283
P94ny
v.122

Secty Diocese of Springfield

NEW YORK

1905

JOURNAL

OF THE

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SECOND CONVENTION

OF THE

DIOCESE OF NEW YORK

A.D. 1905

PRINTED FOR THE CONVENTION

NEW YORK
PRESS OF J. J. LITTLE & CO.
ASTOR PLACE
1905

CONTENTS.

PAGE

I. Officers of the Diocese, Trustees, etc. 5
II. List of the Clergy of the Diocese 12
III. List of Deaconesses 20
IV. List of the Clergy Entitled to Seats 21
V. List of Clergy Entitled to Seats, and Lay Delegates 24
VI. List of Churches in Union with Convention 39
VII. List of Churches and Chapels not in Union with Convention 42
VIII. Journal of Proceedings 45
IX. APPENDIX A.—Bishop's Triennial Charge: The Lord's Day: Address of Bishop-Coadjutor: Moral Education in the Public School and in the Church: The Swedes and the Negroes: the Church the Training School of Righteousness: Commemoration of Deceased Clergymen and Laymen: Visitations and Acts: Candidates for Holy Orders: Postulants: Ordinations: Deaconesses: Clergymen Received: Clergymen Transferred: Clergymen Appointed to Cures: Parochial Connection Dissolved: Licenses to Clergymen of Other Dioceses: Lay Readers: Summary of Acts 136
X. APPENDIX B.—List of Churches and Chapels according to Archdeaconries and Counties 204
XI. APPENDIX C.—Parochial Reports 211
XII. APPENDIX D.—Clerical Reports 286
XIII. APPENDIX E.—Canonical Contributions 289
XIV. APPENDIX F.—Parochial Statistics 293
XV. APPENDIX G.—Summary of Statistics 300
XVI. APPENDIX H.—List of Treasurers 302
XVII. APPENDIX I.—Constitution and Canons of the Diocese, with the Rules of Order of the Convention 309
XVIII. Index 343

283
P94 ny
v122

Officers of the Diocese.

BISHOP.

The Right Rev. HENRY CODMAN POTTER, D.D. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Cantab.
113 West Fortieth Street, New York.

BISHOP COADJUTOR.

The Right Rev. DAVID H. GREER, D.D.,
7 Gramercy Park, New York.

Secretary.

THE REV. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D.,
29 Lafayette Place, New York.

Assistant Secretaries.

THE REV. ROMAINE S. MANSFIELD, Suffern.
THE REV. ROBERT MORRIS KEMP, New York.
THE REV. ROBERT V. K. HARRIS, Red Hook.

Treasurer.

MR. JNO. McLEAN NASH,
MR. RICHARD M. POTT, *Assistant*,
119 West Twenty-third Street New York.

Registrar and Bishop's Secretary.

THE REV. GEORGE F. NELSON, D.D.,
29 Lafayette Place, New York.

Standing Committee.*

President—THE REV. MORGAN DIX, D.D.
THE REV. OCTAVIUS APPLEGATE, D.D.
Secretary—THE REV. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D.
THE REV. WM. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.
MR. GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER.
MR. S. NICHOLSON KANE.
MR. HERMAN C. VON POST.
MR. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.

* The STANDING COMMITTEE of the Diocese meets statedly on the FIRST THURSDAY of every month from October to June. Papers requiring the action of the Committee should be sent beforehand to the Secretary of the Committee at 29 Lafayette Place, New York. Blanks required in all forms of canonical application will be furnished by him.

14 S 20
g. v.122 cont.
14 S 20

Deputies to the General Convention.

The Rev. MORGAN DIX, D.D.
The Rev. W. R. HUNTINGTON, D.D.
The Rev. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D.
The Rev. WM. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.
Mr. J. PIERPONT MORGAN.
Mr. WM. BAYARD CUTTING.
Mr. FRANCIS LYNDE STETSON.
Mr. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.

Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.

The Rev. P. A. H. BROWN.
The Rev. C. B. SMITH, D.D.
The Rev. H. P. NICHOLS, D.D.
The Rev. F. B. WHITCOME.
Mr. CHAS. F. HOFFMAN, Jr.
Mr. EVERETT P. WHEELER.
Mr. THEODORE K. GIBBS.

Deputies to the Federate Council.

The Rev. WM. J. SEABURY, D.D.
The Rev. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D.
The Rev. CHARLES F. CANEDY, D.D.
The Rev. JOHN P. PETERS, D.D.
The Rev. W. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.
The Rev. HENRY MOTTET, D.D.
The Rev. LAWRENCE T. COLE, Ph.D.
The Rev. ROBERT V. K. HARRIS.
Mr. DELANO C. CALVIN.
Mr. G. MACCULLOCH MILLER.
Mr. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.
Mr. IRVING GRINNELL.
Mr. ELIHU CHAUNCEY.
Mr. DOUGLAS MERRITT.
Mr. ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE.
Mr. W. BAYARD CUTTING.

Examining Chaplains.

The Rev. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D.
The Rev. G. W. DOUGLAS, D.D.
The Rev. H. P. NICHOLS, D.D.
The Rev. H. LUBECK, D.D.
The Rev. H. R. HULSE, *Sec.*
The Rev. P. HARROWER.
The Rev. E. VOORHIS, Ph.D.
The Rev. L. T. COLE, D.D.

Diocesan Missions.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

THE RIGHT REV. H. C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.,
PRESIDENT EX-OFFICIO.

Archdeacons.

THE REV. W. R. THOMAS, D.D., of Orange.
THE REV. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D., of Westchester.
THE REV. GEORGE D. JOHNSON, D.D., of Richmond.
THE REV. AMOS T. ASHTON, D.D., of Dutchess.
THE REV. GEORGE F. NELSON, D.D., of New York.

Elected Members.*

THE REV. OCTAVIUS APPLEGATE, D.D.
THE REV. ROBERT F. CRARY, D.D.
THE REV. W. H. VIBBERT, D.D.
THE REV. HENRY M. BARBOUR.
THE REV. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D.
MR. ANSON PHELPS STOKES.
MR. IRVING GRINNELL.
MR. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.
MR. S. NICHOLSON KANE.
MR. JOHN McLEAN NASH.

Secretaries and Treasurers of the Archdeaconries.

Dutchess.

THE REV. F. B. WHITCOME, *Sec.* MR. HARRY C. BARKER, *Treas.*, Staatsburgh.

Orange.

THE REV. P. C. CREVELING, *Sec.* THE REV. HAROLD MORSE, *Treas.*, Marlborough.

Westchester.

THE REV. R. M. BERKELEY, *Sec.* MR. EDWARD D. HARRIS, *Treas.*, Yonkers.

New York.

MR. CHARLES P. BULL, *Sec.* MR. R. M. POTT, *Asst. Treas.*, 119 West 23d Street, New York.

Richmond.

THE REV. PASCAL HARROWER, *Sec.* MR. E. B. ARNOLD, *Treas.*, New Brighton, Staten Island.

---

* Elected annually by the Convention, sitting as the Diocesan Board of Missions.

Trustees.

Of the Episcopal Fund.

MR. GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER. MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN.
MR. WILLIAM JAY. MR. GEORGE S. BOWDOIN.
MR. JOHN McLEAN NASH, *Secretary and Treasurer,*
67 Wall Street, New York.

Of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.
MR. BACHE McE. WHITLOCK. MR. AUGUSTUS F. HOLLY.
MR. H. C. FAHNESTOCK. MR. CHARLES F. HOFFMAN, JR.
MR. ROBERT B. DODSON, *Treasurer,*
2 Wall Street, New York.

Of the Parochial Fund.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.

MR. ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE. MR. WM. PIERSON HAMILTON.	Until October, 1906.
MR. STUYVESANT FISH MORRIS, M.D. MR. GEORGE R. SCHIEFFELIN.	Until October, 1907.
MR. WM. ALEXANDER SMITH. MR. A. R. FLOWER.	Until October, 1908.

Of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention of New York.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.

THE REV. MORGAN DIX, D.D. THE REV. CORNELIUS B. SMITH, D.D.	Until October, 1906.
MR. GEORGE R. SCHIEFFELIN. MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN.	Until October, 1907.
MR. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS. MR. EDMUND L. BAYLIES.	Until October, 1908.
MR. JOHN T. ATTERBURY. MR. WILLIAM WATTS SHERMAN.	Until October, 1909.

Of the Sands Fund.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.
THE REV. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D. MR. JAMES POTT.
MR. JOHN McLEAN NASH.

Of the General Theological Seminary for the Diocese of New York.

THE REV. C. C. TIFFANY, D.D.
THE REV. O. APPLEGATE, D.D.
THE REV. THOS. R. HARRIS, D.D.
THE REV. W. M. GROSVENOR, D.D.
THE REV. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D.
MR. WM. BAYARD CUTTING.
MR. JOHN A. BEALL.
MR. CHARLES F. HOFFMAN, JR.
MR. JAMES J. GOODWIN.
MR. HERMANN H. CAMMANN.

Standing Committees.

On Credentials of Lay Delegates.

THE REV. E. ATHERTON LYON.
MR. J. HULL BROWNING.
MR. IRA BLISS STEWART.

On the Incorporation and Admission of Parishes.

THE REV. PASCAL HARROWER.
MR. EVERETT P. WHEELER.
MR. W. BAYARD CUTTING.

On Canons.

THE REV. C. C. TIFFANY, D.D.
THE REV. R. F. CRARY, D.D.
THE REV. L. W. BATTEN, D.D.
THE REV. L. H. SCHWAB.
MR. JOHN A. BEALL.
MR GEORGE ZABRISKIE.
MR. CHARLES H. RUSSELL.
MR. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.

On the Diocesan Fund.

THE REV. W. N. DUNNELL, D.D.
MR. AUGUSTUS WIGGIN.
THE REV. D. PARKER MORGAN, D.D
MR. JOHN BROOKS LEAVITT.
MR. JOHN MCLEAN NASH, *Treas.*

On the Treasurer's Report.

MR. STEPHEN BAKER.
MR. J. V. V. OLCOTT.
MR. H. H. CAMMANN.

On the General Theological Seminary.

THE REV. LAWRENCE T. COLE, PH.D.
THE REV. C. F. CANEDY, D.D.
MR. WINTHROP SARGENT.
MR. FRANCIS LYNDE STETSON.
MR. CHARLES F. HOFFMAN, JR.

Special Committees.

On Increase of Episcopal Fund and Episcopal Residence.

The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
The Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D.
Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller.
Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan.
Mr. W. Watts Sherman.
Mr. E. D. Randolph.

On Arrangements for Convention.

The Rev. Pascal Harrower.
The Rev. J. Nevett Steele.
Mr. George Zabriskie.
The Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.
The Rev. Walter Thompson, D.D.
Mr. Theo. K. Gibbs.

Commission on Sunday Schools.

The Rev. Pascal Harrower.
The Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.
The Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.
The Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.
The Rev. Geo. R. Van De Water, D.D.
The Rev. Harry P. Nichols, D.D.
The Rev. C. A. Hamilton.
The Rev. Thos. H. Sill.
The Rev. E. C. Saunders.
The Rev. W. W. Smith, M.D.
The Rev. Frank F. German.
The Rev. Wm. C. Hicks.

Associate Members.

The Rev. John Binney, D.D.
The Rev. Lester Bradner, Ph.D.
Mr. Nicholas Murray Butler.
Mr. Walter L. Hervey.
Mr. James Earle Russell.
Mr. Charles H. Stoughton.
Mr. Henry H. Pike.

On Bishop's Fund.

The Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.
The Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D.
The Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D.
Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan.
Mr. Wm. Jay.

On Church House for Seamen.

The Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D.
The Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D. Mr. J. Augustus Johnson.

On Church Work Among Immigrants.

The Rev. Geo. F. Nelson, D.D.
The Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D.
The Rev. Robert B. Kimber.
The Rev. James E. Freeman.
The Rev. J. G. Hammarskold.

On Apportionment for General Missions.

The Bishop Coadjutor of New York.
The Five Archdeacons.
The Rev. Dr. Ernest M. Stires.
The Rev. Dr. J. Lewis Parks.
The Rev. Dr. W. H. Vibbert.
Mr. Francis Lynde Stetson.
Mr. Everett P. Wheeler.
Mr. Stephen Baker.
Mr. Haley Fiske.
Mr. James H. Canfield.

On Coat-of-Arms for Diocese.

The Rev. Dr. W. R. Huntington.
The Rev. Dr. George Wm. Douglas.
Mr. George Zabriskie.

List of the Clergy of the Diocese of New York,

October 1, 1905.

This mark * designates the Alumni of the General Theological Seminary.

BISHOP.

THE RIGHT REVEREND HENRY C. POTTER, D.D. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Cantab.).

BISHOP COADJUTOR.

THE RIGHT REVEREND DAVID H. GREER, D.D.

PRIESTS.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
ACKLEY, CHARLES B.....	Mil.,	Nov. 21, 1904,			New York.
ACWORTH, JOHN.....	Cal.,	July 21, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	Beloved Disciple,	New York.
ADAMS, CHARLES J.....	Chicago,	Apr. 28, 1892,	Rector,	St. Luke's,	Rossville.
AGNEW, W. J. CLARKE.....	Pitts.,	Nov. 8, 1890,	Rector,	St. Peter's,	Stone Ridge.
AITKINS, FRANK ERNEST.....	Mass.,	May 10, 1901,			Michigan City, Ind.
ALBERT, MARTIN.....	C. N. Y.,	Sept., 1878,	M'y,	German Mission,	New York
*ALLEN STURGES.....	Mo.,	Feb. 2, 1882,			West Park.
ANSTICE, HENRY, D.D... ...	Penn.	Dec. 12, 1903,	Sec., Gen. Convention,		New York.
ANTHONY, W. GEO. WALTER.	Ord.,	Dec. 20, 1896,	Professor,	St. Stephen's Coll.,	Annandale.
*APPLEGATE, OCTAVIUS, D.D..	Ord.,	Mar. 12, 1865,	Rector Em.,	St. George's,	Newburgh.
*APPLEGATE, OCTAVIUS, JR...	N. H.,	Sept. 20, 1899,	Rector,	St. John's,	Kingston.
ARNOLD, FREDERICK S.....	Ord.,	Oct. 25, 1903,			Baltimore, Md.
ASHMEAD, CHARLES A.	Ord.,	Feb. 23, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	St. Andrew's,	Yonkers.
*ASHTON, AMOS T., D.D.....	Ord.,	Dec. 19, 1875,	Rector,	St. James',	Hyde Park.
ATKINSON, GEORGE WESLEY..	Mil.,	Feb. 27, 1903			Montoursville, Pa.
*AULD, HARRY F.....	Ord.,	May 2, 1881,	Off.,		Bristol, Pa.
*BABBITT, FRANKLIN.....	N. J.,	Sept. 7, 1855,	Rector,	Grace,	Nyack.
BAILEY, MELVILLE K.....	Conn.,	Sept. 28, 1897,	Asst. Min.,	Grace,	New York.
BAKER, GEORGE S., D.D	W. N. Y.,	Sept., 1878,			New York.
*BALDWIN, BERRY OAKLEY ...	L. I.,	June 11, 1901,	Rector,	St. Mary's,	Scarborough.
BANISTER, T. LEWIS.....	C. N. Y.,	June 1, 1900.			
BARBOUR, HENRY M.....	N. J.,	Feb. 2, 1895,	Rector,	Beloved Disciple,	New York.
BARKER, HENRY.....	Ord.,	May 20, 1894,	Rector,	All Saints',	Rosendale.
BARTHOLOMEW, JOHN MAY...	Ord.,	Apr. 28, 1895.			
BATTEN, LORING W., D.D....	Penn.,	Oct. 2, 1899,	Rector,	St. Mark's,	New York.
*BAUMANN, HARRY	Ord.,	Mar. 25, 1886,			New York.
BEAN, WILLIAM H.....	Conn.,	May 15, 1903,	Rector,	St. John's, Wilmot,	N'w Rochelle.
BEARD, ITHAMAR W.....	N. H.,	Jan. 5, 1899,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
BENHAM, WESLEY H.....	Vt.,	Jan. 30, 1905,	Asst. Min.,	Holy Apostle,	New York.
*BENJAMIN, WILLIAM H., D.D.	Conn.,	July 18, 1864,	Rector,	St. Barnabas',	Irvington.
BENSON, EUGENE H.....	Cal.,	Mar. 10, 1903,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
BERKELEY, ROBERT MAURICE,	N. H.,	Sept. 19, 1889,	Rector,	Zion,	Dobbs Ferry.
BILLER, GEORGE, JR.....	Okla.,	July 30, 1903,	Asst. Min.,	Incarnation,	New York.
BINDER, RUDOLPH M.....	Ord.,	June 10, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
BIRCKHEAD, HUGH McC.....	Ord.,	June 7, 1903,	Asst. Min.,	St. George's,	New York.
BIRD, WILMER P.....	L. I.,	Jan. 1, 1902,			New York.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
*Bishop, Hutchins C	S. C.,	Feb. 15, 1886,	Rector,	St. Philip's,	New York.
Blackman, Harry Wood...	Fond du Lac,	Feb. 1, 1902,	Curate,	Holy Cross,	New York.
*Blanchet, J. B., D.D.....	L. I.,	Nov. 25, 1902,	M'y.,	Holy Comforter,	Eltingville.
*Boardman, Wm. S.....	L. I.,	April 4, 1887,			New York.
Body, Charles W. E., D.D...	Toronto,	Nov. 19, 1894,	Prof.,	Gen. Theol. Sem.,	New York.
Bolton, Cornelius W.....	Md.,	April 3, 1856,	R. & M'y,	Redeemer,	Pelhamville.
Bonnar, David A.....	Vt.,	April 5, 1905,	Chaplain,	St. Michaels Home,	Marmaroneck.
Booth, Robert C	Penn.,	Dec. 10, 1888,			Newtown, Conn.
*Bostwick, Alex. W	W. N. Y.,	Dec. 20, 1897,			New York.
*Bottome, George H.....	Ord.,	May 27, 1888,	Asst. Min.,	Grace,	New York.
*Braithwaite, Wm. Angus...	Ord.,	June 18, 1905,	Off.,		Astoria.
Briggs, Charles A., D.D....	Ord.,	May 14, 1899,	Prof.,	Union Sem.,	New York.
Brodnax, Merriwether....	Penn.,	Sept. 28, 1869,			New York.
*Brown, Philip A. H.....	Alb.,	Jan. 18, 1875,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*Brugler, Chas. Edw.....	Mo.,	Nov. 21, 1889,	Rector,	St. Peter's,	Portchester.
*Buckmaster, John W.....	L. I.,	Nov. 28, 1876,	Rector,	St. John's,	Tuckahoe.
*Burge, Frederick W.....	L. I.,	Jan. 14, 1903.			
Burke, Thos. A. H.....	Mo.,	Feb. 15, 1905,	Rector,	St. Mark's,	Tarrytown.
Burlingham, Edward J.....	Mass.,	Jan. 14, 1903,	Asst. Min.,	St. Mark's,	New York.
*Burnett, C. P. A.....	Newark,	Sept. 20, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	St. Ignatius',	New York.
Burrows, Thomas.....	Alb.,	Mar. 11, 1896,	M'y.,	Regeneration,	Pine Plains.
Butler, G. H. H.....	Ord.,	June 18, 1905,	Asst. Min.,	Ascension,	Mt. Vernon.
*Cady, Philander K., D.D...	N. J.,	Dec. 20, 1862,	Prof. Em.,	G. T. Sem.,	Ridgefield, Conn.
Camp, Charles W.....	W. N. Y.,	May 30, 1894,			Richm'd Hill.
*Campbell, John, Ph.D.....	Conn.,	Feb. 28, 1896,	Rector,	Mediator,	New York.
Campbell, Robert E....	N. J.,	June 13, 1904,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
*Canedy, Chas. Fobes, D.D...	Ord.,	Nov. 23, 1873,	Rector,	Trinity,	New Rochelle.
*Carstensen, Gustav A.Ph.D	Ind.,	May 28, 1900,	Rector,	Christ, Riverdale,	New York.
Chalmers, James V.....	R. I.,	Jan. 7, 1898,	Vicar,	Holy Trinity Chap.,	New York.
Chamberlain, John, D.D....	Iowa,	Jan. 23, 1872,	Vicar,	St. Ann's Chap.,	New York.
*Chamberlaine, Henry.....	Ord.,	Dec. 19, 1883,	M'y,	St. Mark's,	Mt. Kisco.
*Chew, John M.....	Ord.,	June 5, 1887,	Rector,	Good Shepherd,	Newburgh.
Christian, George M.,D.D..	Newark,	Mar. 22, 1899,	Rector,	St. Mary the Vir.,	New York.
Church, Frank H.....	L. I.,	Oct. 5, 1904,	Curate,	Trinity,	New York.
Cincotti, Abraham.....		Apr. 19, 1905,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
Claiborne, Robert R.....	W. Mich.,	Nov. 7, 1901,	Vicar,	St. Thomas' Chap.,	New York.
Clark, James Starr, D.D...	Ord.,	Mar. 2, 1855,			Salisbury, Ct.
*Clarkson, A. Vallete.....	Ord.,	1854,	Rector,	St. Augustine's,	Croton.
Clendenin, Frank M., D.D..	Ohio,	May 28, 1887,	Rector,	St. Peter's, West'r,	New York.
Clifton, Edw. G	Ord.,	June 5, 1898,	M'y,	St. David's,	New York.
Clover, George F.....	C. N. Y.,	Jan. 24, 1893,	Sup't.,	St. Luke's Hosp'l,	New York.
Cobden, Richard.....	Ord.,	Dec. 21, 1890,	Rector,	St. John's,	Larchmont.
Cochrane, Robert W.....	L. I.,	Jan. 10, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	St. Thomas',	New York.
*Coffey, William S.....	Ord.,	June 29, 1851,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	Eastchester.
*Cole, Lawrence T., Ph.D...	Mich. City,	Oct. 20, 1899,	Rector,	Trinity School,	New York.
*Cole, Thomas.....	Mass.,	Nov. 29, 1879,	Rector,	Trinity,	Saugerties.
*Colloque, Orrok P. Ph.D...	Ord.,	June 7, 1903,	Headmaster,		Lima, Ind.
*Cook, Philip...	N. Dakota,	June 24, 1904,	Asst. Min.	Incarnation,	New York.
*Cornell, John.....	Wash.,	Sept. 20, 1904,	Canon,	Cathedral,	New York.
Courtney, Frederick, D.D.	Prov. of Can.	Feb. 8, 1904,	Rector,	St. James',	New York.
*Crary, Robert F., D.D.....	Ord.,	June 10, 1862,	Rector,	Holy Comforter,	Po'keepsie.
Creveling, Peter C.....	Alb.,	Sept. 23, 1884,	M'y,	Holy Communion,	Liberty.
Crocker, Wm. Tufts.....	Mass.,	Oct. 21, 1903.	Rector,	Epiphany,	New York.
Cross, Sydney Robert.....	Ord.,	June 2, 1901,	Asst. Min.,	All Angels',	New York.
Crowder, Frank W., Ph. D.	Ord.,	June 9, 1901,	Rector,	Christ, New Bright.,	New York.
*Cruger, Gouverneur.....	Ord.,	July 15, 1869,	M'y,	Divine Love,	Montrose.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
Cummins, Alex. Griswold..	Del.,	Jan. 8, 1896,	Rector,	Christ,	Poughk'psie.
Curtis, Eugene N.....	Ord.,	June 18, 1905,	Asst. Min.,	St. James',	New York.
Dalton, William A.....	Ord.,	June 29, 1892,	Chap.,	Port of N. Y.,	New York.
Dame, Nelson P.....	Va.	Sept. 20, 1904,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	Ossining.
*Daniel, Edward W.....	Minn.,	May 31, 1905,	Asst. Min.,	St. Philip's,	New York.
Davidson, George M.....	Geo.,	July 30, 1903.			
*Davis, James Oswald.....	Vt.,	Dec. 1, 1902,	M'y,	St. Joseph's,	Elmsford.
De Beaumont, Ernest B....	F. du Lac,	Oct. 10, 1889,			New York.
*Derbyshire, Alfred J.....	Ord.,	Feb. 7, 1886,	Rector,	Grace, West Farms,	New York.
Deyo, Geo. Nelson.....	Cal.,	Jan. 20, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
Dickinson, Legh R.....	C. Penn.,	May 14, 1887,	Rector,	Ascension,	West Park.
*Dix, Morgan, D.D., D.C.L. .	Penn.,	Sept. 17, 1855,	Rector,	Trinity,	New York.
*Dod, Robert S.....	N. J.,	Sept., 1880.			
*Douglas, Charles M.....	Newark,	Feb. 1, 1900,			New York.
*Douglas, Geo. W., D.D.....	Conn.,	Aug. 10, 1898,	Canon,	Cathedral,	New York.
*Dows, Henry A.	N. N. J.,	Feb. 17, 1883,			New York.
Drisler, John.....	Ord.,	Dec. 20, 1885,			Dobbs Ferry.
Dumbell, Geo. W., D.D.....	Quebec,	April 1, 1902,	Rector,	St. James',	Goshen.
*Duncan, Charles H.....	W. N. Y.,	Dec. 18, 1896,	Rector,	St. Margaret's,	Staatsburgh.
Dunnell, William N., D.D..	N. J.,	July 6, 1872,	Rector,	All Saints',	New York.
Dyer, Henry C.....	Alb.,	Nov. 15, 1900,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
Eaton, Arthur Wentw'h H.	Ind.,	May 18, 1885,			New York.
*Eccleston, John C., D.D....	Mass.,	Jan. 8, 1868,	Rector Em.,	St. John's, Clifton,	New York.
*Ehrhard, William J.....	Newark,	Mar. 10, 1905,	Curate,	Trinity,	New York.
Elliott, James C	L. I.,	Jan. 12, 1901,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	Newburgh.
Evans, E. V., D.D	Fla.,	Oct. 20, 1896,			White Plains.
*Evans, Sydney K.....	C. Penn.,	Sept. 5, 1903,	Curate,	St. Michael's,	New York.
Evans, William L.....	Ord.,	Feb. 20, 1898,	Teacher,		Scarsdale.
Fair, John C	Penn.,	Mar. 7, 1901,	Rector,	St. Stephen's,	Tottenville.
*Fell, Horace R.....	L. I.,	July 15, 1905,	M'y,	St. Alban's Chapel,	New York.
*Ferguson, George W.....	Alb.,	Feb. 29, 1872,	Rector,	Trinity,	Ossining.
Fish, Paul Rogers.....	Vt.,	Mar. 3, 1904,	Rector.	Holy Spirit,	Kingston.
Fitz Simon, William..	Dela.,	Sept. 1, 1903,	Rector,	St. Mary's,	Tuxedo.
Flagg, Edward O., D.D.....	N. J.,	Sept. 29, 1858,			New York.
*Floyd-Jones, Elbert	Ord.,	June 24, 1894,	Rector,	St. Mary's,	Cold Spring.
Forbes, Arthur.....	Geo.,	Mar. 28, 1890,	Rector,	Grace, City Island,	New York.
Freeman, James E.....	Ord.,	April 28, 1895,	Rector,	St. Andrew's,	Yonkers.
*Frost, Francis Le Jau, Ph.D.	So. Car.,	Oct. 1, 1901,	Rector,	St. Mary's, Castleton,	New York.
Gardner, Walter A. A.....	Ord.,	June 12, 1892,	M'y,	Holy Comforter,	New York.
*Gates, Milo Hudson.....	Mass.,	Mar. 1, 1904,	Rector,	Intercession,	New York.
*Geer, Wm. Montague.....	L. I.,	Sept. 17, 1888,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
German, Frank F	Conn.,	Oct. 30, 1896,	Rector,	St. Thomas',	Mamaroneck.
Gilbert, William Morris..	Md.,	Aug. 3, 1896,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	Yonkers.
*Gilliss, William Weir.....	Ord.,	April 17, 1904,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
*Gomph, Charles L.....	Alb.,	Mar. 10, 1905,	Curate,	Trinity,	New York.
*Goodwin, E. H. C.....	N. J.,	Mar. 3, 1871,	Asst. Min. Em.,	Trinity,	Reisterstown, Md.
Graham, Samuel Thomas. .	Conn.,	Mar. 18, 1893.			
*Grannis, Appleton	Newark,	Dec. 1, 1902,	Curate,	St. Michael's,	New York.
Grant. Percy S	Mass.,	Nov. 3, 1893,	Rector,	Ascension,	New York.
*Green, George A.....	C. Pa.,	July 25, 1905,	Rector,	St. Andrew's,	Fishkill Ldg.
Gregg, Clifford S.....	Mass.,	Nov. 21, 1904,	Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
*Griffin, Alfred William..	Ord.,	Mar. 12, 1893,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
Grosvenor, Wm. Mercer, D D.	Mass.,	Nov. 30, 1895,	Rector,	Incarnation,	New York.
Grueber, Roland E.	Ohio,	May 1, 1902,	Curate,	Holy Cross,	New York.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
HALL, CHARLES MERCER. ...	N. J.,	June 15, 1893,	Rector,	Holy Cross,	Kingston.
*HALL, RANDALL C., D.D	Ord.,	Nov. 18, 1870,	Prof. Em.,	G. T. Sem.,	New York.
HAMILTON, BRADDIN.....	Mich.,	April 15, 1891,			New York.
*HAMILTON, CHARLES A.....	L. I.,	Sept. 1, 1900,	Rector,	St. Margaret's,	New York.
HAMMARSKÖLD, J. GOTTFRIED	R. I.,	Jan. 5, 1890,	M'y,	Swedes,	Yonkers.
*HANCE, WILLIAM W.....	Md.,	Dec. 31, 1904,	Asst. Min.,	St. Paul's Mem.,	Tompkinsville.
*HARRIS, GIBSON W.....	Ohio,	July 22, 1893,	Rector,	St. Ann's, Morrisania,	New York.
HARRIS, ROBERT.....	Conn.,	Oct. 14, 1893,			White Plains.
*HARRIS, ROBERT VANKLEECK	Vt.,	Sept. 26, 1899,	Rector,	Christ,	Red Hook.
*HARRIS, THOMAS R., D.D.....	L. I.,	Sept. 26, 1870,	Warden,	St. Stephen's Col.,	Annandale.
HARROWER, PASCAL.....	Alb.,	Nov. 6, 1882,	Rector,	Ascension,	W.N.Bright'n.
HAYWARD, RICHARD	Newark,	June 29, 1901.			
HAZZARD, THOMAS R.....	Ohio,	Sept. 23, 1902,	Off.,	All Saints,	Briar Cliff.
*HEARTFIELD, FRANK.....	Ord.,	July 6, 1884,	Rector,	St. Andrew's,	Brewster.
HEATH, JOHN G. B.....	Ord.,	June 21, 1867,			New York.
HENSHAW, ALONZO N., Ph.D.	Minn.,	Feb. 3, 1894,			Plattsburg.
HEPBURN, GEORGE G.....	Mich.,	July, 1882,			New York.
*HICKS, WM. CLEVELAND	Mass.,	Jan. 15, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*HILL, JOSEPH W	Mass.,	Sept., 1882,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
HINTON, DANIEL C.....	Mass.,	Jan. 26, 1905,	Asst. Min.,	St. Mary Virgin,	New York.
HITCHINGS, HORACE B., D.D.	Maine,	May 3, 1873,			New York.
HOLMES, STEPHEN F.....	Mass.,	Nov. 1, 1867,	M'y,	St. John's,	Pleasantville.
HOLMGREN, HUGO.....	Ord.,	Dec. 23, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
*HOMANS, ROCKLAND T.....	L. I.,	Jan. 17, 1905,	Asst. Min.,	Incarnation,	New York.
HOOPER, GEORGE H.....	Newark,	Feb. 25, 1900,			New York.
*HOPSON, GEORGE B., D.D.....	Ord.,	Nov. 2, 1864,	Prof. Latin,	St. Stephen's Col.,	Annandale.
*HOUGHTON, EDWARD C.....	Ord.,	Dec. 18, 1870,			Europe.
*HOUGHTON, GEORGE C., D.D.	Newark,	Jan. 12, 1898,	Rector,	Transfiguration,	New York.
HOWARD, ARTHUR B.....	Miss.,	Sept. 7, 1899,	Rector,	St. John Evang.,	New York.
HOWELL, ALLEYNE C.....	Ord.,	June 18, 1905,	Asst. Min.,	St. John's,	Yonkers.
HOWELLS, CHARLES A.....	C. Penn.,	Dec. 15, 1903,	M'y.,	St. Stephen's Chapel,	Pearl River.
*HOWES, REUBEN W., D.D...	N. N. J.,	Feb. 25, 1887,			New York.
HUCKEL, WILLIAM	Penn.,	Sept., 1855,			New York.
HUGHES, THOMAS P., D.D....	Alb.,	Sept. 10, 1888,			New York.
*HULL, ALBERT S.....	Ord.,	June 11, 1871,	Rector,	Trinity, M'sania,	New York.
HULSE, H. RICHARD.....	Ord.,	Dec. 20, 1896,	Rector,	St. Mary's,	New York.
HUMPHREYS, F. LANDON, D.D.	Newark,	Sept. 23, 1895,			Morristown, N. J.
*HUNT, ARTHUR P.....	Alb.,	Mar. 10, 1905,	Instructor,	G. T. S.,	New York.
HUNTINGTON, JAMES O. S....	C. N. Y.,	Sept. 22, 1882,			West Park.
HUNTINGTON, WM. R., D.D..	Mass.,	Jan. 1, 1884,	Rector,	Grace,	New York.
HUSKE, JOHN.....	N. C.,	May 7, 1903,	Rector,	St. George's,	Newburgh.
IVIE, JOSEPH H.....	L. I.,	Apr. 16, 1897,	Rector,	Trinity,	Fishkill.
JAMIESON, GUY A.....	W. Tex.,	Dec. 3, 1904,			New York.
JEFFERIS, MORTIMER T.....	Penn.,	Dec. 10, 1894,			New York.
JOHNSON, GEORGE D., D.D....	Mass.,	Jan. 21, 1876,	Archdeacon,		New Brighton.
JOHNSON, JOHN WESLEY.....	S. Va.,	Jan. 5, 1905,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
JOHNSON, WM. EVERETT.....	Conn.,	Dec. 31, 1889,	Rector,	Redeemer,	New York.
JONES, FRANK R.....	Okla.,	Jan. 5, 1905,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
JONES, ROBERT E., D.D.....	W. N. Y.,	Mar. 27, 1905,	Canon,	Cathedral,	New York.
*JONES, WILLIAM MARVIN	N. J.,	May 2, 1872,			Buffalo.
*JOWITT, JOSEPH FIRTH.....	Alb.,	Mar. 1, 1898,			Albany.
JUDGE, ARTHUR H.....	Pitts.,	Sept. 1, 1900,	Rector,	St. Matthew's,	New York.
*KEECH, FREDERICK JAS.....	Col.,	Feb. 3, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
KEITH, ORMES B.....	C. Penn.,	April 28, 1887,	Asst. Min.,	Holy Communion,	New York.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
KEMP, ROBERT MORRIS.....	Alb.,	Nov. 12, 1890,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
KENYON, RALPH WOOD.	L. I.,	Apr. 22, 1892,			Brooklyn.
KETTELL, EDWARD H., D.D..	R. I.,	Oct. 13, 1881,	Asst. Min.,	St. Andrew's,	New York.
*KIMBER, ARTHUR C., D.D....	Ord.,	May 26, 1872,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*KIMBER, ROBERT B.....	L. I.,	April 28, 1902,	Supt.,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
KINSMAN, FRED. J.	Conn.,	Dec. 15, 1903,	Prof. G. T. S.,		New York.
*KIRKBY, HENRY M.....	L. I.,	Oct. 9, 1902,	Curate,	All Souls,	New York.
*KIRKBY, W. W., D.D	L. I.,	Mar. 8, 1887,			Rye.
*KNAPP, EDWARD M. H.....	W. N. Y.,	Jan. 5, 1905,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
*KNOWLES, JOHN HARRIS.....	Chic.,	Dec. 7, 1892,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
LANPHER, LOUIS ALBERT....	Conn.,	Apr. 16, 1901,			New York.
LASHER, JAMES LEWIS	Alb.,	Nov. 26, 1902,	Asst. Min.,	St. Andrew's,	New York.
LAWRENCE, HENRY NEWMAN.	L. I.,	Sept. 1, 1896,	Asst. Supt.,	St. Luke's Hospital,	New York.
LEWIS, JAMES G., D.D.....	Toronto,	Jan. 1, 1895,	Off.,	St. Mary's,	Tuxedo.
LEWIS, JOHN VAUGHAN, D.D.	Alb.,	Mar. 23, 1882,	Ret. Chap.,	U. S. A.,	Pt. Pleasant, N. J.
*LEWIS, WILLIAM FISHER.....	Md.,	April 17, 1888,	Rector,	St. Peter's,	Peekskill.
LEWIS, W. G. W.....	Alb.,	June 5, 1894,			New York.
LIGGINS, JOHN	Shanghai,	Oct. 3, 1878,			Cape May, N. J.
*LITTELL, THOS. GARDINER, D.D.	Del.,	May 29, 1899,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
LOGIE, JOHN H	Md.,	Dec. 18, 1895,	Curate,	Trinity,	New York.
*LOWRY, ROBERT.....	N. J.,	Jan. 10, 1874,			New York.
LUBECK, HENRY, LL.D.....	W. N. Y.,	Feb. 27, 1888,	Rector,	Zion and St. Timothy,	New York.
LUQUER, LEA.....	Ord.,	June 21, 1864,	Rector,	St. Matthew's,	Bedford.
LYON, E. ATHERTON.....	Ord.,	Oct. 18, 1896,	Rector,	Christ,	Yonkers.
MACNAUGHT, GEORGE K.....	Conn.,	Feb. 24, 1903,	M'y,	All Saints',	Harrison.
MAGUIRE, HUGH	L. I.,	May 7, 1895,			New York.
MAGUIRE, ISAAC.....	Ord.,	Feb. 25, 1877,	M'y,	Port and City,	New York.
MANNING, WILLIAM T., D.D..	Tenn.,	May 7, 1903,	Vicar,	St. Agnes' Chapel,	New York.
MANSFIELD, ARCHIBALD R ..	Ord.,	Dec. 19, 1897,	M'y,	Our Saviour,	New York.
*MANSFIELD, ROMAINE S.....	Ord.,	July 29, 1869,	Rector,	Christ,	Suffern.
MARVINE, WALTER.....	Col.,	Sept. 30, 1887,	Chap.,	U. S. A.,	Utah.
MASKER, WILLIAM A.....	Michigan,	April 23, 1888,	Rector,	St. Luke's,	Haverstraw.
MASON, ARTHUR	Conn.,	Nov. 14, 1887,			New York.
MCCAUSLAND, JOHN A.....	C. N. Y.,	Aug. 22, 1902,			New York.
MCCLINTOCK, THOMAS.....	Newark,	Dec. 21, 1898,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
MCCONNELL, SAMUEL D., D.D.	L. I.,	Oct. 9, 1902,	Rector,	All Souls,	New York.
MCCORD, WILLIAM E.	L. I.,	Mar. 15, 1904,	Asst. Min.,	St. George's,	New York.
MCGOWN, WM. KNIGHT.....	Ord.,	Jan. 12, 1893,	Rector,	Grace-Emmanuel,	New York.
MCGUINNESS, JAMES H	Mil.,	Nov. 23, 1897,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	Chester.
MCINTIRE, PERCIVAL.....	Chic.,	Feb. 27, 1904,	M'y,	St. Stephen's Chapel,	Woodlawn.
MEARS, W. HOWARD.....	S. O.,	Mar. 6, 1905,	Asst. Min.,	St. Matthew's,	New York.
*MELDRUM, WILLIAM HENRY.	Ord.,	May 20, 1894,	Rector,	Christ,	Patterson.
MELLEN, ARTHUR H.....	W. N. Y.,	Oct. 5, 1904,	Asst. Min.,	Holy Trinity,	New York.
MERINGTON, RICHARD W. E..	Ord.,	Dec. 18, 1898.			
MERRICK, A. WARREN	Dublin,	April 15, 1902,	Rector,	St. John's,	Ellenville.
*MIDDLETON, EDMUND S.....	Mass.,	May 5, 1905,	Master,	Trinity School,	New York.
MITCHELL, SAMUEL SMITH...	Conn.,	Nov. 10, 1891,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
MITCHELL, WALTER	Ohio,	Feb. 3, 1894,			New York.
MONK, ALBERT C.....	N. J.,	Sept. 1, 1903.			
*MOORE, FRANKLIN S.....	L. I.,	Sept. 3, 1902,	Rector,	St. Mary's, Mt. Haven,	New York
*MORGAN, BROCKHOLST	Ill.,	Sept. 25, 1872,			Elizabeth, N. J.
MORGAN, D. PARKER, D.D ...	Bangor,	Nov. 8, 1884,	Rector,	Heavenly Rest,	New York.
MORSE, HAROLD	Chicago,	Mar. 3, 1904,	Rector,	Christ,	Marlborough
*MOTTET, HENRY, D.D.....	Ord.,	May 31, 1874,	Rector,	Holy Communion,	New York.
MYRICK, HENRY L., LL.D....	Conn.,	Feb. 8, 1888,			New York.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
*Neesan, Yaroo Michael....	Ord.,	Nov. 4, 1888, M'y,			Persia.
Neil, Edward W.....	N. J.,	Oct. 1, 1882, Rector,		St. Edward the M.,	New York.
Nelson, Geo. Francis, D.D..	Penn.,	Oct. 25, 1879, Archdeacon,			New York.
Newton, Edward Pearsons	Col.,	Nov. 18, 1902. Asst. Min.,		Calvary,	New York.
Newton, R. Heber, D.D	Penn.,	Sept. 28, 1869.			
Nicholas, George L., M.D..	Me.,	May 27, 1902, Asst. Chap.,		St. Mary's Hospital,	New York.
Nichols, Harry Pierce, D.D.	Minn.,	Sept. 25, 1899, Rector,		Holy Trinity,	New York.
*Olssen, William W., D.D...	Ord.,	June 29, 1851, Prof. Em.,		St. Stephen's Col.,	Bl'mfield, N. J.
*Owen, William Henry.....	Ord.,	Dec. 22, 1901, Asst. Min.,		St. Thomas',	New York.
Paddock, Robert L.....	Conn.,	May 13, 1899, Rector,		Holy Apostles',	New York.
Page, Wm. Williamson, D.D.	Ord.,	May 23, 1893, Rector,		St. John's,	Cornwall.
Parker, Albert Remsen...	Ord.,	June 18, 1905, Asst. Min.,		St. George's,	New York.
*Parks, John Lewis, D.D...	Penn.,	June 3, 1896, Rector,		Calvary,	New York.
*Parks, Leighton, D.D.....	Mass.,	Mar. 11, 1904, Rector,		St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
Patey, John T., Ph.D.....	Ord.,	Dec. 18, 1887, Rector,		St Luke's,	New York.
Pell, Alfred D.....	Ord.,	Dec. 20, 1903, Rector,		Holy Sepulchre.	New York.
Pelton, De Witt L., Ph.D.,	Sp.,	Jan. 30, 1901, Rector,		St. James',	Fordham.
Perkins, J. Newton.....	Ord.,	June 8, 1879, Secretary,		Ch. Build. Com.,	New York.
Perry, Carroll.....	Ord.,	June 5, 1898, Rector,		St. Philip's,	Garrison.
Peters, John P., D.D.....	Penn.,	July 25, 1891, Rector,		St. Michael's,	New York.
*Pickslay, William M.....	Newark,	Mar. 22, 1899, Rector,		Christ,	Warwick.
*Pope, Richard D.....	L. I.	Nov. 28, 1903, Rector,		St. Paul's,	Tivoli.
Pott, William H., Ph.D.....	Ord.,	Oct. 6, 1889, Rector,		Zion,	Wappinger Falls.
Pratt, George S.....	Vt.,	Dec. 28, 1888, Rector,		Archangel,	New York.
*Proffitt, Arthur H.....	Newark,	Dec. 5, 1890, Rector,		Christ,	Sparkill.
*Proffitt, Charles C.....	Ord.,	June 16, 1889, Rector,		Trinity,	Garnerville.
Quaile, George Emerson...	Ord.,	May 20, 1894, Master,		St. Austin's School,	Salisbury, Ct.
Quennell, R. G.....	C. N. Y.,	June 22, 1900, Off.,		Ascension Chapel,	New York.
Rainsford, William S., D.D.	Toronto,	Jan. 11, 1883, Rector,		St. George's,	New York.
Ray, D. Brainerd.....	Penn.,	Feb. 15, 1863, M'y,		Resurrection,	Hopewell Junct'n.
Reiland, Karl	Conn.,	Nov. 10, 1904, Asst. Min.,		Grace,	New York.
*Reinsberg, Charles H., M.D.	Alaska,	Dec. 12, 1904, M'y,		Archdeaconry,	New York.
Remsen, Henry Rutgers....	L. I.,	Dec. 17, 1902, Asst. Min.,		Calvary,	New York.
Rice, Edwin B.....	L. I.,	June 6, 1893, M'y,		Redeemer,	Pelhamville.
*Rich, John M.....	W. N. Y.,	Dec. 7, 1896,			New York.
*Rich, Lawson C.....	Md.,	Apr. 25, 1898, Rector,		Cong. Trans. Chap.,	New York.
*Richey, Alban.....	L. I.,	June 28, 1889, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	New York.
Richmond, George C.....	C. N. Y.,	May 18, 1904, Asst. Min.,		St. James's,	New York.
*Riley, Theodore M., D.D...	Mil.,	Dec. 1, 1902, Rector,		St. Mary's,	Lake Mohegan.
*Ritchie, Arthur, D.D.. ...	Chicago,	July 16, 1884, Rector,		St. Ignatius',	New York.
Robbins, Wilford L., D.D..	Alb.,	Nov. 5, 1903, Dean,		Gen. Theol. Sem.,	New York.
Roberts, John J., D.D.....	So. Car.,	Sept. 10, 1867,			New York.
*Roche, Olin S.	L. I.,	Nov. 30, 1888, Rector,		St. Peter's,	New York.
Rodgers, Wm. Cunningham.	Nk.,	Apr. 29, 1901, Rector,		Grace,	Millbrook.
*Rodman, Washington.....	N. J.,	Sept. 14, 1881,			Astoria.
Rollings, Henry.....	Alb.,	Dec. 5, 1900,			New York.
Roper, John Charles, D.D..	Toronto,	Dec. 18, 1897, Prof.,		G. T. Sem.,	New York.
Rushton, Joseph, L.H.D. ...	Chicago,	May 1, 1902, Asst. Min.,		Zion & St. Timothy's,	New York.
Russell, R. Condit.....	Penn.,	May 29, 1869,	Rector,	St. James',	North Salem.
			R. & M'y,	St. Luke's,	Somers.
*Rutherfurd, Wm. Walton..	Penn.,	Nov. 27, 1895,			New York.
Rylance, Joseph H., D.D ...	Ill.,	Feb. 25, 1871, Rector Em.,		St. Mark's,	New York.
Saunders, Ernest Clement.	Toronto,	Sept. 17, 1891, Rector,		Messiah,	Rhinebeck.
Schulte, Bernard, D.D.....	Pa.,	Feb. 15, 1905, Asst. Min.,		Redeemer,	New York.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
*Schuyler, Livingston Rowe	Ord.,	Dec. 23, 1894,	Rector,	St. James the Less,	Scarsdale.
Schwab, Laurence H.	Mass.,	Oct. 22, 1884,	Rector,	St. Thomas',	New Windsor.
*Seabury, William J., D.D.	Ord.,	Nov. 30, 1866,	Professor,	Gen. Theol. Sem.,	New York.
*Seagle, Nathan A.	Ord.,	Aug. 6, 1895,	Rector,	St. Stephen's,	New York.
*Seibt, Charles T., D.D.	Ohio,	Sept. 26, 1899,	Prof. Em.,	Gen. Theol. Sem.,	Detroit, Mich.
Sharpe, T. Manley, Ph.D	Ord.,	Sept. 10, 1896,	Rector,	Advocate,	New York.
*Sherman, Richard M., Jr.	Newark,	May 10, 1900,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*Shipman, Herbert	Ord.,	Mar. 17, 1895,		Heavenly Rest,	New York.
*Sill, Thomas H.	Ord.,	Oct. 2, 1864,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*Sloan, Arthur	L. I.,	April 15, 1893,	Chaplain,	Sailors' Snug Harb.,	N. Brighton.
Smiley, John C.	C. N. Y.,	Sept. 16, 1901,	Off.,	St. Edmund's,	New York.
*Smith, Cornelius B., D.D.	Mass.,	Nov. 13, 1867,	Rector Em.,	St. James',	New York.
*Smith, Edmund Banks	L. I.,	Aug. 2, 1904,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*Smith, James Tuttle, D.D.	Ord.,	May 26, 1863,	Rector Em.,	Holy Sepulchre,	New York.
Smith, Walter E. Clifton	Mass.,	Mar. 1, 1903,	Asst. Min.,	Ascension,	New York.
*Smith, Wm. Walter, M.D.	Ord.,	May 28, 1893,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
*Smithers, Francis S., Jr.	Ord.,	June 10, 1900,	Rector,	Grace,	Middletown.
Spencer, Creighton	L. I.,	May 2, 1901,	Rector,	Christ,	Tarrytown.
*Spencer, J. Selden, D.D.	Ord.,	June 29, 1851,	Rector Em.,	Christ,	Tarrytown.
Spong, John James Rowan	Ord.,	Mar. 9, 1884,			New York.
*Steele, James Nevett	Ord.,	May 20, 1883,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
Steen, John F.	Ord.,	Feb. 7, 1869,	Rector,	Ascension Memorial,	New York.
Stephens, Thomas	Ord.,	Dec. 18, 1887,	Rector,	St. Paul's, / St. John's,	Spring Valley. / New City.
Sterrett, H. H. D.	Wash.,	Dec. 12, 1904,	Asst. Min.,	St. George's	New York.
Stires, Ernest M., D.D.	Chicago,	Nov. 7, 1901,	Rector,	St. Thomas',	New York.
*Strader, Franklin Nelson	C. Penn.,	Sept. 18, 1896,	M'y,	St. George's Chapel,	Williamsbridge.
Strong, George A.	Mass.,	Oct. 29, 1902,	Rector,	Christ,	New York.
Sturges, Isaac C.	Conn.,	Feb. 28, 1885,	Rector,	St. Cornelius',	New York.
Sutcliffe, Eli D.	Ore.,	Dec. 20, 1894,	M'y,	Holy Communion,	Mahopac.
*Sword, John	W. Mich.,	Apr. 3, 1900,	Priest in ch.,	Holy Cross,	New York.
Symonds, Uriah	Ord.,	Mar. 20, 1887,	M'y,	Grace,	Port Jervis.
Talcott, James Frederick	Ord.,	May 20, 1894,			New York.
*Taylor, Frank M. S., D.D.	Ky.,	Nov. 25, 1890,	Rector,	Ascension,	Mt. Vernon.
*Taylor, Homer F.	Ord.,	Apr. 17, 1904,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	New York.
Tenney, Albert F.	L. I.,	Dec. 18, 1893,	Rector,	Christ,	Pelham Manor.
*Thomas, William Reed, D.D.	Ord.,	Nov. 14, 1872,	Rector,	Holy Innocents',	Highl'd Falls.
Thompson, Walter, D.D.	Alb.,	May 18, 1883,			Garrison.
*Thompson, William G.	W. Mo.,	Mar. 22, 1902,	M'y,	St. Simon's,	Concord, Stapleton.
Tibbals, Charles A.	N. J.,	Nov. 25, 1891.			
Tiffany, Charles C., D.D.	Mass.,	June 12, 1874,	Rector, Em.,	Zion and St. Timothy,	New York.
Toop, George Herbert	Conn.,	June 10, 1903,	Rector,	St. Luke's,	Matteawan.
*Townsend, S. DeLancey, D.D.	Mil.,	Sept. 28, 1887,	Rector,	All Angels',	New York.
Tuckerman, Gustavus	Mo.,	Feb. 18, 1902,	Rector,	Holy Faith,	New York.
*Turner, Robert N.	Mass.,	June 24, 1904,	Asst. Min.	Cong, T'sfiguration Chapel,	New York.
Turner, Thornton Floyd	Ord.,	April 5, 1903,	Asst. Min.,	Calvary,	New York.
*Ulmann, August, D.D.	Ord.,	Dec. 21, 1884,			New York.
Underhill, Andrew F.	L. I.,	Jan. 5, 1900,	Rector,	St. John's,	Yonkers.
Upjohn, Richard R.	W. N. Y.,	Oct. 26, 1896,	M'y,	St. Paul's,	Pleasant Valley.
Van De Water, Geo. R., D.D.	L. I.,	Dec. 19, 1887,	Rector,	St. Andrew's,	New York.
*Van Kleeck, Fred. B., D.D.	Ord.,	Mar. 15, 1868,	Rector,	Grace,	White Plains.
Van Rensselaer, Stephen	Mass.,	Nov. 15, 1901,	Rector,	St. John's,	Monticello.
*Van Winkle, Edward H.	N. N. J.,	June 24, 1880,	Rector,	St. Clement's,	New York.
*Van Winkle, Isaac	L. I.,	Nov. 16, 1895,	Asst. Min.,	St. Luke's Chapel,	Paris.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
VIBBERT, WILLIAM H., D.D..	Penn.,	Oct. 20, 1891,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*VOORHIS, ERNEST, Ph.D.....	Ord.,	June 20, 1886,	Canon,	Cathedral,	New York.
WADE, JOHN ARMSTRONG.....	Ord.,	June 18, 1905,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
WALKER, C. CAMPBELL.....	Penn.,	Sept. 25, 1899,	Rector,	St. John's, Clifton,	New York.
*WALKER, RALPH J	Mil.,	Mar. 14, 1900,	M'y,	St. Simeon's Chapel,	New York.
*WALSH, WILLIAM.	Md.,	1846,			Newburgh.
*WARD, CALEB T.....	Ord.,	Dec. 23, 1877,			New York.
WASHBURN, FRANCIS.....	Ord.,	Dec. 21, 1880,	Asst. Min.,	Good Shepherd,	Newburgh.
*WASSON, JAMES B., D.D.....	Newark,	Nov. 23, 1895,	Off.,	St. Thomas',	New York.
WATERHOUSE, EVERETT M...	R. I.,	Dec. 12, 1904,	Asst. Min.,	Christ,	New York.
WATSON, JOHN HENRY... ...	Conn.,	Mar. 16, 1897,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
*WAYNE, HENRY N.....	Conn.,	June 1, 1900.			
WHITCOME, FRANCIS B.....	R. I.,	May 1, 1899,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	Poughkeepsie.
WILKINS, GOUVERNEUR M....	Conn.,	Jan. 31, 1893,			New York.
WILLSON, ALBERT D.....	Penn.,	Oct. 19, 1899,	Rector,	Christ,	Bronxville.
WILSON, ANDREW C.....	S. Ohio,	July 1, 1904.			
WILSON, HENRY, D.D.....	Ontario,	Mar. 13, 1884,			New York.
WILSON, JOHN S.....	W. N. Y.,	Sept. 23, 1901,	Asst. Min.,	Holy Communion,	New York.
WILSON, W. EPIPHANIUS.....	Alb.,	April 21, 1890,			New York.
WITTMEYER, ALFRED VICTOR.	Ord.,	Mar. 27, 1880,	Rector,	St. Esprit,	New York.
WOOD, ALONZO L.....	Newark,	Aug. 10, 1891,	Rector,	St. Paul's, Edgewater,	Tompkinsville.
*WOODWARD, REGINALD HEBER	L. I.,	Jan. 1, 1903.			
*WORRALL, THOMAS.....	L. I.,	Apr. 25, 1905,	Rector,	Christ,	Rye.
*YOHANNAN, ABRAHAM, PH.D.	Ord.,	May 24, 1891,	Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
*YOHANNAN, ISAAC.....	Ord.,	April 5, 1903,	Asst. Min.,	St. Andrew's,	Yonkers.
YOUNG, HENRY ST. GEORGE..	N. N. J.,	Sept. 6, 1882,	M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.

DEACONS.

*BANCROFT, JAMES.....	Ord.,	June 18, 1905,	Off.,	St. John's,	Providence, R. I.
*COLEMAN, FREDERICK ALFRED	Ord.,	June 18, 1905,	Off.,		Little Falls, N. J.
CONGER, CLARENCE R.....	Ord.,	Dec. 13, 1891,	Off.,	Holy Communion,	New York.
EASTON, CHARLES H.....	Ord.,	June 12, 1892,	Off.,	Holy Communion,	New York.
FORD, HAROLD EDWARD.....	Ord.,	June 18, 1905,	Off.,	St. Paul's,	Antwerp, N. Y.
HADLEY, GEORGE DANIEL....	Ord.,	June 18, 1905,	Off.,	St. John's,	Jersey City, N. J.
HALL, EDWARD WHEELER....	Ord.,	June 18, 1905,	Off.,	Grace Chapel,	New York.
KNOX, RAYMOND COLLYER...	Ord.,	June 18, 1905,			Europe.
*MCGAY, CULBERT.....	Ord.,	June 18, 1905,	Off.,		Rumford Falls, Me.
PETERS, FREDERICK A.....	Ord.,	June 5, 1898,			New York.
*RATHBUN, GRENVILLE A.....	Ord.,	June 15, 1884,	Off.,		Franklin.
STEVENS, WILLIAM E.....	Ord.,	Nov. 13, 1904,	Asst. Min.,	St. Paul's,	New York.
STOKES, ANSON PHELPS, JR..	Ord.,	June 10, 1900,			New Haven, Ct.
TOLL, ERIC FLORUS.....	Ord.,	June 18, 1905.			
WEVILL, RICHARD H.....	Ord.,	Feb. 20, 1898,			New York.
WHITNEY, FREDERICK E.....	Ord.,	June 19, 1904,	Off.,	St. Agnes' Chapel,	Newburgh.
*WINSLOW, ARCHIBALD SPIERS	Ord.,	June 18, 1905,			New York.

Bishops.....	2
Priests.....	386
Deacons.....	17
Whole number of Clergymen....	405

LIST OF DEACONESSES

IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

Name.	Date of Setting Apart.	Parish.	Place.
Adwen, Ellen	Jan. 6, 1893,	St. Thomas' Chapel,	New York.
Ashby, Mary	Sept. 29, 1905,	St. John's,	Yonkers.
Barker, Sarah Kirtland	Oct. 2, 1892,	Grace,	New York.
Barry, Caroline S	Mar. 22, 1903,	Ascension,	New York.
Beard, Theodora	Nov. 25, 1895,		New York.
Boyd, Charlotte M	May 6, 1901,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
Brown, Sarah Faulkner	May 1, 1894,	Cathedral,	New York.
Carter, Sybil			New York.
Collins, Eugenia			New York.
Coppell, Helen G	Sept. 29, 1905,	Grace,	New York.
Crosby, Minnie A	May 17, 1903,	St. Thomas',	New York.
de Leon, Blanche H	May 18, 1905,		Bronx, New York.
Forneret, Julia Elizabeth	May 1, 1887,	Holy Trinity,	New York.
Gardner, Jessie Lewis	Oct. 31, 1896,	Grace,	New York.
Garvin, Bertha M	Oct. 7, 1900,	Grace,	New York.
Gillmore, Katharine	May 18, 1905,	City Mission,	New York.
Hall, Jane Harrison	May 27, 1897,		New York.
Hall, Maude M	Sept. 29, 1905,	Christ Church,	Staten Island.
Home, Wilhelmina L	Oct. 2, 1904,	Grace Parish,	New York.
Hyde, Harriet C	Sept. 28, 1902,	Chapel of the Messiah,	New York.
Kempton, Jeannette R	Oct. 1900,	St. Mark's,	New York.
Knapp, Susan Trevor	May 1, 1899,	Dean of New York Training School for Deaconesses,	New York.
Knight, Alice J	Sept. 29, 1905,	Holy Apostles,	New York.
Lyon, Josephine A	Oct. 2, 1898,	St. Barnabas' House,	New York.
Mather, Susan P	Dec. 21, 1889,	St. Barnabas' House,	New York.
Newell, Kate	Oct. 2, 1892,	Grace,	New York.
Palmer, Mary	Oct. 1, 1902,	St. Thomas' Chapel,	New York.
Payne, Deborah	Oct. 7, 1903,	St. Mark's,	New York.
Pitts, Maria	Oct. 3, 1897,	City Missions,	New York.
Simpson, Clara Helena	Dec. 2, 1892,	St. George's,	New York.
Smith, Edith Charlotte	Oct. 4, 1896,	Holy Apostles',	New York.
Von Brockdorff, Hildegarde	Dec. 2, 1892,	St. Mark's,	New York.
Webster, Laura Angeline	Sept. 28, 1902,	Grace,	New York.
Wilkie, Georgia L	Nov. 1904,	St. George's,	New York.
Woolfolk, Eugenia B	Sept. 29, 1905.	Grace,	New York.
Young, Virginia C	Nov. 1904,	St. George's,	New York.

Alphabetical List of the Clergy

ENTITLED TO SEATS IN CONVENTION.

The Rt. Rev. Henry C. Potter, D.D. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Cantab.).

The Rt. Rev. David H. Greer, D.D.

The Rev. J. Acworth.
" C. J. Adams.
" W. J. C. Agnew.
" W. G. W. Anthony.
" O. Applegate, D.D.
" O. Applegate, Jr.
" C. A. Ashmead.
" A. T. Ashton, D.D.
" F. Babbitt.
" M. K. Bailey.
" B. O. Baldwin.
" H. M. Barbour.
" H. Barker.
" L. W. Batten, D.D.
" W. H. Bean.
" I. W. Beard.
" W. H. Benham.
" W. H. Benjamin, D.D.
" E. H. Benson.
" R. M. Berkeley.
" Geo. Biller.
" R. M. Binder.
" H. McC. Birckhead.
" H. C. Bishop.
" J. B. Blanchet, D.D.
" C. W. E. Body, D.D.
" C. W. Bolton.
" G. H. Bottome.
" C. A. Briggs, D.D.
" P. A. H. Brown.
" C. E. Brugler.
" J. W. Buckmaster.
" T. A. H. Burke.
" E. J. Burlingham.
" C. P. A. Burnett.
" Thos. Burrows.
" G. H. H. Butler.
" P. K. Cady, D.D.
" John Campbell, Ph.D.
" R. E. Campbell.
" C. F. Canedy, D.D.
" G. A. Carstensen, Ph.D.

The Rev. J. V. Chalmers.
" J. Chamberlain, D.D.
" H. Chamberlaine.
" J. M. Chew.
" G. M. Christian, D.D.
" F. H. Church.
" R. R. Claiborne.
" A. V. Clarkson.
" F. M. Clendenin, D.D.
" E. G. Clifton.
" Geo. F. Clover.
" R. Cobden.
" R. W. Cochrane.
" W. S. Coffey.
" Lawrence T. Cole, D.D.
" Thos. Cole.
" Philip Cook.
" John Cornell.
" F. Courtney, D.D.
" R. F. Crary, D.D.
" P. C. Crevening.
" W. T. Crocker.
" S. R. Cross.
" F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.
" G. Cruger.
" A. G. Cummins, Jr.
" E. N. Curtis.
" W. A. Dalton.
" N. P. Dame.
" J. O. Davis.
" A. J. Derbyshire.
" Geo. N. Deyo.
" L. R. Dickinson.
" Morgan Dix, D.D.
" Geo. W. Douglas, D.D.
" Geo. W. Dumbell, D.D.
" C. H. Duncan.
" W. N. Dunnell, D.D.
" H. C. Dyer.
" J. C. Eccleston, D.D.
" W. J. Ehrhard.
" J. C. Elliott.

The Rev. S. K. Evans.
" J. C. Fair.
" G. W. Ferguson.
" P. R. Fish.
" W. Fitz-Simon.
" E. Floyd-Jones.
" A. Forbes.
" J. E. Freeman.
" F. L. Frost, Ph.D.
" W. A. A. Gardner.
" M. H. Gates.
" W. M. Geer.
" F. F. German.
" W. M. Gilbert.
" W. W. Gilliss.
" C. L. Gomph.
" E. H. C. Goodwin.
" Appleton Grannis.
" P. S. Grant.
" C. S. Gregg.
" A. W. Griffin.
" W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
" C. M. Hall.
" R. C. Hall, D.D.
" C. A. Hamilton.
" J. G. Hammarsköld.
" W. W. Hance.
" G. W. Harris.
" Robert V. K. Harris.
" Thos. R. Harris, D.D.
" Pascal Harrower.
" Frank Heartfield.
" W. C. Hicks.
" J. W. Hill.
" D. C. Hinton.
" S. F. Holmes.
" Hugo Holmgren.
" R. T. Homans.
" George B. Hopson, D.D.
" Geo. C. Houghton, D.D.
" A. B. Howard.
" A. C. Howell.
" C. A. Howells.
" A. S. Hull.
" H. R. Hulse.
" A. P. Hunt.
" W. R. Huntington, D.D.
" J. Huske.
" J. H. Ivie.

The Rev. George D. Johnson, D.D.
" J. W. Johnson.
" W. E. Johnson.
" F. R. Jones.
" R. E. Jones, D.D.
" A. H. Judge.
" F. J. Keech.
" O. B. Keith.
" R. M. Kemp.
" E. H. Kettell, D.D.
" A. C. Kimber, D.D.
" R. B. Kimber.
" F. J. Kinsman.
" H. M. Kirkby.
" E. M. H. Knapp.
" J. H. Knowles.
" J. L. Lasher.
" H. N. Lawrence.
" W. F. Lewis.
" T. G. Littell, D.D.
" J. H. Logie.
" H. Lubeck, LL.D.
" Lea Luquer.
" E. Atherton Lyon.
" G. K. MacNaught.
" Isaac Maguire.
" W. T. Manning, D.D.
" A. R. Mansfield.
" R. S. Mansfield.
" W. A. Masker.
" Thos. McClintock.
" S. D. McConnell, D.D.
" W. E. McCord.
" W. K. McGown.
" J. H. McGuinness.
" P. McIntire.
" W. H. Mears.
" W. H. Meldrum.
" A. H. Mellen.
" A. W. Merrick.
" S. S. Mitchell.
" F. S. Moore.
" D. Parker Morgan, D.D.
" H. Morse.
" H. Mottet, D.D.
" E. W. Neil.
" G. F. Nelson, D.D.
" E. P. Newton.
" G. L. Nicholas, M.D.

The Rev. H. P. Nichols, D.D.
" W. W. Olssen, D.D.
" W. H. Owen.
" R. L. Paddock.
" W. W. Page, D.D.
" A. R. Parker.
" J. L. Parks, D.D.
" Leighton Parks, D.D.
" J. T. Patey, Ph.D.
" A. D. Pell.
" D. L. Pelton, Ph.D.
" Carroll Perry.
" J. P. Peters, D.D.
" W. M. Pickslay.
" R. D. Pope.
" W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
" Geo. S. Pratt.
" A. H. Proffitt.
" C. C. Proffitt.
" W. S. Rainsford, D.D.
" D. B. Ray.
" K. Reiland.
" C. H. Reinsberg, M.D.
" H. R. Remsen.
" E. B. Rice.
" Alban Richey.
" T. M. Riley, D.D.
" Arthur Ritchie, D.D.
" W. L. Robbins, D.D.
" O. S. Roche.
" W. C. Rodgers.
" J. C. Roper, D.D.
" J. Rushton, L.H.D.
" R. C. Russell.
" J. H. Rylance, D.D.
" E. C. Saunders.
" B. Schulte, D.D.
" L. R. Schuyler.
" L. H. Schwab.
" W. J. Seabury, D.D.
" N. A. Seagle.
" C. T. Seibt, D.D.
" T. M. Sharpe, Ph.D.
" R. M. Sherman, Jr.
" Herbert Shipman.
" T. H. Sill.
" Arthur Sloan.
" J. C. Smiley.
" C. B. Smith, D.D.

The Rev. E. B. Smith.
" J. T. Smith, D.D.
" W. E. C. Smith.
" W. W. Smith, M.D.
" F. S. Smithers, Jr.
" Creighton Spencer.
" J. Selden Spencer, D.D.
" J. N. Steele.
" J. F. Steen.
" T. Stephens.
" H. H. D. Sterrett.
" E. M. Stires, D.D.
" F. N. Strader.
" Geo. A. Strong.
" I. C. Sturges.
" E. D. Sutcliffe.
" Uriah Symonds.
" F. M. S. Taylor, D.D.
" H. F. Taylor.
" A. F. Tenney.
" Wm. R. Thomas, D.D.
" W. G. Thompson.
" C. C. Tiffany, D.D.
" G. H. Toop.
" S. DeL. Townsend, D.D.
" G. Tuckerman.
" T. F. Turner.
" A. F. Underhill.
" R. R. Upjohn.
" G. R. Van DeWater, D.D.
" F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.
" S. Van Rensselaer.
" E. H. Van Winkle.
" W. H. Vibbert, D.D.
" E. Voorhis, Ph.D.
" J. A. Wade.
" C. C. Walker.
" R. J. Walker.
" F. Washburn.
" E. M. Waterhouse.
" J. H. Watson.
" F. B. Whitcome.
" A. D. Willson.
" J. S. Wilson.
" A. V. Wittmeyer.
" A. L. Wood.
" A. Yohannan, Ph.D.
" I. Yohannan.
" H. St. G. Young.

List of Clergy entitled to Seats, and Lay Delegates,

ARRANGED ACCORDING TO PARISHES.

[The names of those who were present and recorded their names are designated thus (†).]

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Amenia,	St. Thomas',	
Arden,	St. John's, Greenwood, †Rev. J. H. McGuinness.	
Barrytown,	St. John Evangelist's,	†Andrew C. Zabriskie. William Plass. Willard Harris.
Bedford,	St. Matthew's, Rev. Lea Luquer.	Wm. H. Bates. †T. T. P. Luquer. Hall B. Waring.
Brewster,	St. Andrew's, †Rev. F. Heartfield.	†William E. Maher. †John J. Wilkins. †August Root.
Bronxville,	Christ, †Rev. Albert D. Willson.	†Robert W. Morgan. †William H. Thacher. †Ellis W. Gladwin.
Carthage Landing,	St. Mark's.	
Chester,	St. Paul's, †Rev. J. H. McGuinness.	†R. W. Chamberlain. †Samuel Wilkin. C. W. Kerner.
Cold Spring,	St. Mary's, †Rev. E. Floyd-Jones.	†W. H. Haldane. †Henry Metcalfe. Gouverneur Kemble.
Cornwall,	St. John's, Canterbury, †Rev. W. W. Page, D.D.	
Croton,	St. Augustine's, Rev. A. V. Clarkson.	

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Dobbs Ferry,	Zion, †Rev. R. M. Berkeley.	†F. M. Cromwell. †Wyatt W. Randall. †Herman L. R. Edgar.
East Chester,	St. Paul's, †Rev. W. S. Coffey.	†Henry S. Rapelye. Edwin Huckins. Lawrence Holler.
Ellenville,	St. John's Memorial, †Rev. A. W. Merrick,	Jacob M. Hornbeck. †Eugene Bullus.
Fishkill,	Trinity, †Rev. J. H. Ivie.	Samuel Verplanck. Oliver W. Barnes. Adriance Bartow.
Fishkill Landing,	St. Andrew's,	†Geo. H. Williams, M.D. Charles H. Seaman. John P. Rider.
Garrison,	St. Philip's, Philipsetown, †Rev. Carroll Perry.	†William E. Rogers. †T. M. Cheesman, M.D. Charles de Rham, Jr.
Glenham,	St. John Baptist's, †Rev. J. H. Ivie.	
Goshen,	St. James', †Rev. G. W. Dumbell, D.D.	†A. Spencer Murray. †Wm. W. Miller. †H. C. Duryea.
Haverstraw,	St. Luke's, †Rev. W. A. Masker.	†George Askew. Philip Brown, Jr. Robert A. Widenmann.
	Trinity, †Rev. C. C. Proffitt.	W. L. Tostevin. S. S. Winterson. Arthur Johnston.
Highland,	Holy Trinity,	
Highland Falls,	Holy Innocents', †Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D.	†J. Pierpont Morgan. Charles F. Roe. †Herbert L. Satterlee.
Hyde Park,	St. James', †Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.	Archibald Rogers. †S. Nicholson Kane. †John Hopkins.
Irvington,	St. Barnabas', Rev. W. H. Benjamin, D.D.	†Charles Eddison. John H. Barr. †E. Julius Whitehouse.
Kingston,	Holy Cross, †Rev. C. M. Hall.	John E. Kraft. Alton B. Parker. Everett Fowler.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Kingston,	Holy Spirit, Rondout, †Rev. Paul Rogers Fish.	†Samuel Dobbs. Frank H. Griffiths. F. B. Hibbard.
	St. John's, †Rev. O. Applegate, Jr.	†C. V. A. Decker. †F. J. R. Clarke. C. O. Livingston.
Larchmont,	St. John's, †Rev. R. Cobden.	†G. C. W. Lowrey. John Neilson.
Lewisboro',	St. John's.	Geo. G. Shelton, M.D. Winfield B. Elwood.
Lithgow,	St. Peter's, Rev. W. C. Rodgers.	
Madalin,	Trinity, †Rev. R D. Pope.	H. E. Sagendorf. Andrew Rockefeller. Charles B. Peelor.
Mamaroneck,	St. Thomas', Rev. F. F. German.	Howell C. Perrin. Charles M. Baxter. Louis F. Therasson.
Marlborough,	Christ, Rev. Harold Morse.	D. Maitland Armstrong. George S. Clark. Fraser E. McCarthy.
Matteawan,	St. Luke's, †Rev. Geo. H. Toop.	†Winthrop Sargent. †Frederick Atkins. David Graham.
Middletown,	Grace, †Rev. F. S. Smithers.	
Millbrook,	Grace, Rev. W. C. Rodgers.	John D. Wing. R. H. Mitchell. †Chas. C. Marshall.
Milton,	All Saints', Rev. Harold Morse.	C. W. Weston. H. C. Weston. Frank Silverman.
Mohegan,	St. Mary's, Yorktown, †Rev. T. M. Riley, D.D.	W. B. Osgood Field. T. B. Cunwey. Francis P. Sage.
Monticello,	St. John's, †Rev. S. Van Rensselaer.	†W. W. Johnes. R. B. Towner. Andrew Dunn.
Mount Kisco,	St. Mark's, Newcastle, †Rev. H. Chamberlaine.	†Hamilton L. Hoppin. †Frank Balken. †Henry J. Whitehouse.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Mount Vernon,	Ascension, †Rev. F. M. S. Taylor, D.D. Rev. G. H. H. Butler, a.m.	James Dennison. Maitland H. Ives, M.D.
	Trinity,	Charles H. Easton. †Edward L. Phipps. Geo. W. D. Crittenton.
Newburgh,	Good Shepherd, †Rev. J. M. Chew. Rev. F. Washburn, a.m.	
	St. George's, †Rev. J. Huske. †Rev. O. Applegate, D.D., Rec. Em.	†John J. Mitchell, M.D. †William F. Cassidy. †William C. Belknap.
	St. Paul's, Rev. James C. Elliott.	Hiram B. Odell. James Gordon, M.D. Charles Rosell.
New City,	St. John's, †Rev. Thos. Stephens.	
New Rochelle,	St. John's, Wilmot, Rev. W. Hanson Bean.	Robert C. Archer. †George Bitter.
	Trinity, †Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.	John W. Boothby. Samuel Barling. Clarence C. Buel.
New Windsor,	St. Thomas', †Rev. L. H. Schwab.	Aymar Van Buren. John Harper. F. W. Senff.
New York,	Advocate, Rev. T. M. Sharpe, Ph.D.	
	All Angels', †Rev. S. DeL. Townsend, Ph.D. Rev. S. R. Cross, a.m.	†C. F. Hoffman, Jr. †Thos. Dimond. †J. Van Vechten Olcott.
	All Saints', †Rev. Wm. N. Dunnell, D.D.	†James E. Morgan. M. T. Nesbitt. †J. Ralph.
	Anthon Memorial, Rev. S. D. McConnell, D.D. Rev. H. M. Kirkby, a.m.	
	Archangel, †Rev. Geo. S. Pratt.	†Jas. H. Canfield, LL.D. †Walter D. Davidge. †O. Malcolm Marr.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	Ascension, †Rev. Percy S. Grant, Rev. W. E. C. Smith, a.m.	†Henry E. Howland. August Belmont. †Joseph S. Auerbach.
	Ascension, West New Brighton, †Rev. Pascal Harrower.	†George M. Lawrence. John B. Pearson. Appleton L. Clark.
	Ascension Memorial, Rev. J. F. Steen.	J. DeWitt Nelson, M.D. Edw. F. Smith, M.D. †John H. Elgar.
	Beloved Disciple, †Rev. H. M. Barbour. †Rev. J. Acworth, a.m.	John A. Hance. †C. Victor Twiss. William Arnold.
	Calvary, †Rev. J. L. Parks, D.D. †Rev. E. P. Newton, a.m. Rev. H. R. Remsen, a.m. Rev. T. F. Turner, a.m.	†James J. Goodwin. †George Zabriskie.
	Christ, †Rev. Geo. A. Strong. Rev. Everett M. Waterhouse, a.m.	W. Bayard Cutting. †Amadee Spadone. Lucius K. Wilmerding.
	Christ, New Brighton, †Rev. F. W. Crowder, Ph.D. Rev. Geo. D. Johnson, D.D., Rec. Em.	Howard R. Bayne. Shipley Jones. †Edward B. King.
	Christ, Riverdale, †Rev. G. A. Carstensen, Ph.D.	
	Epiphany, †Rev. Wm T. Crocker.	C. H. Russell. †Wm. Law. †Wm. B. Anderson.
	Grace, †Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D. †Rev. G. H. Bottome, a.m. †Rev. M. K. Bailey, a.m. †Rev. Karl Reiland, a.m.	Theo. K. Gibbs. †J. Montgomery Hare. †Richard W. Williams.
	Grace, City Island, †Rev. Arthur Forbes.	Truman A. Jewell. John W. Miller. Merwin R. Baxter.
	Grace, West Farms, †Rev. A. J. Derbyshire.	Alfred Loweth. Richard Clarke. Otis Le Roy Fowler.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	Grace-Emmanuel, †Rev. W. K. McGown.	†Thomas Thedford. Thomas Heatley. Edward B. Anders.
	Heavenly Rest, †Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D.	†David C. Leech. †J. Hull Browning. David W. Thompson.
	Holy Apostles', †Rev. R. L. Paddock. †Rev. W. H. Benham, a.m.	†J. Walter Lyman, M.D. †Robert H. Goff. †William N. Wilmer.
	Holy Comforter, Eltingville, †Rev. J. B. Blanchet, D.D.	
	Holy Communion, †Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D. Rev. J. S. Wilson, a.m. Rev. O. B. Keith, a.m.	†Herman C. von Post. Francis M. Bacon. Thomas S. Young.
	Holy Faith, †Rev. G. Tuckerman.	†Henry H. Sherman. William H. Hayden. †Edward Paffert.
	Holyrood,	†F. B. Symonds. †R. P. Bolton.
	Holy Sepulchre, Rev. A. Duane Pell.	
	Holy Trinity, †Rev. H. P. Nichols, D.D. †Rev. A. H. Mellen, a.m.	†William R. Beal. Alexander Wilson. †Francis N. Howland.
	Incarnation, †Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D. †Rev. Geo. Biller. Rev. Rockland T. Homans, a.m. Rev. Philip Cook, a.m.	†Francis L. Stetson. Herbert Valentine. †Andrew C. Zabriskie.
	Intercession, †Rev. Milo H. Gates.	†Louis A. Rodenstein, M.D. †John P. Leo. †John C. Penrose.
	Mediator, †Rev. John Campbell, Ph.D.	John Parsons, M.D. †Alexander G. Lesley. J. Bowie Dash.
	Redeemer, Rev. W. E. Johnson. Rev. B. Schulte, D.D., a.m.	

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	St. Andrew's, Rev. G. R. Van DeWater, D.D. Rev. E. H. Kettell, D.D., a.m. Rev. J. L. Lasher, a.m.	Henry W. Bischoff. Orison B. Smith. †W. F. Reynolds.
	St. Andrew's, Richmond.	
	St. Ann's, †Rev. Gibson W. Harris.	Albert S. Coffin. John A. Keane. J. H. Hildreth.
	St. Bartholomew's, †Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D. †Rev. A. Yohannan, Ph.D., a.m. Rev. H. Holmgren, a.m. Rev. R. M. Binder, a.m. Rev. C. S. Gregg, a.m.	George A. Crocker. †Henry Lewis Morris. †William H. Butterworth.
	St. Clement's, Rev. E. H. VanWinkle.	Herbert B. Steele. †George R. Hendrickson. †Arthur E. Scott.
	St. Cornelius', Rev. I. C. Sturges.	Robert L. Harrison. Edward M. Scudder. †Frederick Debes.
	St. Edward the Martyr's, Rev. E. W. Neil. Rev. John G. Hatton, a.m.	Elbridge T. Gerry. †Henry M. Davis. †G. A. Kuhorle.
	St. Esprit, Rev. A. V. Wittmeyer.	Jean E. Ludin. George Quélet. W. C. Lebrocq.
	St. George's, Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D. †Rev. H. McC. Birckhead, a.m. Rev. W. E. McCord, a.m. Rev. H. H. D. Sterrett, a.m. Rev. Albert R. Parker, a.m.	†J. Pierpont Morgan. R. Fulton Cutting. †Frederic H. Betts.
	St. George the Martyr's.	
	St. Ignatius', †Rev. A. Ritchie. †Rev. C. P. A. Burnett, a.m.	N. S. Brinton. Robert A. McKim. R. W. Crothers.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	St. James',	
	†Rev. F. Courtney, D.D.	
	†Rev. J. V. Chalmers, a.m.	
	†Rev. C. B. Smith, D.D., Rec. Em.	
	Rev. E. N. Curtis, a.m.	
	St. James', Fordham,	John McK. Camp.
	†Rev. Dewitt L. Pelton, Ph.D.	Arthur B. Corthell.
		†Philip F. Robin.
	St. John's, Clifton,	Charles F. Post.
	Rev. C. C. Walker.	P. W. Marshall.
	Rev. J. C. Eccleston, D.D., Rec. Em.	Charles D. Simons, Jr.
	St. John Evangelist's,	†John H. Comer.
	Rev. A. B. Howard.	†Thomas R. Tetley.
		†John P. Faure.
	St. Luke's,	†J. H. Morrison.
	†Rev. J. T. Patey, Ph.D.	†Isaac McGay.
		William C. Lester.
	St. Luke's, Rossville,	H. W. Wolf.
	Rev. C. J. Adams.	J. A. La Forge.
		J. S. Decker.
	St. Margaret's,	†Robert Davis.
	†Rev. C. A. Hamilton.	†E. M. Camp.
		†Frederick L. Mosser.
	St. Mark's,	Cornelius B. Mitchell.
	†Rev. L. W. Batten, Ph.D.	Zelah Van Loan.
	Rev. E. J. Burlingham, a.m.	†J. Brooks Leavitt.
	Rev. J. H. Rylance, D.D., Rec. Em.	
	St. Mary's,	George R. Schieffelin.
	†Rev. H. R. Hulse.	†Abram Carpenter.
		†Orville W. Hervey.
	St. Mary's, Castleton,	†Arthur A. Michell.
	Rev. F. L. Frost, Ph.D.	†Thos. G. Voorhis.
		Frederick Nordsieck.
	St. Mary's, Mott Haven,	†W. H. G. Jackson.
	†Rev. F. S. Moore.	Wm. A. Chambers.
		C. H. Taylor.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	St. Mary the Virgin, †Rev. G. M. Christian, D.D. D. C. Hinton, a.m.	†Haley Fiske. †E. S. Gorham. Geo. G. Frelinghuysen.
	St. Matthew's, †Rev. Arthur H. Judge. Rev. W. H. Mears, a.m. Rev. J. Chamberlaine, D.D., a.m.	
	St. Michael's, †Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D. †Rev. Appleton Grannis, a.m. Rev. S. K. Evans, a.m.	†E. J. Ware, M.D. †Berrien Keyser. †J. Woolsey Shepherd.
	St. Paul's, †Rev. H. F. Taylor.	†Edw. D. Stryker. †Frederick A. Drake. †Addison S. Beardsley.
	St. Paul's Memorial, Edgewater, Rev. A. L. Wood. Rev. W. W. Hance, a.m.	†Henry Stewart. John M. Carrere. †Henry C. Johnston.
	St. Peter's, †Rev. O. S. Roche.	†Joseph W. Cushman. Geo. F. Wilcoxson. †Rudolph C. Faber.
	St. Peter's, Westchester, †Rev. F. M. Clendenin, D.D.	†Henry A. Coster. †S. Duncan Marshall. Frederic W. Jackson.
	St. Philip's, †Rev. H. C. Bishop.	Peter W. Ray, M.D. †Wm. H. Johnson, M.D. Samuel R. Scottron.
	St. Stephen's, Rev. N. A. Seagle.	†S. G. Taylor. †Wm. M. Morgan. John W. Herbert.
	St. Thomas', †Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D. Rev. R. R. Claiborne, a.m. Rev. R. W. Cochrane, a.m. †Rev. W. H. Owen, a.m.	†George M. Miller. James C. Fargo. John T. Atterbury.
	Transfiguration, Rev. Geo. C. Houghton, D.D.	†Peter Gardner. †Thomas B. Peck. Charles W. Kent.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	Trinity,	John H. Caswell.
	†Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.	†William Jay.
	†Rev. W. T. Manning, D.D., Assistant Rector.	†Hermann H. Cammann.
	Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D., a.m.	
	†Rev. P. A. H. Brown, a.m.	
	†Rev. W. M. Geer, a.m.	
	†Rev. J. Nevett Steele, a.m.	
	†Rev. T. H. Sill, a.m.	
	†Rev. A. C. Kimber, D.D., a.m.	
	Rev. E. H. C. Goodwin, a.m., Em.	
	†Rev. Edmund B. Smith, a.m.	
	Rev. Alban Richey, a.m.	
	†Rev. R. M. Kemp, a.m.	
	†Rev. J. W. Hill, a.m.	
	†Rev. A. W. Griffin, a.m.	
	†Rev. F. J. Keech, a.m.	
	†Rev. W. C. Hicks, a.m.	
	Rev. R. M. Sherman, Jr.	
	†Rev. J. H. Knowles, a.m.	
	†Rev. Samuel S. Mitchell, a.m.	
	†Rev. J. H. Logie, a.m.	
	Rev. George N. Deyo, a.m.	
	†Rev. Chas. L. Gomph, a.m.	
	†Rev. Frank H. Church, a.m.	
	†Rev. W. J. Ehrhard, a.m.	
	Trinity, Morrisania,	Frank V. R. Dodge.
	Rev. A. S. Hull.	J. O. Taylor.
		Wm. Sherwood.
	Zion and St. Timothy's,	†Delano C. Calvin.
	Rev. H. Lubeck, LL.D.	†Stewart F. Randolph.
	†Rev. J. Rushton, L.H.D., a.m.	†Henry D. Cooke.
	†Rev. C. C. Tiffany, D.D., Rec. Em.	
North Salem,	St. James',	George F. Godfrey.
	†Rev. R. C. Russell.	†Arthur H. Vail.
		Charles E. Keeler.
Nyack,	Grace,	G. H. Crawford.
	†Rev. Franklin Babbitt.	†Wm. Duryea.
		†Edward Merritt.
Ossining,	All Saints',	Albert R. Genet.
		Charles N. Putnam.
		Remsen Ogilby.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Ossining,	St. Paul's, †Rev. Nelson P. Dame.	†Gilbert M. Todd. S. G. Ellegood. †W. I. Townsend.
	Trinity, †Rev. George W. Ferguson.	†Edwin L. Todd. †Edward E. de Lancey. Ralph L. Parsons.
Patterson,	Christ, †Rev. W. H. Meldrum.	Alexander Hall. Geo. E. Wright. †Wm. Stahl.
Peekskill,	St. Peter's, †Rev. W. F. Lewis.	†Peter Case. John W. Snowden. George Naylor, Jr.
Pelham Manor,	Christ, Pelham, †Rev. A. F. Tenney.	Robert H. Scott. R. T. Emmett. F. H. Allen.
Pelham,	Redeemer, †Rev. C. W. Bolton. †Rev. E. B. Rice, a.m.	†Geo. Simonson. †J. Cunningham Hazen. †Albert R. Searles.
Pine Plains,	Regeneration, †Rev. Thomas Burrows.	Henry Clay Wilbur, M.D. William Sadler. Frank Eno.
Pleasant Valley,	St. Paul's. †Rev. R. R. Upjohn.	Seward W. Devine. Everett Van Amburgh
Pleasantville,	St. John's, †Rev. S. F. Holmes.	
Port Chester,	St. Peter's, †Rev. C. E. Brugler.	†N. F. Palmer. †A. V. Whiteman. †G. W. Studwell.
Port Jervis,	Grace, †Rev. U. Symonds.	
Poughkeepsie,	Christ, †Rev. A. G. Cummins.	George Cornwell. John C. Otis, M.D. Charles W. Pilgrim, M.D.
	Holy Comforter, †Rev. R. F. Crary, D.D.	†Robert Sanford. †Samuel K. Rupley. Augustus Davies.
	St. Paul's, †Rev. F. B. Whitcome.	†Edgar B. Taylor. George Worrall. †Albert C. Rust.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Red Hook,	Christ, †Rev. R. V. K. Harris.	Lewis S. Chanler. W. M. Van Steenburgh. Andrew J. Gedney.
Rhinebeck,	Messiah, †Rev. E. C. Saunders.	James F. Goodell, M.D. †Ernest H. Crosby. †Douglas Merritt.
Rosendale,	All Saints', †Rev. Henry Barker.	C. V. Hasbrouck, M.D. C. V. Ryon. Benjamin Sherman.
Rye,	Christ,	Augustus Wiggin. †John H. Pool. †Clarence Sackett.
Saugerties,	Trinity, †Rev. Thos. Cole.	†Richard B. Overbagh. H. King Sturdee. †John T. Washburn, Jr.
Scarborough,	St. Mary's, Beechwood, †Rev. B. O. Baldwin.	W. M. Kingsland. Louis P. Henop. Robert Dinwiddie.
Scarsdale,	St. James' the Less, †Rev. L. R. Schuyler.	†C. K. Fleming. C. W. Montgomery. †Geo. H. Purser.
Somers,	St. Luke's, †Rev. R. C. Russell.	†Thomas E. Purdy. †Mortimer C. Stebbins. †Isaac Purdy.
Sparkill,	Christ, Piermont, †Rev. A. H. Proffitt.	†Albert deM. Riker. †Clarence F. Swart. †Robert W. Cluces.
Staatsburgh,	St. Margaret's, Rev. C. H. Duncan.	Wm. B. Dinsmore. Francis G. Landon. H. C. Barker.
Stone Ridge,	St. Peter's, †Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.	John Hill. George H. Davis. Herman Craft.
Suffern,	Christ, Ramapo, †Rev. R. S. Mansfield.	†Geo. G. Hooper. †G. Price. †J. Edmund Kingsland.
Tarrytown,	Christ, †Rev. C. Spencer. †Rev. J. Selden Spencer, D.D., Rec. Em.	Charles J. Gould. †Carl C. Loh. Chas. T. Whittingham

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Tarrytown,	St. Mark's, Mt. Pleasant, †Rev. Thos. A. N. Burke.	†C. F. Talbot. John T. Connell. Seth Bird.
Tivoli,	St. Paul's, Red Hook, †Rev. R. D. Pope.	Howard Clarkson. E. de Peyster Livingston. David A. Clarkson.
Tuckahoe,	St. John's, †Rev. J. W. Buckmaster.	†C. R. Dusenberry William T. Stevensen. Frank A. Williams.
Tuxedo,	St. Mary's, †Rev. W. Fitz-Simon.	†William Kent. †Henry W. Munroe. †Otto Andrew, Jr.
Walden,	St. Andrew's,	
Wappingers Falls,	Zion, †Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.	Irving Grinnell. †T. E. Goring. †Everett P. Wheeler.
Warwick,	Christ, Rev. W. M. Pickslay.	B. F. Vail. Frank H. De Kay.
West Park,	Ascension, Esopus, †Rev. L. R. Dickinson.	John U. Brookman. Wm. H. Van Benschoten. †Geo. Robert Atkins.
White Plains,	Grace, †Rev. F. B. VanKleeck, D.D.	H. Ernest Schmid, M.D. †Chas. H. Tibbits. †John Newland.
Yonkers,	Christ, †Rev. E. Atherton Lyon.	Samuel Hayward. John H. Rein. Lewis Haight.
	St. Andrew's, †Rev. J. E. Freeman. Rev. C. A. Ashmead, a.m. Rev. I. Yohannan, a.m.	†C. I. Labbin. F. H. Clark. †Geo. H. Lowerre.
	St. John's, †Rev. A. F. Underhill. †Rev. A. C. Howell, a.m.	Geo. Raymond Bunker. Peter J. Elting. †Edward D. Harris.
	St. Paul's, †Rev. W. M. Gilbert.	Jas. W. Raynor. J. J. R. Croes. Robert H. Neville.

The following clergymen are entitled to seats, under the provisions of Article III. of the Constitution:

Rev. W. G. W. Anthony, Professor at St. Stephen's College.
†Rev. I. W. Beard, Missionary, City Mission Society.
Rev. E. H. Benson, Missionary, City Mission Society.
Rev. C. W. E. Body, D.C.L., Professor in General Theological Seminary.
Rev. Charles A. Briggs, D.D., Professor, Union Seminary.
†Rev. Philander K. Cady, D.D., Prof. Em. in General Theological Seminary.
Rev. R. E. Campbell, City Mission Society.
†Rev. E. G. Clifton, Missionary, St. David's, New York.
†Rev. George F. Clover, Superintendent of St. Luke's Hospital.
†Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D., Rector, Trinity School, New York.
Rev. John Cornell, Canon, Cathedral, New York.
†Rev. P. C. Creveling, Missionary, Holy Communion, Liberty.
†Rev. G. Cruger, Missionary, Divine Love, Montrose.
†Rev. W. A. Dalton, Chaplain, Port of New York.
†Rev. J. O. Davis, Missionary, St. Joseph's, Elmsford.
Rev. Geo. W. Douglas, D.D., Cathedral Staff.
Rev. H. C. Dyer, Missionary, City Mission Society.
Rev. J. C. Fair, Missionary, St. Stephen's, Tottenville.
†Rev. W. A. A. Gardner, Missionary to Seamen.
Rev. W. W. Gilliss, City Mission Society.
†Rev. R. C. Hall, D.D., Professor Emeritus, General Theological Seminary.
†Rev. J. G. Hammarsköld, Missionary to the Swedes.
†Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D., Warden, St. Stephen's College, Annandale.
†Rev. George B. Hopson, D.D., Professor in St. Stephen's College.
Rev. C. A. Howells, Missionary, St. Stephen's, Pearl River.
Rev. A. P. Hunt, Instructor, General Theological Seminary.
Rev. J. W. Johnson, Missionary, City Mission Society.
†Rev. F. R. Jones, Missionary, City Mission Society.
†Rev. Robert Ellis Jones, D.D., Cathedral, New York.
†Rev. R. B. Kimber, Superintendent, City Mission Society.
Rev. F. J. Kinsman, Professor, General Theological Seminary.
Rev. E. M. H. Knapp, City Mission Society.
Rev. H. N. Lawrence, Asst. Supt., St. Luke's Hospital.
Rev. T. G. Littell, D.D., Missionary, City Mission Society.
Rev. Geo. K. MacNaught, Missionary, All Saints', Harrison.
†Rev. Isaac Maguire, Missionary to Seamen.
†Rev. A. R. Mansfield, Missionary to Seamen, New York.
Rev. Thos. McClintock, Missionary, City Mission Society.
Rev. P. McIntire, Missionary, St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn.
†Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D., Archdeacon of New York.
Rev. G. L. Nicholas, M.D., Asst. Chaplain, St. Mary's Hospital.
Rev. W. W. Olssen, D.D., Professor Emeritus, St. Stephen's College.
†Rev. D. Brainard Ray, Missionary, Resurrection, Hopewell.
Rev. C. H. Reinsberg, Missionary, Archdeaconry, New York.

Rev. W. L. Robbins, D.D., Dean, General Theological Seminary.
Rev. J. C. Roper, D.D., Professor in General Theological Seminary.
†Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D., Professor in General Theological Seminary.
Rev. C. T. Seibt, D.D., Professor Emeritus in General Theological Seminary.
†Rev. Herbert Shipman, Chaplain, U. S. Military Academy, West Point.
Rev. Arthur Sloan, Chaplain, Sailors' Snug Harbor.
Rev. J. C. Smiley, Missionary, St. Edmund's, New York.
†Rev. W. W. Smith, M.D., Missionary, City Mission Society.
Rev. F. N. Strades, Missionary, St. George's, Williamsbridge.
†Rev. E. D. Sutcliffe, Missionary, Holy Communion, Mahopac.
†Rev. W. G. Thompson, Missionary, St. Simon's, Concord.
†Rev. E. Voorhis, Ph.D., Cathedral Staff.
Rev. J. A. Wade, Missionary, City Miss. Society.
Rev. R. J. Walker, Missionary, St. Simeon's, New York.
Rev. J. H. Watson, Missionary, Archdeaconry of New York.
Rev. H. St. G. Young, Missionary, City Mission Society.

Number of Churches and Chapels represented by Certificate of Lay Delegates	135
Number not so represented	28
Number entitled to representation	163
* Number not in union with the Convention	94
Number of Churches and Chapels in the Diocese	257

* See page 42.

List of the Churches in the Diocese

IN UNION WITH THE CONVENTION.

Place.	County.	Parish.	Admitted.
Amenia	Dutchess,	St. Thomas',	1849
Arden	Orange,	St. John's, Greenwood,	1868 C
Barrytown	Dutchess,	St. John the Evangelist's,	1888 C
Bedford	Westchester,	St. Matthew's,	1787 A
Brewster	Putnam,	St. Andrew's,	1882
Bronxville	Westchester,	Christ,	1903
Carthage Landing	Dutchess,	St. Mark's,	1868
Chester	Orange,	St. Paul's,	1901
Cold Spring	Putnam,	St. Mary's,	1840
Cornwall	Orange,	St. John's, Canterbury,	1858
Croton	Westchester,	St. Augustine's,	1855
Dobbs Ferry	Westchester,	Zion, Greenburgh,	1834
East Chester	Westchester,	St. Paul's,	1787
Ellenville	Ulster,	St. John's Memorial,	1892
Fishkill	Dutchess,	Trinity,	1787 A
Fishkill Landing	Dutchess,	St. Andrew's,	1900
Garrison	Putnam,	St. Philip's, Philipsetown,	1840 A
Glenham	Dutchess,	St. John Baptist's,	1876
Goshen	Orange,	St. James',	1803
Haverstraw	Rockland,	St. Luke's,	1871
		Trinity, Garnerville,	1847
Highland	Ulster,	Trinity,	1876 C
Highland Falls	Orange,	Holy Innocents',	1850
Hyde Park	Dutchess,	St. James',	1812
Irvington	Westchester,	St. Barnabas',	1859
Kingston	Ulster,	Holy Cross,	1898
		St. John's,	1832
		Holy Spirit, Rondout,	1850
Larchmont	Westchester,	St. John's,	1892
Lewisboro'	Westchester,	St. John's,	1853
Lithgow	Dutchess,	St. Peter's,	1834 A
Madalin	Dutchess,	Trinity,	1866
Mamaroneck	Westchester,	St. Thomas',	1817
Marlborough	Ulster,	Christ,	1837
Matteawan	Dutchess,	St. Luke's,	1833
Middletown	Orange,	Grace,	1845
Millbrook	Dutchess,	Grace,	1880
Milton	Ulster,	All Saints',	1850
Mohegan	Westchester,	St. Mary's, Yorktown,	1870
Monticello	Sullivan,	St. John's,	1817
Mount Kisco	Westchester,	St. Mark's, Newcastle,	1851
Mount Vernon	Westchester,	Ascension,	1892
		Trinity,	1857
Newburgh	Orange,	Good Shepherd,	1891
		St. George's,	1785 A
		St. Paul's,	1860
New City	Rockland,	St. John's, Clarkstown,	1867
New Rochelle	Westchester,	Trinity,	1785 A
		St. John's, Wilmot,	1861
New Windsor	Orange,	St. Thomas',	1818
New York	New York,	Advocate,	1905
		All Angels',	1859
		All Saints',	1824
		Anthon Mem., All Souls',	1861
		Archangel,	1890
		Ascension,	1827

Place.	County.	Parish.	Admitted.
New York....	Richmond,	Ascension, W. N. Bright'n,	1870
	New York,	Ascension Memorial,	1896
		Beloved Disciple,	1880
		Calvary,	1836
		Christ,	1802
	Richmond,	Christ, New Brighton,	1851
	New York,	Christ, Riverdale,	1866
		Epiphany,	1845
		Grace,	1809
		Grace, City Island,	1880
		Grace, West Farms,	1846
		Grace—Emmanuel,	1879*
		Heavenly Rest,	1870
		Holy Apostles',	1845
	Richmond,	Holy Comf., Eltingville,	1866
	New York,	Holy Communion,	1887 C
		Holy Faith,	1882
		Holyrood,	1900 C
		Holy Sepulchre,	1866
		Holy Trinity,	1874
		Incarnation,	1852
		Intercession,	1849
		Mediator,	1858
		Redeemer,	1834†
		St. Andrew's,	1829
	Richmond,	St. Andrew's, Richmond,	1785
	New York,	St. Ann's, Morrisania,	1841
		St. Bartholomew's,	1835
		St. Clement's,	1830
		St. Cornelius',	1898 C
		St. Edward the Martyr's,	1888
		St. Esprit,	1804 B
		St. George's,	1812
		St. George the Martyr's,	1845
		St. Ignatius',	1874
		St. James',	1810‡
		St. James', Fordham,	1855
	Richmond,	St. John's, Clifton,	1843
	New York,	St. John Evangelist's,	1853
		St. Luke's,	1821
	Richmond,	St. Luke's, Rossville,	1843
	New York,	St. Margaret's,	1903
		St. Mark's,	1801
		St. Mary's,	1824
	Richmond,	St. Mary's, Castleton,	1851
	New York,	St. Mary's, Mott Haven,	1857
		St. Mary the Virgin's,	1874 C
		St. Matthew's,	1854§
		St. Michael's,	1807
		St. Paul's,	1853
	Richmond,	St. Paul's Mem., Edgew'r,	1833
	New York,	St. Peter's,	1831
		St. Peter's, Westchester,	1790 A
		St. Philip's,	1853
		St. Stephen's,	1805
		St. Thomas',	1824

* Consolidated 1894. † Consolidated with Holy Nativity, 1898.
‡ Consolidated with Holy Trinity, 42d Street, 1895. § Consolidated with St. Ann's, 1897.

Place.	County.	Parish.	Admitted.
New York	New York,	Transfiguration,	1849
		Trinity, with	
		St. Paul's,	
		St. John's, and	
		Trinity Chapel,	1785 A
		Trinity, Morrisania,	1869
		Zion and St. Timothy's,	1810*
North Castle	Westchester,	St. Stephen's,	1844
North Salem	Westchester,	St. James',	1787 A
Nyack	Rockland,	Grace,	1862
Ossining	Westchester,	All Saints', Briar Cliff,	1869
		St. Paul's,	1834
		Trinity,	1869
Patterson	Putnam,	Christ,	1797
Peekskill	Westchester,	St. Peter's,	1791 A
Pelham Manor	Westchester,	Christ,	1843
Pelhamville	Westchester,	Redeemer,	1884
Pine Plains	Dutchess,	Regeneration,	1860
Pleasant Valley	Dutchess,	St. Paul's,	1837
Pleasantville	Westchester,	St. John's,	1853
Port Chester	Westchester,	St. Peter's,	1852
Port Jervis	Orange,	Grace,	1854
Poughkeepsie	Dutchess,	Christ,	1785 A
		Holy Comforter,	1866 C
		St. Paul's,	1835
Red Hook	Dutchess,	Christ,	1895 C
Rhinebeck	Dutchess,	Messiah,	1852
Rosendale	Ulster,	All Saints',	1893
Rye	Westchester,	Christ,	1786 A
Saugerties	Ulster,	Trinity,	1831
Scarborough	Westchester,	St. Mary's, Beechwood,	1895
Scarsdale	Westchester,	St. James the Less,	1849
Somers	Westchester,	St. Luke's,	1839
Sparkill	Rockland,	Christ, Piermont,	1848
Staatsburgh	Dutchess,	St. Margaret's,	1882
Stone Ridge	Ulster,	St. Peter's,	1846
Suffern	Rockland,	Christ, Ramapo,	1860
Tarrytown	Westchester,	Christ,	1836
		St. Mark's Memorial,	1864
Tivoli	Dutchess,	St. Paul's, Red Hook,	1817
Tuckahoe	Westchester,	St. John's,	1853
Tuxedo	Orange,	St. Mary's,	1890
Walden	Orange,	St. Andrew's,	1785 A
Wappingers Falls	Dutchess,	Zion,	1834
Warwick	Orange,	Christ,	1866
West Park	Ulster,	Ascension, Esopus,	1842
White Plains	Westchester,	Grace,	1824
Yonkers	Westchester,	Christ,	1885
		St. Andrew's,	1895
		St. John's,	1787 A
		St. Paul's,	1859

* Consolidated 1890.

Note.—Of these churches, some existed under Royal Charter, or otherwise, prior to the first Convention of the Diocese in 1785. This class is denoted by the letter **A**, placed after the date of admission into union.

A few others seem to have been admitted by the Conventions in which they respectively appeared for the first time by their delegates, although mention of the admission seems to have been omitted in the Journal. Such are designated by the letter **B**.

The few incorporated under the law of April 13, 1854, are marked by the letter **C**.

List of Churches and Chapels in the Diocese

NOT IN UNION WITH THE CONVENTION.

Place.	County.	Church.
Annandale	Dutchess	Holy Innocents'.
Big Indian	Ulster	St. Bartholomew's Chapel.
Caldwell's Landing	Rockland	House of Prayer.
Callicoon Depot	Sullivan	St. James'.
Cornwall	Orange	St. John's Chapel.
Dean's Corners	Putnam	St. Peter's Chapel.
Dover Plains	Dutchess	St. James'.
Elmsford	Westchester	St. Joseph of Arimathea.
Fieldhome	Westchester	St. Catherine's Chapel, Yorktown.
Garrison	Putnam	St. James' Chapel.
Greenwood Lake	Orange	Good Shepherd.
Harrison	Westchester	All Saints' Chapel.
Hastings	Westchester	Zion Chapel.
High Falls	Putnam	St. John's Memorial.
Hopewell Junction	Dutchess	Chapel of the Resurrection.
Hyde Park	Dutchess	St. James' Chapel.
Kent Cliffs	Putnam	St. John Baptist's.
Kitchawan	Westchester	Good Shepherd.
Liberty	Sullivan	Holy Communion.
		St. Luke's Chapel.
Long Eddy	Sullivan	Holy Light.
Mahopac	Putnam	Holy Communion.
Mead's Mount	Ulster	Christ Chapel, Woodstock.
Milton	Westchester	Christ Chapel.
Monroe	Orange	Grace.
Montgomery	Orange	St. Andrew's Chapel.
Montrose	Westchester	Divine Love.
Mount Vernon	Westchester	St. Mary's Chapel, Sherwood Park.
Newburgh	Orange	St. Agnes' Chapel, Balmville.
New Hamburgh	Dutchess	Zion Chapel.
New York	New York	Cathedral of St. John the Divine.
		Ascension Chapel of the Comforter.
		Chapel of the Atonement, Van Nest.
		Christ the Consoler, Bellevue.
		Church of the Cong. of Transfiguration Chapel.
		Epiphany Chapel, Stanton St.
		Galilee Mission.
		God's Providence Chapel.
		Good Shepherd, Gen. Theo. Sem.
		Good Shepherd, Blackwell's Island.
		Grace Chapel.
		Heavenly Rest Chapel.
		Holy Comforter.
		Holy Cross.

Place.	County.	Church.
New York	New York	Holy Nativity, Bedford Park.
		Holy Trinity Chapel.
		Home for Incurables, Fordham.
		Incarnation Chapel.
		Messiah.
		Our Saviour, Floating Chapel.
		San Salvatore, Italian Mission.
		St. Agnes' Chapel.
		St. Alban's Chapel, High Bridge.
		St. Ambrose's Chapel, Italian Mission.
		St. Ann's Chapel.
		St. Augustine's Chapel.
		St. Barnabas' Chapel.
		St. Bartholomew's Chapel, Swedish.
		St. Bartholomew's Mission House.
		St. Chrysostom's Chapel.
		St. Cornelius' Chapel, Governor's Id.
		St. David's Chapel.
		St. Edmund's, Mt. Hope.
		St. Elizabeth's, Cancer Hospital.
		St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge.
		St. Luke's Chapel, Hudson St.
		St. Luke's Hospital.
		St. Mark's Memorial Chapel.
		St. Saviour's Chapel, House of Mercy.
		St. Simeon's Chapel, Melrose.
	Richmond	St. Simon's, Concord.
		St. Stephen's, Tottenville.
	New York	St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn.
		St. Thomas' Free Chapel.
	Richmond	Trinity Miss. Chapel, New Dorp.
Pearl River	Rockland	St. Stephen's Chapel.
Pine Hill	Ulster	Transfiguration.
Poughkeepsie	Dutchess	St. Andrew's Chapel, Arlington.
Red Hook	Dutchess	St. Peter's Chapel.
Rhinecliff	Dutchess	Ascension.
Rifton	Ulster	St. Thomas' Chapel.
Sloatsburg	Rockland	Chapel.
St. John's	Rockland	St. John Evangelist's.
Spring Valley	Rockland	St. Paul's.
Thompsonville	Sullivan	St. Mary's Chapel.
Tilly Foster	Putnam	St. Paul's Chapel.
Tomkins Cove	Rockland	Grace, Stony Point.
Upper Red Hook	Dutchess	All Saints' Chapel.
Verplanck's Point	Westchester	St. Barnabas' Chapel.
West Somers	Westchester	Chapel of the Good Shepherd.
Yonkers	Westchester	Grace Chapel.
		Chapel of the Redeemer.
		St. Mark's Chapel, Nepera Park.

JOURNAL OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE CONVENTION.

New York,
Wednesday, September 27, 1905.

This being the day appointed by the Constitution of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of New York for the meeting of the Annual Convention, a number of the clergy and laity assembled for divine service at 10 o'clock in the Crypt of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York City, the place appointed by the Bishop for that purpose.

The Bishop of the Diocese delivered his Triennial Charge (Appendix A).

The Holy Communion was celebrated by the Rt. Rev. H. C. Potter, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of the Diocese, assisted by the Rt. Rev. David H. Greer, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese; the Rt. Rev. Frederick Courtney, D.D., Rector of St. James' Church, New York; the Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D., Archdeacon of Orange; the Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D., Archdeacon of Westchester; the Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D., Archdeacon of Dutchess; the Rev. Geo. F. Nelson, D.D., Archdeacon of New York; the Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D., Secretary of Convention; the Rev. Ernest Voorhis, Ph.D., and the Rev. R. E. Jones, D.D., Canons of the Cathedral.

At the close of the service the Convention assembled in the Synod Hall for the business session.

The Secretary laid before the Convention written proof that a constitutional quorum of both orders was present, and, on motion, the calling of the roll was dispensed with in accordance with the provisions of Canon II., Sec. 15.

The President declared the Convention duly organized for business.

On motion, the reading of the Rules of Order was dispensed with, and the President announced the election of Secretary and Treasurer as next in order.

The Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D., was nominated as Secretary by the Rev. Dr. Ashton.

On motion, the ballot was dispensed with, and Dr. Harris was unanimously elected.

The Rev. Dr. Thomas moved the nomination as Treasurer of Mr. R. M. Pott.

Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller nominated Mr. John McLean Nash.

The Bishop appointed as inspectors of Election the Rev. Dr. Thomas and Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller.

The Secretary offered the following resolution which was adopted:

Resolved, That the election of the Standing Committee and of Deputies to the Federate Council be made the special Order of the Day on Thursday, immediately after the Convention be called to order, and that the Inspectors of Election be directed to take their places in the Model Room and there receive the ballots for such officers, in order that the other business of Convention may go on at the same time without disorder and interruption.

The Chair announced the following Standing Committees:

ON CREDENTIALS OF LAY DELEGATES.

The Rev. E. Atherton Lyon.
Mr. J. Hull Browning. Mr. Ira Bliss Stewart.

ON THE INCORPORATION AND ADMISSION OF PARISHES.

The Rev. Pascal Harrower.
Mr. Everett P. Wheeler. Mr. W. Bayard Cutting.

ON CANONS.

The Rev. C. C. Tiffany, D.D. Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.
The Rev. R. F. Crary, D.D. Mr. John A. Beall.
The Rev. L. W. Batten, Ph.D. Mr. George Zabriskie.
The Rev. L. H. Schwab. Mr. Charles H. Russell.

ON THE DIOCESAN FUND.

The Rev. W. N. Dunnell, D.D. The Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D.
Mr. Augustus Wiggin. Mr. John Brooks Leavitt.
Mr. Jno. McL. Nash, *Treas.*

ON THE TREASURER'S REPORT.

Mr. Stephen Baker.
Mr. J. V. V. Olcott. Mr. H. H. Cammann.

ON THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, Ph.D.
The Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D. Mr. Francis Lynde Stetson.
Mr. Winthrop Sargent. Mr. Charles F. Hoffman, Jr.

The Chair announced the following Inspectors of Election:

For Standing Committee.

Clerical Vote: The Rev. George H. Bottome. Mr. F. M. Cromwell.
Lay Vote: The Rev. J. W. Buckmaster. Mr. John Brooks Leavitt.

For Deputies to Federate Council.

Clerical Vote: The Rev. M. K. Bailey. Mr. W. H. Butterworth.
Lay Vote: The Rev. Ernest C. Saunders. Mr. George Simonson.

The Secretary announced that he had appointed as Assistant Secretaries the Rev. Romaine S. Mansfield, the Rev. Robert Morris Kemp, and the Rev. Robert Van Kleeck Harris.

Mr. Everett P. Wheeler presented the following addition to the Canons and moved that it be referred to the Committee on Canons.

PROPOSED ADDITION TO CANON XII., OF STANDING COMMITTEE

Sec. 5. Whenever an application shall be made to the Standing Committee by any Church for leave to sell or mortgage any of its real property which has been consecrated, or which is used for regular religious services by the congregation of such Church, or which is used for a rectory or parsonage, the Standing Committee shall not consent to such application to sell or mortgage, until a Parish meeting has been called, and the proposition shall have been submitted to such meeting. Such meeting shall be called in a manner to be designated by the Standing Committee.

All persons of full age, belonging to the Parish, who have been regular attendants at its worship and contributors to its support for at least twelve months prior to such meeting, shall be qualified voters at such meeting, and shall be entitled to notice thereof. The action of such meeting shall be transmitted to the Standing Committee by the Secretary of the meeting.

The Rev. Dr. Riley offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Whereas, It is announced that on this day, September 27th, 1905, the Most Reverend Arch-Bishop Tikhon of the Russian Orthodox Church arrives in this City to take possession of St. Nicholas' Russian Church as his Cathedral; therefore:

Resolved, By the Bishops, Clergy and Laity of the Diocese of New York assembled at this time in their Synod House, that they offer to the Arch-Bishop their most cordial expression of welcome and their most sincere good wishes for the prosperity of himself, his clergy, and his people in this Western world. They rejoice that in this great metropolitan City, the meeting place of all nations, the Venerable and Holy Orthodox Church of the East takes its place among the witnesses to the Christian tradition of the ages.

The Rev. Dr. Parks moved the reference of the following resolution to the Committee on Canons:

Resolved, That Canon II., Section 3 be amended by striking out the words "General Regulations of Ministers and their Duties" and inserting instead thereof the words "Of the Filling of Vacant Cures."

The Rev. Dr. Van Kleeck offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That that part of the Bishop's Address suggesting a change of the day for the meeting of the Annual Convention of the diocese be referred to a committee of five, consisting of three clergymen and two laymen, to consider and report upon this subject at this convention.

The Chair appointed as such committee:

The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.,
The Rev. H. P. Nichols, D.D.,
The Rev. Thomas Cole,
Mr. James J. Goodwin,
Mr. James H. Canfield.

The Rev. Frank Heartfield presented the following petition:

To the Convention of the Diocese of New York:

The undersigned clerical members of the Convention, stationed outside the City, ask the consideration of the following resolutions:

Resolved, That the deputies to the General Convention be instructed to take such preliminary steps as the Constitution requires to secure the erection

into a new diocese of that portion of the present Diocese of New York which lies outside the boundaries of the City of New York.

Resolved, That a committee of eight be appointed to secure such financial provision as will assure the support of the episcopate and the continuance of the missionary work of the new diocese.

Creighton Spencer.	O. Applegate, Jr.
Frank Heartfield.	Chas. Mercer Hall.
James E. Freeman.	Paul Rogers Fish.
William M. Gilbert.	Henry Barker.
G. H. H. Butler.	Octavius Applegate.
Chas. A. Ashmead.	John Huske.
Isaac Yohannan.	James C. Elliott.
Richard Cobden.	William Fitz-Simon.
F. F. German.	William M. Pickslay.
Eli D. Sutcliffe.	F. S. Smithers, Jr.
Elbert Floyd-Jones.	James G. Lewis.
Carroll Perry.	W. J. Clarke Agnew.
J. Selden Spencer.	Thomas Cole.
B. O. Baldwin.	Joseph H. Ivie.
Thos. R. Hazzard.	Thomas Worrall.
W. H. Meldrum.	George W. Ferguson.
R. B. Pope.	Henry Chamberlaine.
Geo. H. Toop.	W. W. Kirkby.

The petition was received and made the Order of the Day for 3 o'clock.

The Rev. Dr. Parks moved the reference of the following to the Committee on Canons:

Resolved, That the note appended to Canon VIII. be stricken out and that instead thereof be inserted the following Canon 47, Sec. 2.

The Rev. S. F. Holmes offered the following resolution which was adopted:

Resolved, This Convention desires to record its deep sense of gratitude to Almighty God—under whose overruling providence peace has been brought about between the two great powers of the earth, so lately opposed to each other in arms—and its high appreciation of the wisdom of the President of these United States, which under the divine blessing ministered so substantially to the accomplishment of that end.

The Rev. Pascal Harrower, on behalf of the committee on the incorporation and admission of parishes, reported that the Church of the Advocate, New York, had applied to be admitted into union with the Convention and that the papers were all in due order.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Harrower the Church of the Advocate, New York, was admitted into union with the Convention.

On motion, the Convention took a recess for one hour.

On reassembling the Inspectors of Election reported as follows:

CLERICAL VOTE FOR TREASURER OF CONVENTION.

Whole number of votes	139
Mr. R. M. Pott	71
Mr. Jno. McL. Nash	68

LAY VOTE.

Whole number of votes	85
Mr. Jno. McL. Nash	48
Mr. R. M. Pott	37

The two orders having failed to concur, there was no election. Mr. Pott withdrew his name and on motion the ballot was dispensed with and Mr. Jno. McL. Nash was unanimously elected Treasurer.

The Rev. Dr. Thomas offered the following resolutions, which were adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention desires to express its profound sense of loss in the death of the late James Pott, for over forty years Treasurer of the Diocese of New York. No man ever served the Diocese with more unselfishness or gave more unstintedly. His memory will ever be held in loving appreciation.

Resolved, That this resolution be spread upon the minutes and transmitted by the Secretary to the family of our departed brother.

The following report was presented:

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE ESTATE AND PROPERTY OF THE DIOCESAN CONVENTION OF NEW YORK, FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 25, 1905.

The following is a list of the various Trusts:

Diocesan House, 29 Lafayette Place, and an Endowment Fund of Fifty Thousand Dollars, the income of which is to be expended for its support and maintenance. The real estate is leased to the Bishop and the entire income paid to him.

Land, Church Building, Rectory, Parish House and Schoolhouse at Eighty-ninth Street and Madison Avenue, leased to the Church of the Beloved Disciple. Endowment Fund and securities of the par value of One Hundred and Eighty-six Thousand Four Hundred and Ninety-three Dollars and Three Cents, the income of which is to be applied to the maintenance and preservation of the church and its work, but no income shall be expended for alterations to the church or for a mission church.

Land, Burial Plot and Glebe Plot, with Church Building, Parish House and Rectory, near Scarborough, Westchester County, leased to St. Mary's Church, Beechwood. Endowment Fund of Nine Thousand Two Hundred and Six Dollars and Eighty-two Cents, the income to be expended for repairs and conducting services in the church.

Land and Church Buildings at Cruger's, Westchester County, occupied by the Church of the Divine Love.

Land, Church Buildings and Rectory at Verplanck's, Westchester County, occupied by St. Barnabas' Church.

Land and Church Buildings at Rosendale, Ulster County, occupied by All Saints' Church.

Land and Church Building at Yonkers, leased to Christ Church. An additional gift of land adjoining the original holding has been received from Mrs. Eva S. Cochran by deed dated June 28, 1905.

Land and Church Building at Tuxedo Park, occupied by St. Mary's Church.

Land at Ellenville, Ulster County, with Church Building and Rectory, leased to St. John's Memorial Church.

Land and Church Building at Newburgh, leased to the Church of the Good Shepherd.

Endowment Fund of Five Thousand Five Hundred Dollars, the income to be paid semi-annually to the Pastor, Rector or other head of St. Matthew's Protestant Episcopal Church, in the town of Bedford, Westchester County, in addition to his regular salary.

Land and Church Building known as the Worthington Memorial Chapel, in the town of Greenburgh. Endowment Fund of Five Thousand Dollars, the income of which is to be applied to the repair and maintenance of the chapel and grounds.

The title to the land occupied by St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal Church of Mamaroneck, Westchester County, is to revert to this corporation upon the failure of the parish, which holds a conditional title, to carry out the terms of the grants of the property.

An Endowment Fund for this parish, consisting of bonds of the West Shore Railroad Company, of the par value of Four Thousand Five Hundred Dollars, is held, the income to be applied to the expenses of the parish.

Endowment Fund, All Angels' Church, New York City. This fund is to accumulate until it amounts to Fifty Thousand Dollars. It amounts at this date to Nineteen Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty-five Dollars and Ten Cents.

Land at Yonkers, New York, with Church Buildings, and a Mission Chapel at Lincoln Park, leased to St. Andrew's Memorial Church, and also an Endow-

ment Fund of Twenty-five Thousand Dollars, to be held as a memorial to William F. Cochran, the income to be paid to the corporation of St. Andrew's Memorial Church.

Loomis Memorial Chapel, to be held as a memorial to Dr. Alfred L. Loomis. The property is situated at Liberty, New York, at the Loomis Sanitarium, and has been leased on the usual terms to the Loomis Sanitarium, which agrees to maintain the property and provide necessary services.

Property on the south side of East Eighty-eighth Street east of Second Avenue, held by St. James' Church. This corporation holds a reversionary interest in this property in case the church corporation should fail to comply with the terms of the deed of gift. Endowment Fund of Two Hundred Thousand Dollars to be invested and the income paid over to the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. James' Church, to be applied to the use, maintenance and support of said property in East Eighty-eighth Street.

In addition to this an Endowment Fund of Eighty-nine Thousand and Eighty-six Dollars and Sixty-four Cents has been received, to be held by this corporation, and the income paid to St. James' Church so long as it shall be entitled under the terms of the agreement to receive the same, and afterwards to Trinity Church Corporation of the City of New York.

Land at Harrison, Westchester County, New York, with Church Building thereon. As no church corporation has been formed to hold this property, a lease was made to Rev. William W. Kirkby, Frank German, James A. Burnham and William H. Beers, who agreed to maintain the property in repair and provide church services, the property being occupied and held in connection with Christ Church at Rye.

Church of the Holy Apostles' Endowment Fund. This fund was received in 1901, with instructions to hold the same until with the accumulations it amounted to Twenty Thousand Dollars, after which the income of the fund is to be paid to the Treasurer of the Church of the Holy Apostles, to be expended by him for the general running expenses of said church. This fund at the present time, with accumulations of interest, amounts to Twenty Thousand Dollars, and the income has been paid to the Treasurer of the church.

Also two bonds of the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway for One Thousand Dollars each bearing five per cent. interest, the income to be paid to the Rector of the Church of the Holy Apostles, to be used for the Fresh Air Work of the parish; and a One Thousand Dollar bond of the City of New York, the income to be applied for the benefit of the Sunday School of the parish, the fund to be known as the "John P. Collard Fund."

Fund of Five Thousand Dollars, held under the Will of Elizabeth D. Eaton, the income to be paid to the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Clement's Church, New York, to be used to provide fitting and proper burial of the poor connected with that parish.

Fund of Ten Thousand Dollars, received under the Will of Mary Beach Tousey, the income to be paid to the Rector of St. Clement's Church, New York, to be expended in the employment of a competent and devout woman to care for the poor and sick in the neighborhood of said church.

Endowment Fund for the benefit of St. John's Church, Yonkers, invested in registered bond of the West Shore Railroad Company of the par value of Fifty Thousand Dollars, the income to be paid to the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of St. John's Church in the city of Yonkers.

The term of office of two of the Trustees, John T. Atterbury and William Watts Sherman, will expire October 1, 1905, and two persons should be elected by the Convention for the term of four years to succeed them. Mr. Sherman is no longer qualified to hold office because of his non-residence.

The Treasurer's Report submitted herewith shows in his charge securities and cash of the estimated value of Seven Hundred and Seven Thousand Four Hundred and Fifty-eight Dollars and Thirty-one Cents.

Income received and paid out, Twenty-nine Thousand Six Hundred and Thirty-one Dollars and One Cent.

The Treasurer's accounts have been examined and found correct by the Executive Committee, consisting of J. Pierpont Morgan.

Dated, New York, September 25, 1905.

HENRY LEWIS MORRIS,
Secretary.

The Treasurer of the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention of New York begs leave to present the following report of the Trust Funds in his hands for the year ending September 22, 1905:

CATHERINE LORILLARD WOLFE FUND.

For endowment of No. 29 Lafayette Place, New York City.
Principal received from D. W. Bishop and J. P. Kernochan, Trustees, November 10, 1887.

Principal.

$5,000 Northern Pacific R. R. Co. 4% Prior Lien Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1997	$5,210 14	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	8 80—	$5,201 34
$5,000 Union Pacific R. R. Co. 4% 1st Mortgage Land Grant Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1947	5,235 14	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	20 80—	5,214 34
$5,000 Baltimore and Ohio R. R. 3½% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1925		4,740 90
Carried forward		$15,156 58

Amount brought forward		$15,156 58	
$10,000 West Shore R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due January 1, 2361	$11,269 17		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	11 20—	11,257 97	
$5,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Ry. 4% General 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1936	5,257 37		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	29 44—	5,227 93	
$1,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1937	1,059 58		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	5 10—	1,054 48	
$1,000 New York, Ontario and Western Ry. 4% Refunding Mortgage Gold Bond, due 1992	1,030 64		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	1 40—	1,029 24	
$1,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R. 3½% Illinois Division Mortgage Bonds, due 1949	1,008 75		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	60—	1,008 15	
Invested in Bond and Mortgage of Adolph Flisser, 4% interest		15,000 00	
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3%		265 65—	$50,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Bishop Potter in accordance with resolution of Trustees, adopted Oct. 21, 1887	$1,702 29

BEQUEST OF MRS. CATHERINE S. MORELL.

Benefit of St. Mary's Church, Beechwood, Scarborough, Westchester County. Income to be used for benefit of said Church and its Rector.

Principal.

$4,054.76 Manhattan Railway 4% Consolidated Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1990	$4,206 82		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	1 78—	$4,205 04	
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3%		1 78—	$4,206 82

Income Account.

Interest paid Rector of St. Mary's Church		$158 80
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3%	$00 30	

BEQUEST OF REV. DR. CREIGHTON.

Benefit of St. Mary's Church, Beechwood, Scarborough, Westchester County.

All income of this fund to be paid and applied annually in and for the support of the Rector for the time being, or for the support of a Clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church, employed as a missionary or otherwise, to officiate and who shall officiate.

Principal.

$2,796.46 Manhattan Railway 4% Consolidated Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1990	$2,901 32		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium		1 22—	$2,900 10
$1,000 Union Pacific R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bond, due 1947	1,050 25		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium		4 95—	1,045 30
$1,000 Northern Pacific Ry. Co. 4% Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bond, due 1997	1,052 53		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium		2 55—	1,049 98
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3%		4 62—	$5,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid Rector of St. Mary's Church	$173 97

LEGACY OF WILLIAM P. WOODCOCK.

For the benefit of St. Matthew's Protestant Episcopal Church, Westchester County, New York.

Income to be paid to the Rector, or other head of said Church, semi-annually.

Principal.

$4,819.29 Manhattan Railway 4% Consolidated Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1990	$5,000 00		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium		2 12—	$4,997 88
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3%		2 12—	$5,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid Rector of St. Matthew's Church	$189 02

GIFT OF HON. JOHN JAY.

Income to be used for missionary work at the Parish of St. Matthew, Bedford, Westchester County, New York.

Principal.

$481.92 Manhattan Railway 4% Consolidated Mortgage Gold Bond, due 1990	$500 00		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium		22— $499 78	
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3%			22—$500 00

Income Account.

Interest paid Rector St. Matthew's Church $18 86

LEGACY OF SARAH N. WORTHINGTON.

Income to be applied to the care, etc., of the Worthington Memorial Chapel.

Principal.

$5,571 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Railway, 1st Collateral Trust Mortgage 4% Gold Bonds, bought at 89¾. $5 000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer, Archdeaconry of Westchester $220 62

LEGACY OF MRS. ELIZABETH D. EATON.

Principal to be invested, and the income, after payment of expenses, to be paid to the Rector, Church Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. Clement's Protestant Episcopal Church, New York City, and added by them to the "Burial Fund of St. Clement's Parish" and used for providing proper and fitting burial for the poor connected with said Parish.

Principal.

$2,199.82 Manhattan Railway 4% Consolidated Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1990	$2,282 31		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium		96—$2,281 35	
Bond and Mortgage of John Mara, at 5% interest		2,727 27	
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3%			96—$5,009 58

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer $210 90

ENDOWMENT FUND.

St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal Church, Mamaroneck, New York.

Amount received from Treasurer of St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal Church, to be held under conditions of agreement between the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of said Church and the Trustees of the Diocesan Convention, dated February 11, 1895.

Principal.

$4,500 West Shore Railroad 4% First Mortgage Bonds.....$4,500 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer, St. Thomas' Church $178 20

ENDOWMENT FUNDS.

St. James' Church, New York City.

Held under conditions of agreement between the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of said Church, Serena Rhinelander, and the Trustees of the Diocesan Convention, dated April 8, 1898.

Principal.

Bond and Mortgage of Myrick Plummer, at 4% interest.....		$21,000 00
Bond and Mortgage of Samuel Kohn, at 4% interest.....		1,000 00
Bond and Mortgage of Temple Israel of Harlem, at 4½% interest		95,000 00
$1,232.70 St. Paul and Northern Pacific R. R. 6% 40-year Gold Bonds, due 1923.....	$1,522 36	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium...	22 92—	1,499 44
$13,000 Union Pacific Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947 .	13,621 03	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium...	56 05—	13,564 98
$13,000 Northern Pacific Ry. 4% Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1997.....	13,578 53	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium...	25 25—	13,553 28
$27,000 West Shore Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due January 1, 2361.....	30,428 42	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium...	30 00—	30,398 42
Carried forward.....		$176,016 12

Brought forward.....		$176,016 12	
$12,000 Baltimore and Ohio Railroad 3½% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1925.....		11,378 17	
$2,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Railway 4% General 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1936.....	$2,102 72		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium...	10 36—	2,092 36	
$2,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1937.....	2,114 39		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium..	9 90—	2,104 49	
$3,000 New York Central and Hudson River Railroad 3½% Gold Bonds, due 1997.....	3,237 58		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium...	9 10—	3,228 48	
$2,000 New York, Ontario and Western R. R. 4% Refunding Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1992.....	2,061 28		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium...	3 19—	2,058 09	
$3,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R. 3½% Illinois Division Mortgage Bonds, due 1949.....	3,026 25		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium ..	1 80—	3,024 45	
Cash in N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co., 3%.....		97 84—	$200,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer, St. James' Church $8,088 25

Held under an agreement between the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. James' Church, the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of Trinity Church, and the Trustees, dated January 30, 1899.

Principal.

Bond and Mortgage of Samuel Kohn, at 4% interest.....	$32,000 00
Bond and Mortgage of John Mara, at 5% interest.....	21,827 28
Bond and Mortgage of Emma F. Bussing, at 4% interest.....	35,000 00
Carried forward.....	$88,827 28

Brought forward..		$88,827 28	
$210 St. Paul and Northern Pacific R. R. 6% 40-year Gold Bonds, due 1923.....	$259 36		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....	3 90	255 46	
Cash in N. Y. Life Insurance & Trust Co., 3%.....		3 90—	$89,086 64

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer	$4,437 91

ENDOWMENT FUND.

Memorial Church of the Beloved Disciple, New York City.

Gift of Miss Caroline Talman.

Principal.

(Securities received at par unless otherwise stated.)

Invested in—

Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Ry. 4% St. Louis Division First Collateral Trust Bonds, due 1990, $13,429 par value, bought at 89¾.....			$12,052 50
Erie Railroad Company:			
New securities received in exchange for New York, Lake Erie and Western Railroad Second Consolidated Mortgage 6% Bonds, under plan of reorganization, par value of old Bonds.....	$15,000 00		
New Securities.			
$11,250—New General Lien 4% Bonds received. 750—New General Lien 4% Bonds purchased at 67½, cost..... $12,000		506 25	
8,250—First Preferred 4% Non-cumulative Stock, 82½ shares received. 50—First Preferred 4% Non-cumulative Stock, ½ share purchased at 45½, cost $8,300		22 75—	15,529 00
$7,000 Union Pacific R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947.....		7,351 75	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium.....		34 65—	7,317 10
Carried forward.....			$34,898 60

Brought forward		$34,898 60
$7,000 Northern Pacific Ry. 4% Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1997	$7,367 69	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	17 85—	7,349 84
$1,000 Baltimore and Ohio R. R. 3½% Prior Lien Bonds, due July 1, 1925 (Gold)		948 18
$1,000 West Shore R. R. 4% First Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due January 1, 2361	1,126 92	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	1 20—	1,125 72
$1,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Ry. 4% General First Mortgage Bond, due 1936	1,051 47	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	5 92—	1,045 55
$3,636.36 St. Paul and Northern Pacific Railroad 6%, 40-year Gold Bonds, due 1923	4,490 91	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	67 50—	4,423 41
$84.69 Manhattan Railway 4% Consolidated Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1990	87 86	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	04—	87 82
		$49,879 12
Bonds and Mortgages:		
Patrick Burke, 4½% interest	25,000 00	
Daniel P. Morse, 4% interest	25,000 00	
A. L. and L. Lowenstein, 4% interest	36,000 00	
John Mara, 5% interest	5,445 45	
Julia L. and W. Ferguson, 4% interest	45,000 00—	136,445 45
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Co., 3%		168 46
		$186,493 03

Income Account.

Interest received and paid over to Treasurer of Church $7,942 40

ENDOWMENT FUND.

All Angels' Church, New York City.

Amount received from Treasurer, All Angels' Church, to be held under conditions of agreement between the Rector, Wardens, Vestrymen of said Church and the Trustees of the Diocesan Convention, dated December 5, 1894.

Income received to be added to the principal until fund reaches the sum of $50,000.

Principal.

Balance from last report	$19,065 75	$2,000 New York City 3½% Gold Exempt Corporate Stock, due 1922	$2,020 00
Income received	699 35	$2,000 New York City 3½% Gold Exempt Corporate Stock, due 1954	2,045 00
		$4,000 Union Pacific R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947, cost	4,201 00
		$4,000 Northern Pacific Ry. 4% Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1997	4,211 00
		$2,000 Baltimore and Ohio R. R. 3½% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1925	1,896 36
		$2,000 West Shore R. R. 4% First Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due January 1, 2361	2,253 83
		$2,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Ry. 4% General First Mortgage Bonds, due 1936	2,102 83
		Cash in N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co	1,035 08
	$19,765 10		$19,765 10

ENDOWMENT FUND.

St. John's Church, Yonkers, New York.

Principal.

$50,000 West Shore Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 2361 ... $50,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer of St. John's Church $1,980 00

ENDOWMENT FUND.

St. Andrew's Church, Yonkers, New York.

Principal.

Spring Brook Water Supply Company 5% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1926 ..... $25,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer of St. Andrew's Church $1,237 50

LEGACY OF MARY B. TOUSEY.

Principal.

$563.06 Manhattan Railway 4% Consolidated Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1990	$584 19		
Less tranferred from Income to Principal on account premium	26—	$583 93	
$2,000 New York Central and Hudson River Railroad 3½% Gold Mortgage Bonds, due 1997	2,162 08		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	6 30—	2,155 78	
$3,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1937	3,178 75		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	15 30—	3,163 45	
$2,000 New York, Ontario and Western Railway 4% Refunding Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1992	2,061 28		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	2 45—	2,058 83	
$2,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad 3½% Illinois Division Mortgage Bonds, due 1949	2,017 50		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	1 20—	2,016 30	
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3%		21 71—	$10,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Rector		$348 78
Cash in New York Life Insur. and Trust Company, 3%	$39 25	

ENDOWMENT FUND.

Church of the Holy Apostles.

Principal.

$2,920.94 St. Paul and Northern Pacific Railroad 6% 40-year Gold Bonds, due 1923	$3,607 37	
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	36 32—	$3,571 05
Carried forward		$3,571 05

Brought forward		$3,571 05	
$4,000 New York Central and Hudson River Railroad 3½% Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1997	$4,318 52		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	3 40—	4,315 12	
$4,000 New York, Ontario and Western Railway 4% Refunding Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1992	4,122 56		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	1 40—	4,121 16	
$4,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1937, 4%	4,223 66		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	6 40—	4,217 26	
$3,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad 3½% Illinois Division Mortgage Bonds, due 1949	3,026 25		
Less transferred from Income to Principal on account premium	60—	3,025 65	
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3%		749 76—	
			$20,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer		$733 21
Cash in New York Life Insur. and Trust Company, 3%	$217 69	

SPECIAL TRUSTS.

Church of the Holy Apostles.

Principal.

$2,000 Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Railway (Wisconsin and Minnesota Division) 5% 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1921	$2,000 00	
$1,000 Corporate Stock of the City of New York, 3½%	1,000 00—	$3,000 00

Income Account.

Interest paid to Rector	$133 65

ENDOWMENT FUND.

All Saints' Church, Harrison, New York.

Principal.

$3,000 American Telephone and Telegraph Company 4% Collateral Trust Bonds, due 1929....	$3,000 00	
Invested in Bond and Mortgage of Anna Ansanelli, 4% interest.....	10,000 00	
Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3%.....	1,364 08—	$14,364 08

Income Account.

Interest paid to Treasurer.....	$117 11

ENDOWMENT FUND.

Church of St. Luke the Beloved Physician, Liberty, New York.

Principal.

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of Leopold Popper, 4% interest.....	$10,000 00

Income Account.

Cash in New York Life Insurance and Trust Company, 3%.....	$275 82

SUMMARY OF INCOME COLLECTED.

Balance Endowment Fund, Church of the Holy Apostles, as per last report.....	$257 52		
Balance Legacy Mary B. Tousey as per last report.....	36 62—	$294 14	
Gross Income collected.....		29,336 87—	$29,631 01
Debit balance as per last report in accounts:			
Bequest of Rev. Dr. Creighton.....	13 05		
Legacy of Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton...	10 26		
Gift of Miss Caroline Talman.....	3 52—	26 83	
Amount of income paid over to beneficiaries:			
Catherine L. Wolfe Fund	1,702 29		
Bequest of Mrs. Catherine S. Morell...	158 80		
" " Rev. Dr. Creighton.....	173 97		
Legacy of William P. Woodcock.....	189 02		
Gift of Hon. John Jay.....	18 86		
Carried forward.....	$2,242 94		

Brought forward.....	$2,242 94		
Endowment Fund St. Thomas' Church	178 20		
" " St. James' Church.	8,088 25		
" " " " "	4,437 91		
Legacy of Mrs. Sarah N. Worthington	220 62		
Gift of Miss Caroline Talman.....	7,942 40		
Endowment Fund St. Andrew's Church	1,237 50		
" " St. John's Church.	1,980 00		
Legacy of Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton..	210 90		
" " Mary B. Tousey.....	348 78		
Endowment Fund Church of the Holy Apostles.....	733 21		
Church of the Holy Apostles, Special Trusts.....	133 65		
Endowment Fund of All Saints' Church	117 11—	$27,871 47	
Commissions to New York Life Insurance and Trust Co.		287 62	
Transfer from Income to Principal on account premium on securities as shown in foregoing accounts.	464 40		
Less, as per previous report.....	266 10—	198 30	
Accumulated Income:			
Endowment Fund Church of the Holy Apostles.....	217 69		
Legacy of Mary B. Tousey	39 25		
Endowment Fund Church of St. Luke the Beloved Physician..... ...	275 82		
Bequest of Mrs. Catherine S. Morell..	30—	533 06	
Amount of Income added to Principal:			
Endowment Fund All Angels' Church		699 35	
" " Church of the Holy Apostles		14 38—	$29,631 01

SUMMARY OF TRUST FUNDS IN HANDS OF TREASURER.

(As per foregoing statements.)

Catherine Lorillard Wolfe Fund.....		$50,000 00
Bequest of Mrs. Catherine S. Morell,		
Income.....	30	
Principal.....$4,206 82		4,207 12
" " Rev. Dr. Creighton.....		5,000 00
Legacy of William P. Woodcock		5,000 00
Gift of Hon. John Jay		500 00
Legacy of Mrs. Sarah N. Worthington		5,000 00
" " Mrs. Elizabeth D. Eaton.....		5,009 58
Carried forward.....		$24,716 70

Brought forward		$24,716 70	
Endowment Fund—St. Thomas' Church, Mamaroneck, N. Y.		4,500 00	
" " St. James' Church, New York City		200,000 00	
" " " " " " " "		89,086 64	
Gift of Miss Caroline Talman		186,493 03	
Endowment Fund—All Angels' Church, New York City		19,765 10	
" " Church of the Holy Apostles:			
Income	$217 69		
Principal	20,000 00	20,217 69	
" " " of the Holy Apostles, Special Trusts		3,000 00	
" " St. Andrew's Church, Yonkers, N. Y.		25,000 00	
" " St. John's Church, Yonkers, N.Y.		50,000 00	
Legacy of Mary B. Tousey, Income	39 25		
Principal	$10,000 00	10,039 25	
Endowment Fund—All Saints' Church, Harrison, N. Y.		14,364 08	
" " Church of St. Luke the Beloved Physician,			
Income	275 82		
Principal	$10,000 00	10,275 82	$707,458 31

SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS.

September 20, 1904, to September 22, 1905.

Balance, September 20, 1904			$16,707 38

Receipts.

Received for account Endowment Fund, Church of St. Luke the Beloved Physician	$10,000 00	
Received for account Endowment Fund, All Saints' Church, Harrison, N. Y.	11,364 08	
Income received on investments	29,336 87	50,700 95
		$67,408 33

Payments.

Invested in		
Bond and Mortgage of Adolph Flisser	$15,000 00	
" " " " Leopold Popper	10,000 00	
" " " " Anna Ansanelli	10,000 00	
Income paid to beneficiaries	27,871 47	
Commissions paid to New York Life Insurance and Trust Co., 1% on $28,764 98	287 62	63,159 09
Balance		$4,249 24

SUMMARY OF CASH AND SECURITIES IN HANDS OF TREASURER

Investments made by Treasurer for Trustees.

Bonds and Mortgages.

John Mara, 2394 Amsterdam Avenue, southwest corner 179th Street, 5%	$30,000 00	
Patrick Burke, 848 Seventh Avenue, 4½%	25,000 00	
Temple Israel of Harlem, northwest corner Fifth Avenue and 125th Street, 4½%	95,000 00	
Adolph Flisser, 307 E. 6th Street 4%	15,000 00	
Anna Ansanelli, 335 E. 106th Street, 4%	10,000 00	
Leopold Popper, 270 E. 7th Street, 4%	10,000 00	
Dr. Samuel Kohn, 13 E. 75th Street, 4%	33,000 00	
Julia L. and Walton Ferguson, 818 Madison Ave., 4%	45,000 00	
Daniel P. Morse, 32 Bridge St. and 45 Pearl St., 4%	25,000 00	
Albert L. and Louis Lowenstein, 931 Eighth Ave., 4%	36,000 00	
Myrick Plummer, 10 W. 4th Street, 4%	21,000 00	
Emma F. Bussing, 24 E. 61st Street, 4%	35,000 00	

Railroad Bonds.

$30,000 Union Pacific R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947; less Sinking Fund to September 22, 1905	31,342 72	
$30,000 Northern Pacific Ry. 4% Prior Lien Railway and Land Grant Gold Bonds, due 1997; less Sinking Fund to September 22, 1905	31,365 44	
$19,000 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Ry., 1st Collateral Trust Mortgage 4% Gold Bonds, purchased at 89¾	17,052 50	
$20,000 Baltimore and Ohio R. R. 3½% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due July 1, 1925	18,963 61	
$40,000 West Shore R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Guaranteed Bonds, due January 1, 2361; less Sinking Fund to September 22, 1905	45,035 94	
$10,000 Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis and Chicago Ry. 4% General 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1936; less Sinking Fund to September 22, 1905	10,468 67	
$9,000 New York, Ontario and Western Ry. 4% Refunding Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1992; less Sinking Fund, to September 22, 1905	9,267 32	
$10,000 New York, Chicago and St. Louis R. R. 4% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1937; less Sinking Fund to September 22, 1905	10,539 68	
$9,000 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R. 3½% Illinois Division Mortgage Bonds, due 1949; less Sinking Fund to September 22, 1905	9,074 55	
Carried forward	$183,110 43—	$563,110 43

Brought forward		$183,110 43	$563,110 43
$9,000 New York Central and Hudson River R. R. Co. 3½% Gold Mortgage Bonds, due 1937; less Sinking Fund to September 22, 1905		9,699 38	
$15,000 Manhattan Ry. 4% Consolidated Mortgage Bonds, less Sinking Fund to September 22, 1905		15,555 90	
$8,000 St. Paul and Northern Pacific R. R. 6% 40-year Gold Bonds, due 1923, less Sinking Fund to September 22, 1905		9,749 36	
$4,000 New York City 3½% Bonds		4,065 00	
Cash on Hand.			
New York Life Insurance and Trust Co., 3%		4,249 24	$606,429 31
BONDS GIVEN TO THE TRUSTEES.			
American Telephone and Telegraph Company 4% Collateral Trust Bonds, due 1929		3,000 00	
Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Ry. (Wisconsin and Minnesota Division) 5% 1st Mortgage Bonds, due 1921		2,000 00	
Corporate Stock of the City of New York, 3½%, due 1952		1,000 00	
West Shore R. R. 1st Mortgage 4% Bonds		54,500 00	
Spring Brook Water Company 5% 1st Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1926		25,000 00	
Erie R. R. Co.:			
New Securities received in exchange for New York, Lake Erie and Western R. R. 2d Consolidated Mortgage 6% Bonds, under plan of reorganization, par value of old bonds	$15,000 00		
New Securities.			
$11,250—New General Lien 4% Bonds received.			
750—New General Lien 4% Bonds purchased at 67½, cost	506 25		
$12,000	$15,506 25		
$8,250—First Preferred 4% Non-cumulative Stock, 82½ shares received.			
50—First Preferred 4% Non-cumulative Stock, ½ share purchased at 45½, cost	22 75	15,529 00	101,029 00
$8,300			
Grand total			$707,458 31

EDMUND L. BAYLIES, *Treasurer.*

NEW YORK, *September* 22, 1905.

The undersigned have examined the foregoing accounts and have found them correct, and have found the securities and cash as called for.

J. PIERPONT MORGAN,
Auditing Committee.

NEW YORK, *September* 23, 1905.

The following persons were nominated as Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Convention for the term of four years and were declared to be duly elected:

Mr. John T. Atterbury.
Mr. William Bayard Cutting.

The following report was presented:

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK, FROM SEPTEMBER 24, 1904, TO SEPTEMBER 21, 1905.

I.—CASH ACCOUNT.

Cash Balance in Union Trust Company of New York, as shown by Treasurer's Annual Report dated September 24, 1904, such balance being apportioned as follows:			
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund:			
Principal	$2,005 56		
Income	3,003 11—	$5,008 67	
Widows and Orphans' Fund:			
Principal			
Income	$3,298 39—	3,298 39—	$8,307 06
Receipts of Income to September 21, 1905:			
Contributions:			
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	$57 53		
Widows and Orphans' Fund	6,446 94—	$6,504 47	
Donations:			
Widows and Orphans' Fund:			
Mr. Clarence M. Hyde	$250 00		
Miss M. M. Collins	10 00		
Miss M. Collins	20 00—	280 00	
Carried Forward		$6,784 47	

Brought forward			$6,784 47
Interest on Investments:			
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund:			
Bonds and mortgages	$6,410 33		
Securities	875 00		
Cash in Trust Company	185 46		
On deferred money payment in re-sale of Gerard Avenue lots	3 78		
Widows and Orphans' Fund:			
Bond and mortgages	200 00		
Cash in Trust Company	95 48—		7,770 05
Rents of Real Estate:			
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund:			
No. 131 West Eighty-third Street, New York, 1 year	1,000 04		
No. 519 Third Avenue, New York, ten months	1,360 17—		2,360 21
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund Income Account:			
Received in adjustment of fire insurance premiums on property No. 519 Third Avenue			60 00
Widows and Orphans' Fund Income Account:			
Reimbursement by Union Trust Company of New York, of overcharge in commission bill of September 21, 1904			25 00
Total receipts of income			$16,999 73

Receipts of Principal to September 21, 1905.

Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund:			
Proceeds of sale of Gerard Avenue lots:			
Consideration	$12,000		
Amount remaining on mortgage	9,000		
Cash received	———	$3,000 00	
Received from Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company on account of Zillman policy		94	
Proceeds of sale of No. 519 Third Avenue:			
Consideration	$23,500		
Amount remaining on mortgage	10,000		
Cash received	———	13,500 00	
Carried forward		$16,500 94	

Brought forward	$16,500 94		
Received legacy of Rev. George Seabury, deceased	237 50		
Received from Charles L. Doran for use and occupation of Gerard Avenue lots from November 1, 1904 to May 1, 1905	12 50		
Widows and Orphans' Fund:			
Received legacy of Rev. George Seabury, deceased	237 50		
Total receipts of principal		$16,988 44	
Total receipts of principal and income			$33,988 17
			$42,295 23

Payments of Income to September 21, 1905.

Beneficiaries:			
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund	$5,814 00		
Widows and Orphans' Fund	8,498 56—	$14,312 56	
Taxes on Real Estate:			
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund:			
On No. 131 West Eighty-third Street	209 86		
On No. 519 Third Avenue	269 82		
Water rates on No. 131 West Eighty-third Street, to April 30, 1906	10 00		
Water rates on No. 519 Third Ave. from Nov. 2, 1903, to Jan. 14, 1905	112 80—	602 48	
Expenses of Real Estate:			
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund:			
Plumbing, painting and other repairs	130 25		
Agent's commission on rents	24 96		
Insurance on No. 131 West Eighty-third Street	15 00		
Insurance on No. 519 Third Avenue (This amount reimbursed by purchaser)	60 00—	230 21	
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund Income Account:			
Accrued interest on $15,000 Mich. Cent. 1st mtge. gold bonds purchased (4 mos. 11 days at 3½%)	191 04		
Paid purchaser of 519 Third Avenue his share of July, 1905, rents	46 20		
Cost of collecting check of Martha E. Hyland, executrix of Rev. Thomas A. Hyland, deceased	31—	237 55	
Carried forward			$15,382 80

Brought forward		$15,382 80
General Expenses :		
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund :		
One-half of Auditor's bill	$5 00	
Paid Union Trust Co., of New York, commission on income collected, 2½% on $5,092.93	127 32	
Paid Union Trust Co., of New York, commission on income collected, 2½% on $4,799.38	119 98	
Paid Wilmer & Canfield one-half of bill for disbursements (postage, etc.)	7 30	
Paid part cost of stationery and publishing of special appeal	21 01—	280 61
Widows and Orphans' Fund :		
One-half of Auditor's bill	5 00	
Paid part cost of stationery and publishing of special appeal	26 26	
Cost of check book	8 50	
Paid Union Trust Co., of New York, commission on income collected, 2½% on $6,502.50	162 56	
Paid Union Trust Co., of New York, commission on income collected, 2½% on $519.92	13 00	
Paid Wilmer & Canfield one-half of bill for disbursements (postage, etc.)	7 30—	222 62
Total payments of income		$15,886 03

Payments of Principal to Sept. 21, 1905.

Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund :	
Paid Wm. E. Booth and Robert Appleton commission on sale of Gerard Avenue lots, 1% on $12,000	$120 00
Paid James K. Holly commission on sale of No. 519 Third Avenue, 1% on $23,500	235 00
Paid Peckham, Miller & King for services and disbursements in matter of sale of Gerard Avenue lots	72 00
Paid Peckham, Miller & King for disbursements in matter of sale of No. 519 Third Avenue	1 34
Carried forward	$428 34

Brought forward	$428 34		
Cost of $15,000 Mich. Cent. Ry. Co. 1st Mtge. 3½% coupon gold bonds due 1952 at 98⅝ and ⅛% brokerage	14,812 50		
Taxes on Gerard Ave. lots	74 95		
Total payments of principal		$15,315 79	
Total payments of principal and income			$31,201 82
Leaving a balance at this date of			$11,093 41

Which is apportioned as follows:

Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund:			
Principal	$3,440 71		
Income	5,790 57—	$9,231 28	
Widows and Orphans' Fund:			
Principal	237 50		
Income	1,624 63—	1,862 13—	$11,093 41

II.—Principal Account.

Amount of Principal as shown by Annual Report, dated September 24, 1904			$218,598 83
Increase since September 24, 1904:			
Amount received from Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co. on account Zillman policy		$00 94	
Profit realized from sale of No. 325 West 69th Street		300 69	
Profit realized on sale of No. 519 Third Avenue		2,253 94	
Profit realized on sale of Gerard Avenue property		6,093 06	
Legacy of Rev. George Seabury deceased		475 00	9,123 63
			$227,722 46
Securities held September 24, 1904	$171,425 00		
Increase:			
Bond and mortgage of Edward A. Davis	9,000 00		
Bond and mortgage of Charles Hoenninger	10,000 00		
$15,000 Michigan Central 1st Mortgage 3½% bonds at cost 98⅝ and brokerage	14,812 50—	205,237 50	
Real Estate held September 24, 1904	45,168 27		
Profit realized from sale of No. 325 West 69th Street	300 69		
	$45,468 96		
Increase:			
Taxes paid on Gerard Avenue property	74 95		
Carried forward	$45,543 91—	205,237 50	

Brought forward		$45,543 91—	$205,237 50
Expenses of sale of real estate:			
Agent's commission on sale of Gerard Ave. property, 1% on $12,000	$120 00		
Agent's commission on sale of No. 519 Third Ave., 1% on $23,500.	235 00		
Legal services in matter of sale of Gerard Ave property	72 00		
Legal services in matter of sale of No. 519 Third Ave.	1 34—	428 34	
		$45,972 25	
Decrease:			
Cost of No. 519 Third Ave. including expenses of sale	21,246 06		
Cost of Gerard Ave. property, including expenses of sale, net	5,906 94		
Amount received for use and occupation of Gerard Ave. property	12 50—	27,165 50—	$18,806 75
Cash principal on deposit September 24, 1904		$2,005 56	
Increase:			
Cash receipts as shown above		16,988 44	
		$18,994 00	
Decrease:			
Cash payments as shown above		15,315 79—	$3,678 21
Amount of principal at this date			$227,722 46

Which is credited as follows:

Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund:			
Bonds and mortgages and RR. bonds	$200,237 50		
Real estate		18,806 75	
Cash in Union Trust Company		3,440 71—	$222,484 96
Widows and Orphans' Fund:			
Bonds and mortgages		5,000 00	
Cash in Union Trust Co.		237 50—	5,237 50—$227,722 46

III.—Property on Hand, September 21, 1905.

Bonds secured by mortgages on real estate:

Isaac O. Shumway, 5 per cent	$10,000 00	
Robert F. Daly, 4¼ per cent	18,000 00	
Elizabeth L. Stokes, 5 per cent	6,500 00	
Leila J. Starr, 5 per cent	2,000 00	
Buckridge & Duffy, 5 per cent	8,000 00	
C. M. and A. L. Ransom, 5 per cent	6,500 00	
James O'Connell, 5 per cent	2,600 00	
Jacob Oppenheimer and wife, 5 per cent	7,500 00	
Evert Bergen and wife, 6 per cent	1,200 00	
McManus and Phelan, 5 per cent	6,500 00	
Mary C. Shea, 5 per cent	4,750 00	
E. Whittingham, 4 per cent	12,000 00	
George C. Wetmore and wife, 4½ per cent	7,500 00	
M. K. and H. B. Welsh, 4 per cent	30,000 00	
John W. Wood and wife, 4½ per cent	14,000 00	
Max Danziger and wife, 4 per cent	10,000 00	
Edward A. Davis, 4½ per cent	9,000 00	
Charles Hoenninger, 5 per cent	10,000 00—	$166,050 00

Railroad Bonds:

$25,000 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. general mortgage, 3½ per cent	24,375 00	
$15,000 Michigan Central RR. Co. 1st mortgage, 3½ per cent	14,812 50—	39,187 50
Total		$205,237 50

Apportioned as follows:

Aged and Infirm Clergy	$200,237 50
Widows and Orphans' Fund, one half of Danziger mortgage	5,000 00
	$205,237 50

Real estate held by Trustees September 21, 1905:

No. 131 West Eighty-third Street:

Cost of property under foreclosure, November, 1894	$18,806 75
Cash in Union Trust Company of New York, September 21, 1905	3,678 21
	$227,722 46

Number of Beneficiaries.

		Increase.	Decrease.
Clergymen	17	—	2
Widows and Orphans	40	—	—

REMARKS.

In presenting their Annual Report to the Convention, the Trustees call attention to the following summary of figures:

The capital of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund is	$222,484 96
The capital of the Widows and Orphans' Fund is	5,237 50
The net income of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund *exceeds* the amount required to pay beneficiaries by	2,787 46
The net income of the Widows and Orphans' Fund is *less* than the amount needed to pay stipends on the prevailing basis of 25% reduction.	1,673 76

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY C. POTTER,
H. C. FAHNESTOCK,
ROBERT B. DODSON,
W. N. WILMER,
AUGUSTUS F. HOLLY,
CHAS. F. HOFFMAN.
Trustees.

The Rev. R. B. Kimber presented and read the following report;

SEVENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE NEW YORK PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION SOCIETY.

The Seventy-fourth Annual Report of the City Mission Society must first record the loss to us by their summons to the fuller life of James Pott and Robert S. Holt.

Among the many Church organizations with which Mr. Pott was connected, there was none with which he was more closely identified than with this Society. A member of the Board of Managers, and of its Executive Committee, for thirty years, he was seldom absent from any of the meetings. His long and wide experience in Church affairs was always found most helpful to the Society in its special work.

Mr. Holt had been an active and useful member of the Board of Managers for forty years, serving upon its Executive Committee from the beginning, and acting as Treasurer of the Society from 1868 to 1875. His constant attendance at meetings made a great demand upon his time, but it was never interrupted until failing health brought its limitations. It was characteristic of him that on the day of his death our Treasurer received a check from him, through which he made his regular contribution to the Fresh Air Fund.

The Treasurer's books show the sources of the Society's income to have been as follows, for the year ending September 19, 1905:

Income applicable to General Expenses	$54,994 33
Fresh Air Fund	5,562 26
Festival Fund	2,730 02
Special Objects	2,781 17
Mission News, Subscriptions, etc	278 00
	$66,345 78

The Missionary Staff numbers at the present time twenty clergymen, four deaconesses, one lay reader and about 125 others, including our Kindergartners, trained women workers and those serving in minor capacities, but for whom salaries must be provided.

Each year sees a marked improvement in the personnel of our Clergy Staff, because the more competent men graduating from our Seminaries offer themselves for such work as ours, and we are able to retain their services beyond their probation period, by reason of a more generous allowance for clerical stipends than has been made before.

The churchmen of the city do not adequately realize the very comprehensive work that is being done, both in its scope and in its detail, by the Staff of this Society. Perhaps the statement that the number of Baptisms last year was only exceeded by twenty-two of the ninety-one Dioceses of the entire Church will go far toward illuminating the following figures of the work that was done from May 1, 1904, to May 1, 1905:

Number of Places where Services were Held	34
Number of Services	3,779
Celebrations of the Holy Communion (in Public, 759; in Private, 1,386)	2,145
Communicants Registered	1,549
Baptisms (inf. 531, ad. 310)	841
Confirmed	191
Marriages	56
Burials	280
Sunday-school Teachers	65
" Pupils	1,341
Industrial School Teachers	44
" Pupils	470
Visits made by the Staff	176,903

The two principal events of the year have been the founding of the Colored work on the upper west side, and the dedication and opening of the new Fresh Air buildings at Milford Haven.

As the outcome of that portion of the Bishop Coadjutor's address, read at the last Convention, relating to the extension of the work among the Colored people in the Borough of Manhattan, the following resolution was adopted by this body:

Resolved, That the Archdeaconry of New York be requested to set apart their Mission field in the Borough of Manhattan to the City Mission Society, for such Mission work among Colored people as that Society may desire to inaugurate and maintain.

Acting under this resolution, the Rev. John W. Johnson, of the Bishop Payne Divinity School, Petersburg, Virginia, a man of ripe experience in work among his own people, and well commended to us by his Bishop, was engaged to undertake this work. He entered upon this most remarkable

opportunity for service on the 1st day of January, and on his advice, after a very careful investigation, the work was permanently located on West 63d Street, just on the outskirts of a very large and squalid tenement population. The difficulty of finding suitable quarters was very great, owing to the unwillingness of owners to rent a building for the purpose. It was solved by the purchase of a dwelling house, 177 West 63d Street, thus providing a residence for the Missionary, and accommodations for his work. The building was first occupied on the 1st of May, and in the five months that have elapsed since that time an evening congregation has been built up that cannot be accommodated in the room at our command. There are at the present time in touch with the work, and being ministered to by the clergyman in charge, more than 500 families, among whom he has had fifty-seven baptisms. A Kindergarten, boys' and girls' clubs, a sewing-school, a men's organization and a Chapter of the Brotherhood are all doing good service. Directly across the street from the present building, a plot 75 by 100 feet has been purchased for the prospective Church and Parish House. So far, the sum of $60,400 has been invested in the sites and building for this work, and $5,000 has been given by an anonymous donor toward the erection of the Church. If in less than a year, by steady, persistent and quiet work, such a result has been accomplished, what does not the future hold? The need of the present moment is the immediate erection of the new buildings, that adequate accommodations may be given to those who are looking to us not only for their spiritual sustenance, but for their recreation and training as well. But the end is not yet. I am told, upon competent authority, that New York has a larger Colored population than any Southern city, with the exception of New Orleans, and to meet such a condition the Church in the Borough of Manhattan provides only St. Philip's Church and the Mission of which I have spoken. Already the call has come to us from the region above 125th Street to open a similar work there, in order that the thousands that are crowding in that neighborhood may be shepherded and brought within the fold.

On the 10th of May the Bishop of New York, acting for the Bishop of Connecticut, consecrated the Chapel of Grace, and formally opened the Sarah Schermerhorn Home, at Milford, Conn., for the Fresh Air children of the Society. The Fresh Air work seems to appeal more than any other to the sympathy and generous instincts of the people everywhere. With a larger fund for its maintenance than we ever received before, a larger work was carried on, and the blessings of health and strength resulting from the sun and the pure air were bestowed upon 893 of our beneficiaries. At Camp Bleecker for boys, and at the Sarah Schermerhorn Home for girls, nearly 8,000 individual days' board was given to those who came there as our guests. Perhaps the greatest influence that was exerted there were the daily services in the Chapel of Grace, where not only the children, but many of the cottagers in the vicinity gathered morning and evening to say the Offices of the Church.

The aggregate attendance at the Chapel for the short season was more than 14,000.

The Rethmore Home, at Tenafly, New Jersey, has passed successfully through its twelfth season, entertaining 208 children through the generosity of Mr. and Mrs. J. Hull Browning, who have borne, as in past years, the entire expense of maintenance.

While the foregoing work is of the utmost importance, and what has been accomplished in the past year at the Chapel of the Messiah and at Epiphany Chapel, Stanton Street, cannot be overestimated, it is a work that can be done, and is done, on similar lines by parishes and other Church organizations. The peculiar field of the City Mission Society, and that which is really the reason of its being, is the good it is able to accomplish among the homeless, the criminal and the suffering in the institutions of this great city. It is a unique opportunity of the field that work among Protestants of every name is shared by no other religious body. When one considers that the average daily census of the various institutions in New York, in prisons, hospitals, homes and almshouses, is nearly 40,000 souls, and that almost every one has some story of privation, suffering or of sin, which is gladly told to the earnest Chaplain, with the not unfulfilled expectation of receiving courage, comfort and hope, the unlimited possibilities for ministering can be appreciated, but cannot be tabulated into any statistical form. Fortunately, the Record Book of God is accurately kept, and those who have served His people so faithfully will, in His own appointed time, receive their due reward.

Time was when any clergyman, no matter what his qualifications, his success or lack of success in other fields, was considered suitable for such duty, and, growing out of such a policy, a certain opprobrium has been connected with the title and office of an Institution Chaplain; but it is a privilege of which I gladly avail myself to say to you, in the presence of the men who have done it, that the Chaplains now upon the City Mission Staff have raised their positions in the service of these poor unfortunate people to the noblest opportunity for ministry that the Church has to offer. If I could but betray the confidence of the writers, and read to you the letters upon letters that come to my desk, expressing a steadfast purpose of amendment, a desire for greater and higher things and an appreciation of the spiritual benefits that they have received, you would join me unhesitatingly in this tribute.

The charter of this Society does not contemplate its limitations by diocesan bounds. It is supposed to be as large and as broad as the city itself. The action of the Board of Health in transferring all the smallpox patients of the city, formerly cared for at North Brothers Island, to the Kingston Avenue Hospital, Brooklyn, presented the first opportunity for extra diocesan work. With the hearty consent of the Bishop of Long Island, our Missionary to those suffering from contagious diseases regularly ministers to the Board of Health hospitals in the Borough of Brooklyn, and I trust it will not be long before the other city institutions in that borough, now without adequate spiritual privileges, are served by the clergy of our Staff.

Last year the Convention approved by resolution the idea of an Advent

offering from the children of the Sunday-schools for the work among children who had not the blessings they had received. The first year of such a movement is always experimental, and upon its outcome the future must depend, but in answer to my appeal thirty-four Sunday-schools contributed, on Christmas Day, $1,138.85 for the purpose of City Mission work among the children of the city. Is this not a successful beginning? Is it not a forecast of the time when every Sunday-school, and every child, will be earnest to do its share to extend the knowledge of the Christ among these others of His little ones?

My brethren of the clergy and of the laity, this is your work, your responsibility, as we are, at the best, your agents. Upon me, if you will allow me to be personal, rests almost entirely the burden of providing annually the large amount needed for our maintenance and for the right guiding of the work that is being done. The growth of the work and its prosperity is in your hands. Will you increase your contributions, parochial and individual? Will some of you come forward with large pledges which will enable us to undertake the new work that is always waiting to be done, that this Society, as the complement of the parochial life of the diocese, may properly discharge its share of the work that the Church is set to do for the glory of God and the salvation of mankind?

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT B. KIMBER,
Superintendent.

NEW YORK, *September* 27, 1905.

The Rev. R. L. Paddock offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention, in accepting the Annual Report of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society, which has just been presented, desires again to signify in this way its hearty appreciation of the good and valuable work that is being carried on by its representatives, and its cordial recommendation to the clergy and laity of the city and diocese to give to that work their unremitting and generous support, and wishes hereby to recognize what has been done in successfully carrying into effect the recommendation of the Convention of 1904, that an Advent offering for City Missions be made by every Sunday-school in the city.

The Rev. A. R. Mansfield presented and read the following report:

Report

OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY FOR SEAMEN IN THE CITY AND PORT OF NEW YORK.

The summary at the end of the report will indicate much of this year's work. The residue cannot be shown by figures.

The Work.—The vast good accomplished by our religious services, reading rooms, clubs, legal aid, fraternal gatherings and social centres in behalf of the 250,000 seamen frequenting this port, is not a matter for statistics, and can be known only in part to individuals of that inarticulate and homeless class who come under the sympathetic, protecting and saving auspices of our chaplains, officers and agents. The aggregate results will not be ignored, however, where all things are known.

The Society now maintains:

1. Church, reading and entertainment rooms, West Street, corner Houston Street, North River.
2. The floating Church near the foot of Pike Street, East River.
3. Reading and Club rooms, 34 Pike Street.
4. Reading room, 21 Coenties Slip, and Church services on Sundays.
5. Services in summer on Pier 6, East River.
6. Depository for sailors' money, reading room and economical lunch counter at 1 State Street.
7. Reading and game rooms, Bush Terminal Docks, 42d Street, Brooklyn, for officers and seamen.
8. Steam launch for work in the harbor.
9. Special police officer for protection of sailors.
10. Sailors' Home, 52 Market Street.
11. Cemetery for burial of seamen.

Legal Aid.—The Legal Aid Society with which we are in active coöperation has acted again this year upon about 3,000 complaints of seamen. One of our managers is chairman of its seamen's branch. Our own special police officer, widely known as the seamen's friend, continues his protecting care of seamen. This service is unique and effective, on ship and shore, among the saloons and in the courts. He is active and fearless and stands well with the City Magistrates.

Money Deposited and Transmitted.—The $80,683 deposited and saved this year for seamen means self-support and self-respect; the $35,000 sent to their homes means families kept together; children educated, homes preserved.

Mission Boat and Harbor Service.—Our boat, daily seen in the harbor, is largely maintained by the Seamen's Benefit Society, through whose cooperation it is hoped that this increasingly useful branch of our work may be continued and enlarged.

Shipment of Seamen.—We have shipped at our stations 1,100 seamen, free from "blood-money" exactions of crimps, cormorants and the shanghai practices of "confidence" men. While these seamen wait for employment in our reading rooms they enjoy our economical and sanitary lunch counter, our newspapers, magazines, libraries and facilities for receiving and writing their home letters.

Home for Seamen.—We cannot achieve our ideal standards for seamen until we can provide an adequate Sailors' Home, on the water front, in

which some of our scattered branches can be consolidated. Among other great benefits anticipated from such a home will be its capacity to furnish entire crews to supply the demand for seamen, and thus put the crimps out of business. Such homes or "institutes" are maintained by citizens of Montreal, Liverpool, London and other foreign ports. One established in New York on the east side would supply local needs and serve as an American model for other cities. As the accruing rental from its surplus space would contribute largely to its maintenance, the plan is feasible, economical and full of promise.

New Station.—We cannot refuse the work that lies at our door. Our Society must grow or decay. Progress is the law of its life. We are glad, therefore, to announce that in August, 1904, there was opened at No. 22 First Avenue, near the Bush Company docks, Brooklyn, a much needed station of the Society for officers and sailors. This is the first time, so far as known, that any attempt has been made in the port of New York to provide separate rooms for officers in addition to those for sailors. The authorities of the Bush Company have very generously named a low rent for the use of the building. It is known as the "Seamen's Institute." We hope that its friends in Brooklyn will provide the means for its maintenance.

In Memoriam.—We have lost during the past year from the list of our Vice-Presidents that loyal and devoted friend of seamen, Mr. Henry Rogers, after fifty-nine years of continuous service as a member of this Board. Resolutions of respect and sympathy have been entered upon our records and communicated to his family.

Legacies.—Friends who have recently died have bequeathed to us the following legacies: Miss Evelina Dortic, $1,000; Miss Martha Jane Hall, $3,000; Mrs. Elizabeth W. Aldrich, $2,500, and Mr. James Wood about $5,000, aggregating $11,500, only $1,000 thereof, however, has yet reached our treasury.

Encouragement from Church Action.—The action of the General Convention of our Church in appointing a joint commission composed of three Bishops, three Presbyters and three Laymen to concert measures for unifying and developing work in behalf of seamen in all American ports is cause for thankfulness.

Encouragement from Legislation by Congress.—Congress has responded to our petition for sterner measures for repression against violators of existing laws for the protection of seamen.

The Congressional Merchant Marine Commission, while sitting in New York, gave our society a generous hearing in behalf of savings banks for seamen and of a free shipping bureau, from which good results may be confidently anticipated. Our Committee on Legislation has submitted for consideration of the Congress an appropriate form of a bill covering these important features.

Finances.—The cost for carrying on the work for the year has been $27,-857.80; the receipts have been $19,742.56, showing a deficit of $8,115.24. It has again been necessary to draw upon our invested funds to meet the deficiency of income. It is with great regret, and even dismay, that we find ourselves year after year making inroads upon the fund which is our main source of support. These drafts made during the past seven years mean a loss of about $2,000 in annual income.

It should be a matter of congratulation, that under the auspices of our Church is conducted this important work in the port of New York for the protection and welfare of sailors. Shall any of the stations be abandoned in order to bring the expenses within the income?

We appeal to the Churches, and we appeal to the citizens of New York, and to the business interests, to lend this society a generous hand in its efforts in behalf of the many thousands of seamen who without this special agency will be quite adrift in this great port of New York.

GENERAL SUMMARY OF WORK.

From Advent, 1903, to Advent, 1904.

Total number of services	445
Total attendance at services	18,471
Baptisms	29
Communion services	68
Burials	36
Marriages	19
Visits at the reading rooms	168,775
Daily average	470
Attendance at entertainments	10,018
Letters written by sailors and boatmen in the reading rooms, and received in care of the Missions	27,159
Bibles, Testaments, Prayer Books and packages of reading matter distributed	12,942
Visits to ships, boats, boarding-houses, hospitals, etc.	3,353
Men shipped from stations of the Society	1,103
Money deposited for safe keeping by seamen and for transmission to home ports for families	$80,683 91
Pieces of sailors' luggage cared for	2,835
Number aided from the Morrill and Morgan Fund	1,070

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Stires the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention, in accepting the Annual Report of the Board of Managers of the Protestant Episcopal Church Missionary Society for Seamen, which has just been presented, desires to express its deep sense of the importance of the Society's work, and its cordial recommendation

to the clergy and laity of the city and Diocese to give to that work their unremitting and generous support.

The Rev. W. M. Geer offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That so much of the report of the Church Missionary Society for Seamen as describes a House for Seamen such as exists in Liverpool, Montreal, etc., be referred to a committee of three persons, to confer with other societies and citizens as to the erection of a similar house in New York.

The Chair appointed as such committee, the Rev. Dr. Stires, the Rev. Dr. D. Parker Morgan and Mr. J. Augustus Johnson.

Mr. George Zabriskie moved the reference of the following proposed amendments of the Constitution to the Committee on Canons, which was adopted:

Amend Article I. of the Constitution so as to read as follows:

ARTICLE I.

There shall be a Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in this Diocese in each year at such place as the Bishop shall appoint. It shall be held at the Cathedral on the last Wednesday in September, unless the Bishop, with the consent of the Standing Committee, shall appoint another place or time. In case of the inability of the Bishop to act, or in case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the Standing Committee may appoint another place or time for holding the Convention.

Amend Article II. of the Constitution so as to read as follows:

ARTICLE II.

The Bishop shall have power to call Special Conventions when he may judge it conducive to the good of the Church; and shall do so when applied to for that purpose by the Standing Committee. In case of the inability of the Bishop to act, the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, and in case of a vacancy in the Episcopate the Standing Committee shall have power to call a Special Convention.

Amend Article IV. of the Constitution so as to read as follows:

ARTICLE IV.

Every Convention shall be opened with such services as shall be appointed by the Bishop, or in case of his inability to act by the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, or in case of a vacancy in the Episcopate by the Standing Committee.

Amend Article V. of the Constitution so as to read as follows:

ARTICLE V.

The Bishop, or in his absence the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, shall preside in the Convention; but in case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, or of the absence of both the Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor, the members shall elect a President from among the clergy. Whenever the Bishop Coadjutor shall preside he shall exercise all the functions of the Bishop.

Amend Article VIII. of the Constitution so as to read as follows:

ARTICLE VIII.

The mode of altering this Constitution shall be as follows: A proposition for an amendment shall be introduced in writing and considered in the Convention, and, if approved of, shall lie over to the next Convention, and, if again approved of in such next Convention by a majority of the two orders voting thereon separately, with the concurrence of the Bishop, or, in case of his absence, the concurrence of the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, the change shall take place, and the Constitution, so altered, shall be valid and obligatory.

The hour of three o'clock having arrived, the Order of the Day was taken up, the consideration of the petition presented in reference to a division of the Diocese.

The Bishop took the opportunity to present to the Convention the Rt. Rev. A. W. Knight, D.D., Missionary Bishop of Cuba.

The Rev. Dr. Page offered as a substitute for the resolution in the petition the following resolution:

Resolved, That a committee of five be appointed by the Bishop to consider the advisability of petitioning the next General Convention to erect the diocese of New York into a province, to be subdivided in due course into several dioceses, and report to the next Diocesan Convention.

On motion the substitute was laid on the table.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Huntington the vote was taken first on the second of the two resolutions and afterwards on the first.

The vote being taken, both resolutions were lost.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. W. R. Thomas the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention desires to express its appreciation of the Bishop's Charge, and to recommend to the Clergy to read to their congrega-

tions, at such times as may commend themselves to them, such portion or portions as in their discretion they may determine.

On motion the Convention adjourned till Thursday at 10 o'clock.

SECOND DAY.

THURSDAY, *September* 28, 1905.

The Convention met pursuant to adjournment.

Morning Prayer was said by the Rt. Rev. David H. Greer, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese, assisted by the Rev. Geo. F. Nelson, D.D., Archdeacon of New York, the Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D., Secretary of Convention, the Rev. Ernest Voorhis, Ph.D., and the Rev. R. E. Jones, D.D., Canons of the Cathedral.

The Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese took the chair, and the minutes of the preceding day were read and approved.

On motion, the calling of the roll of delegates was omitted, and the delegates present to-day but not present yesterday were requested to send their names to the Secretary.

The Secretary of the Convention presented the following nominations in accordance with the provisions of Canon IX.:

NOMINATIONS FOR STANDING COMMITTEE.

Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D.
Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.
Rev. G. M. Christian, D.D.
Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.
Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D.
Mr. Elbridge T. Gerry.
Mr. S. Nicholson Kane.
Mr. Geo. M. Miller.
Mr. Herman C. Von Post.
Mr. Everett P. Wheeler.
Mr. George Zabriskie.

NOMINATIONS FOR FEDERATE COUNCIL.

Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.
Rev. L. T. Cole, D.D.
Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
Rev. R. V. K. Harris.
Rev. H. Mottet, D.D.
Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D.
Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D.
Rev. G. R. Van de Water, D.D.
Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.
Mr. Delano C. Calvin.
Mr. Elihu Chauncey.
Mr. W. B. Cutting.
Mr. J. J. Goodwin.
Mr. Irving Grinnell.
Mr. Douglas Merritt.
Mr. Geo. M. Miller.
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.
Mr. Winthrop Sargent.
Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie.

Mr. W. N. Wilmer offered the following resolution and moved its reference to the Committee on Canons.

Resolved, That Canon 17 be amended by adding thereto a new section, to be known as Section 4, to read as follows:

All treasurers of Churches and of all charitable and other institutions connected with Churches, and all custodians of funds belonging to such Churches or charitable or other institutions, shall be required to give security or be jointly responsible with a trust company for the faithful care and protection of such funds. And all expenses incident to giving such security shall be defrayed out of the said funds.

Mr. Geo. Zabriskie moved that the report of the Committee on Canons be made the Special Order of the Day at 12 o'clock, which was adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Harris, Warden of St. Stephen's College, presented the following report:

Report

OF ST. STEPHEN'S COLLEGE.

The past year at St. Stephen's has been one of great encouragement. The number of students has increased, and the character and tone of the students has improved greatly. Not a single breach of college discipline, requiring action by the Warden or Faculty, has occurred during the entire year, and this loyalty and manliness have enabled the Warden to relax such of the regulations as were onerous to young men who had proved their readiness to respond cheerfully to every call made upon them.

At the Commencement in June twelve young men received the degree of B.A., the largest class graduated from St. Stephen's for many years. Most of these have already entered the Theological Schools and are pursuing their studies for the Sacred Ministry. Seventeen new students have been admitted, and this number might have been increased considerably had not it been our determination to aim at quality rather than quantity and to maintain the high standard of scholarship for which the college is noted.

It may be a matter of surprise to many to know that there are few, if any, colleges in this land where the old standard for the degree of B.A. is so rigidly adhered to. The elective system with us gives the student an opportunity to choose his special line of study, but affords little, if any, encouragement to the young man who is looking for a soft snap. Greek and Latin are required studies in college for two years at least, if the student expects to receive the college degree of B.A.

Two of our professors have resigned; one, Professor Robb, to take a

position elsewhere with larger salary, and the other, Professor Popham, to enter the General Theological Seminary. Their places have been filled by Mr. T. McN. Simpson, from the University of Virginia, who is Acting Professor of Mathematics, and the Rev. Herbert M. Clarke, Ph.D., of Harvard University, who is Acting Professor of Modern Languages.

The needs of St. Stephen's are great and many. It is our earnest hope that fifty laymen will be found willing to subscribe $100 a year, for five years, until our endowment can be increased. Then we need greatly a gymnasium to furnish healthy exercise and to aid us in raising the standard of physical fitness and in furthering by this means the growth in cleanness of living. Many of the weaknesses and vices of young men are best counteracted by giving the desire for excitement and sport a natural and healthful outlet.

At St. Stephen's three of our Bishops and about one-tenth of our Parochial Clergy have received their academic training. Surely, in view of what the college has done and what it is trying to do, we have a right to expect the hearty and generous coöperation of clergy and laity, and the financial aid needed to maintain and develop our work.

THOS. R. HARRIS,
Warden.

The Secretary presented the report of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund.

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL FUND OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

The Trustees of the Parochial Fund respectfully report that three meetings of the Board have been held during the conventional year. The property 575 West 145th Street, which was taken under the foreclosure of a mortgage of $30,000, and which represented an investment, including the costs of the foreclosure proceedings, of $31,286.19, has been sold for $32,500.

The Trustees have much pleasure in again placing on record the fact that every application for assistance from the Board during the past conventional year has been willingly granted. And in addition to these appropriations, the Board has been enabled by reason of increased income to make unsolicited appropriations from the funds at its disposal to six clergymen in receipt of inadequate incomes. The Trustees could use very much more income than is now at their disposal in augmenting the stipends of many of the faithful, but inadequately salaried, clergymen of the diocese.

The Parochial Fund is, therefore, again earnestly commended to those who may be seeking a worthy object for bequest and endowment.

The terms of office of Mr. Wm. Alexander Smith and Mr. A. R. Flower will expire on October 1, 1905. Two persons should be elected by the Convention to succeed them.

George R. Schieffelin, *President.*
Henry C. Potter.
Walter Thompson, *Secretary.*

On motion, Mr. Wm. Alexander Smith and Mr. A. R. Flower were duly elected as Trustees for three years.

The Secretary presented the report of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.

Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND.

The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund of the Diocese of New York report that the capital of the General Fund in their hands is two hundred and fourteen thousand four hundred and eighty-four dollars and eleven cents ($214,484.11), which is invested as follows:

Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co.'s 4½% General Mortgage Gold Bonds due ($8,000)		$8,000 00	
Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co.'s 4½% General Mortgage Gold Bonds due ($26,000)		25,470 25—	$33,470 25
Chicago and Western Indiana Railroad Co's 6% General Mortgage Gold Bonds, Registered, due 1932 ($10,000)			9,950 00
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad Co.'s 4% (St. Louis Division) First Collateral Trust Mortgage Registered Gold Bonds, due 1990 ($34,000)			31,463 75
Erie Railroad Co.'s 4% Prior Lien Gold Bonds, due 1996 ($5,000 00)			4,556 25
New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co.'s 3½% First Mortgage Registered Gold Bonds, due 1997 ($58,000)			60,717 94
Union Pacific Railroad Co.'s 4% First Mortgage Registered Gold Bonds, due 1947 ($16,500)			16,212 50
Bonds and Mortgages on Improved City Property:			
Hochster @ 5%		6,000 00	
Wettereau @ 5%		6,000 00	
Adler & Herman @ 4½%	$24,000 00		
" " " "	15,000 00		
" " " "	6,000 00—	45,000 00—	57,000 00
Cash on hand			1,113 42
			$214,484 11

Income Account.

The Income Account of the Episcopal Fund is as follows:

Dr.

Balance, September 22, 1904			$1,686 44
Interest on Mortgages:			
Adler & Herman	$2,025 00		
Hochster	300 00		
Wettereau	300 00—	$2,625 00	
Interest on Railroad Bonds:			
$34,000 Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad Co.'s General Mortgage Bonds	1,530 00		
$11,000 Chicago and Western Indiana Railroad Co.'s Bonds	660 00		
$34,000 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad Co.'s Bonds	1,360 00		
$5,000 Erie Railroad Co.'s Bonds	200 00		
$58,000 New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co.'s Bonds	2,030 00		
$16,500 Union Pacific Railroad Co.'s Bonds	660 00—	6,440 00	
Interest allowed by Trust Co. to September 22, 1905		18 93	
Assessments on Parishes		8,004 20	
Received from the Bishop of New York for the purposes of the fund		7,500 00—	24,588 13
			$26,274 57

Cr.

Salary of the Bishop of New York	$15,000 00	
Salary of the Bishop Coadjutor	10,000 00	
Commission to New York Life Insurance and Trust Co	205 49	
Irving Press bill	3 10—	$25,208 59
Cash balance, September 22, 1905		1,065 98
		$26,274 57

The Episcopal Residence Fund, amounting with its accumulations on September 22, 1905, to $73,890.83, has been partially invested in the purchase and improvement of the building No. 7 Gramercy Park, New York City, as a residence for the Bishop Coadjutor.

The account is as follows:

Capital on hand, September 22, 1904		$74,378 43
Interest Received:		
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis R.R. Co.'s Bonds	$200 00	
Erie R.R. Co.'s Bonds	400 00	
Union Pacific R.R. Co.'s Bonds	160 00—	760 00
Carried forward		$75,138 43

Brought forward			$75,138 43
Less Interest Paid :			
One year's interest to September 9, 1905 on $31,000 mortgage on No. 7 Gramercy Park, 4% per annum	$1,240 00		
Commission to New York Life Ins. and Trust Co.	7 60—		1,247 60
			$73,890 83

INVESTMENTS.

$5,000 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis R.R. Co.'s (St. Louis Division) 4% First Collateral Trust Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1990. (Registered)	$4,528 75	
$10,000 Erie R.R. Co.'s 4% General Lien Gold Bonds, due 1996	8,512 50	
$4,000 Union Pacific R.R. Co.'s 4% First Mortgage Gold Bonds, due 1947.	3,930 00—	$16,971 25
No. 7 Gramercy Park :		
Account of Purchase Price	$55,000 00	
Architect's Fees	2,067 92	
Legal Expenses	540 37	
Alterations	21,376 18	
Taxes and Assessments	1,134 40	
Fire Insurance Premiums	37 50	
Stationery	4 50	
Interest to New York Life Insurance & Trust Co. on advances	627 95—	80,788 82—$97,760 07
Due New York Life Insurance and Trust Company account of No. 7 Gramercy Park		23,869 24
		$73,890 83

The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund call the attention of the Convention to the deficiency existing in the Residence Fund, amounting to, say, $55,000. The residence for the Bishop Coadjutor has cost, including the repairs and architects' commissions, $109,984.47, and the Trustees recommend to the Convention the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund be authorized to take earnest and appropriate action to raise from the Parishes of the Diocese the amount of the deficiency now existing in the Residence Fund.

The receipts from assessments during the year have been sufficient to meet the deficiency in the income of the Fund for the Bishop's salary; but, no addition having been made to the capital of the Fund during the year, an assessment will be necessary for the deficiency of income for the year ending September 22, 1906.

The Trustees recommend to the Convention the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund be, and they are hereby authorized to assess the Parishes of the Diocese at the rate of three per cent. upon the salaries paid to the clergy, for the purpose of raising moneys needed for the Episcopal Fund, in lieu of the collections provided for by Canon.

WILLIAM JAY.
JNO. MCL. NASH.
GEO. MACCULLOCH MILLER.
J. PIERPONT MORGAN.
G. S. BOWDOIN.

NEW YORK, *September* 25, 1905.

On motion of Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan, the resolutions appended to the report were adopted.

The Bishop Coadjutor read his annual address.
(See Appendix A.)

It being 12 o'clock, the Order of the Day was called for—the report of the Committee on Canons.

Rev. Dr. C. C. Tiffany presented the following report:

Report

OF COMMITTEE ON CANONS.

The Committee on Canons respectfully report upon that portion of the Bishop's Address in the Convention of 1904 relative to the discipline of clergymen for neglect to keep the registers required by law:

Since the reference was made to this Committee, the legislation adopted by the General Convention, taken in connection with the legislation of this diocese, provides, in the opinion of this Committee, an adequate method for the discipline of clergymen who may be convicted of the breach of Canon VII. of this diocese, which imposes upon the clergy the duty of keeping registers and of making reports.

The Committee on Canons respectfully report upon a resolution introduced in the Convention of 1904, to change the name of this Convention to Synod: That after consideration of the proposal, the change, in their judgment, is inexpedient.

At the last Convention a proposal to amend Article III. of the Constitution was approved; and your Committee recommend that the amended Article as printed in the Journal be adopted.

Thereupon the Article was adopted by a concurrent vote of the clergy and laity.

The Article as amended reads as follows:

ARTICLE III.

The Convention shall consist of the Bishop or Bishops of the Diocese and of Clerical and Lay Members.

The Clerical Members shall be those Clergymen canonically resident within the Diocese not less than six months immediately preceding the meeting of the Convention, who shall be either Archdeacons of the Diocese, or settled in some Church in union with the Convention, or employed as Missionaries under the direction of the Convention, or engaged within the Diocese as Professors or Instructors in any incorporated institution of learning, or as Superintendents or Chaplains in any incorporated charitable institution, or Clergymen who, having attained the age of sixty-five years, shall have retired from active work after holding for not less than ten years one or more of the positions hereinbefore named.

The Lay Members shall be male Delegates from the several Churches in union with the Convention, not exceeding three from each Church, chosen by the Vestry or Congregation.

In the consideration of proposals to amend Article III. of the Constitution at the last Convention no allusion appears to have been made to the clergy of the Cathedral, who at present are not entitled to membership in the Convention unless in virtue of some other qualification than their status as ministers of the Cathedral. In the proposed amended Article III., as approved by the Convention last year, this omission has not been supplied. Your Committee, therefore, recommend that the amended Article III., as it shall have been adopted by this Convention, be further amended so as to read as follows:

ARTICLE III.

The Convention shall consist of the Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor (if there be one) of the Diocese and of Clerical and Lay Members.

The Clerical Members shall be those Clergymen canonically resident within the Diocese not less than six months immediately preceding the meeting of the Convention who shall be either Archdeacons of the Diocese or settled in some Church in union with the Convention; or in the Cathedral, or employed as Missionaries under the direction of the Convention, or engaged within the Diocese as Professors or Instructors in any incorporated institution of learning, or as Superintendents or Chaplains in any incorporated charitable institution, or Clergymen who having attained the age of 65 years shall have retired from the active work of the ministry after holding for not less than ten years one or more of the positions hereinbefore named.

The Lay Members shall be male delegates from the several Churches in

union with the Convention, not exceeding three from each Church, chosen by the Vestry or Congregation.

On motion the amendment to Article III. was approved and referred to the next Convention for final action.

As to the proposed amendment of Article VII. of the Constitution introduced in the Convention of 1904, they recommend that the following be substituted for the proposed amended article:

ARTICLE VII.

In all matters which shall come before the Convention, the Clergy and the Laity shall deliberate in one body. In voting each clerical member shall be entitled to one vote. When votes are taken by orders the lay delegates of each Church shall be entitled to one vote, except that when more than one Church or Chapel shall be united under one Vestry, and shall have been so united and recognized by the Convention prior to the last Wednesday in September in the year of our Lord 1859; the delegates of such Vestry only shall be entitled to one vote for each Church or Chapel.

In all cases other than elections, and in the case of the election of a Bishop Coadjutor, the concurrence of the Bishop, when present, and of the Clerical and Lay Members shall be necessary to the action of the Convention.

Except in cases where a vote by orders is required, the concurrence of a majority of the Clerical and Lay Members voting shall constitute a vote; but in any case a vote by orders may be required by five members. When a vote by orders is taken the concurrence of a majority of the members of each order voting shall constitute a vote. In the election of a Bishop or Bishop Coadjutor the two orders shall always vote separately.

Your Committee recommend that the foregoing substitute for the proposed amended Article VII. be referred to the Committee on Canons for further consideration and for report to the next Convention.

The proposed amendment to Article VII. was accordingly referred back to the Committee.

With respect to the proposed amendment of Article IV., they recommend that the following substitute be adopted:

ARTICLE IV.

Every Convention shall be opened with such services as shall be appointed by the Bishop, or in case of his absence or inability to act or of a vacancy in the Episcopate by the Standing Committee.

With respect to the proposed amendments of Articles II., V. and VIII., they recommend that the following substitute be adopted:

Adopt a new Article, to be numbered VIII. and to read as follows:

ARTICLE VIII.

Wherever in the Constitution or Canons of this Diocese provision is made for action by the Bishop, such action shall, in case of the absence or disability of the Bishop, devolve upon the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, and shall devolve upon the Standing Committee, in cases where provision is made for their action in the place of the Bishop, only in the event of the absence or disability both of the Bishop and of the Bishop Coadjutor or of a vacancy in the Episcopate.

Amend Article VIII. by changing its number to Article IX.

On motion the proposed amendments to Article IV. and Article VIII. were approved and referred to the next Convention for final action.

The Committee on Canons respectfully report upon the proposal to amend Canon 2, Section 3, by changing the reference therein contained to the Canons of the General Convention so as to conform to the late revision of those Canons:

That in their opinion the proposed amendment should be adopted, and that the first sentence of Canon 2, Section 3, should be amended so as to read as follows:

The Secretary of the Convention shall record in a book, to be provided by him and kept in accordance with the Canon of the General Convention, entitled, "Of the Filling of Vacant Cures," all certificates that shall be transmitted to him in accordance with said Canon.

On motion this amendment to Canon II. was adopted.

The Committee on Canons respectfully report upon the proposal to amend Canon VIII. by changing the note appended thereto, so as to conform to the late revision of the Canons of the General Convention.

That in their opinion the proposed amendment should be adopted, and that the note be changed so as to read as follows:

* Canon 47 § II.

This amendment to Canon VIII. was duly adopted.

The Committee on Canons respectfully report upon the proposal to amend Canon XII. by adding a new section bearing upon the sale or mortgage of real estate by religious corporations:

That the proposal involves a striking departure from the principles which hitherto have regulated the action of incorporated Parishes in this State, and deserves more deliberate consideration than this Committee have been able to give to it.

They, therefore, recommend that the proposed amendment be recommitted to them for further consideration and for report to the next Convention.

On motion the proposed amendment to Canon XII. was recommitted to the Committee.

The Committee on Canons respectfully report upon the proposal to substitute a new Canon for the present Canon XIV.:

That in their opinion the proposed new Canon, as printed in the Journal of the Convention of 1904, should be adopted.

On motion the proposed new Canon XIV., as printed in Journal for 1904, was adopted.

The Inspectors of Election presented their reports:

CLERICAL VOTE FOR STANDING COMMITTEE.

Number of votes cast	105
Defective	5
The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D.	60
The Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.	37
The Rev. G. M. Christian, D.D.	48
The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.	98
The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.	81
The Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D.	61
Mr. Elbridge T. Gerry	46
Mr. H. H. Cammann	1
Mr. S. Nicholson Kane	58
Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller	88
Mr. Herman C. von Post	51
Mr. Everett P. Wheeler	56
Mr. George Zabriskie	83

GEO. H. BOTTOME, FRED. M. CROMWELL, } *Inspectors.*

LAY VOTE FOR STANDING COMMITTEE.

Whole number of votes cast	45
Defective	2
The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D	25
The Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.	12
The Rev. G. M. Christian, D.D.	7
The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.	39
The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.	37
The Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D	37
The Rev. Henry Lubeck, D.D.	1

Mr. Elbridge T. Gerry	17
Mr. S. Nicholson Kane	28
Mr. Geo. M. Miller	38
Mr. Herman C. von Post	28
Mr. Everett P. Wheeler	20
Mr. George Zabriskie	34

JOHN W. BUCKMASTER, } *Inspectors.*
JOHN BROOKS LEAVITT, }

The Chair announced that the following persons had been duly elected by a concurrent vote of both orders:

The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.
The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D.
The Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D.
The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
Mr. George Macculloch Miller.
Mr. S. Nicholson Kane.
Mr. George Zabriskie.

Mr. Everett P. Wheeler thereupon withdrew his name and Mr. H. C. von Post was unanimously elected a member of the Standing Committee.

CLERICAL VOTE FOR FEDERATE COUNCIL.

Whole number of votes cast	81
The Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D	69
The Rev. L. T. Cole, D.D	69
The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D	71
The Rev. R. V. K. Harris	59
The Rev. H. Mottet, D.D	69
The Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D	72
The Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D	71
The Rev. G. R. Van de Water, D.D	58
The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D	70
Scattering	4

Mr. Delano C. Calvin	63
Mr. Elihu Chauncey	69
Mr. W. B. Cutting	57
Mr. J. J. Goodwin	47
Mr. Irving Grinnell	60
Mr. Douglas Merritt	59
Mr. Geo. M. Miller	62
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris	66
Mr. Winthrop Sargent	52
Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie	58

MELVILLE K. BAILEY, } *Inspectors.*
W. H. BUTTERWORTH, }

LAY VOTE FOR FEDERATE COUNCIL.

Number of votes cast	35
Defective	7
The Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.	22
The Rev. L. T. Cole, D.D.	23
The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.	25
The Rev. R. V. K. Harris	22
The Rev. H. Mottet, D.D	24
The Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D.	25
The Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D	26
The Rev. G. R. Van de Water, D.D.	11
The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.	27
Scattering	3
Mr. Delano C. Calvin	22
Mr. Elihu Chauncey	21
Mr. W. B. Cutting	20
Mr. J. J. Goodwin	15
Mr. Irving Grinnell	26
Mr. Douglas Merritt	24
Mr. Geo. M. Miller	20
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris	23
Mr. Winthrop Sargent	18
Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie	24
Scattering	2

ERNEST C. SAUNDERS, GEO. SIMONSON, } *Inspectors.*

The Chair announced that the following persons had been duly elected by a concurrent vote of both orders:

The Rev. Wm. J. Seabury, D.D.
The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.
The Rev. Charles F. Canedy, D.D.
The Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.
The Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
The Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.
The Rev. Lawrence T. Cole, D.D.
The Rev. Robert V. K. Harris.
Mr. Delano C. Calvin.
Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller.
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.
Mr. Irving Grinnell.
Mr. Elihu Chauncey.
Mr. Douglas Merritt.
Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie.
Mr. W. B. Cutting.

On motion the Convention took a recess for one hour.

On re-assembling the Convention, on motion of the Archdeacon of Orange, proceeded to sit as the Board of Missions.

The Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D., offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the sum of $14,900 be appropriated for missionary work in the Diocese, and that sum be apportioned as follows:

For Archdeaconry of Dutchess	$2,500
For Archdeaconry of Orange	3,200
For Archdeaconry of Westchester	3,000
For Archdeaconry of Richmond	1,200
For Archdeaconry of New York	5,000

On motion of the Treasurer of Archdeaconry of Richmond the question of increasing the appropriation for Richmond to $2,300 was referred to the Board of Managers with power to act, if the condition of the treasury permit.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Ashton the ballot was dispensed with, and the following persons were elected as members of the Board of Missions:

The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D.	Mr. A. P. Stokes.
The Rev. Robert F. Crary, D.D.	Mr. Irving Grinnell.
The Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D. D.	Mr. George Zabriskie.
The Rev. Henry M. Barbour.	Mr. S. Nicholson Kane.
The Rev. J. L. Parks, D.D.	Mr. John McL. Nash.

Mr. R. M. Pott presented the following report:

RECEIPTS FOR MISSIONARY WORK IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

Archdeaconry of Westchester	$1,558 89
Archdeaconry of Orange	908 50
Archdeaconry of Dutchess	879 90
Archdeaconry of Richmond	535 00
Archdeaconry of New York	9,213 78
Missionary Committee	8,443 27
New York City Mission Society	66,345 78
	$87,885 12

TREASURER'S REPORT.

R. M. Pott, *Assistant Treasurer*, in Account with the Missionary Committee of the Diocese of New York.

Dr. Cr.

Receipts.

1904.			
Sept. 18. To Balance on hand.....		$941 44	
To Contributions from Churches.	6,667 69		
To Contributions from Individuals	1,155 00		
To Interest.. ...	320 58		
Withdrawn from U. S. Trust Co.	2,000 00		
To Loans less Interest.....	1,481 04		
To Legacy, Amy A. Ballow.....	300 00		
		$11,924 31	
		$12,865 75	

Payments.

1904–1905.	
Sept. 18. Archdeaconry Westchester	$3,000 00
" Dutchess....	2,500 00
" Orange.....	3,200 00
" Richmond...	1,200 00
Stipends paid direct.....	400 00
	$10,300 00
Printing Reports.....	6 50
Loans.....	2,500 00
	$12,806 50
Balance on hand Sept. 28, 1905.	$59 25

Investments:

Bond and Mortgage on No. 2000 Fulton Street, Brooklyn.....	$5,000 00
U. S. Trust Co.....	1,000 00
	$6,000 00

E. & O. E.

R. M. Pott, *Asst. Treasurer.*

J. Van Vechten Olcott.
Stephen Baker.
H. H. Cammann.

The Assistant Treasurer of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese of New York begs leave to present the following facts:

During the year ending September 28, 1905, the total receipts for this fund, including loans and the balance on hand reported at the last Convention, have amounted to $10,865.75. The total payments for the year have been $12,806.50, showing a deficiency in receipts of $1,941.75. To meet this deficiency the Assistant Treasurer has had to draw on the reserve fund in the United States Trust Co. to the extent of $2,000. The reserve fund is now only $1,000.

The Convention can readily see that it will be impossible to continue the appropriations to the several Archdeaconries unless our receipts are greatly increased.

The Archdeacon of Orange offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention, sitting as the Board of Missions, expresses its interest in the Missions of the Diocese, and the members thereof pledge themselves to use their best efforts to increase the contributions to this worthy cause.

The reports of the Archdeacons were presented and read:

Report

OF THE ARCHDEACON OF ORANGE.

Among matters worthy of note may be mentioned the equipment with steam-heating plants of St. John's Church, Monticello, and Grace Church, Port Jervis.

Such an equipment means added comfort and attraction in a severely cold climate in the winter season; and a largely increased Church attendance as its consequence.

Christ Church, Marlborough, has become independent of any missionary stipend; and the Rev. Henry Barker of Rosendale has relinquished $100 per annum of the missionary stipend hitherto paid him.

Ellenville presents an encouraging financial report notwithstanding much industrial and business depression, and your missionary, the Rev. Augustus W. Merrick, has been active in extending the Church's services to two large summer hotels in the Shawangunk mountains, without diminishing its full quota at the parish church. These efforts have been welcomed and thoroughly appreciated, and have in their measure helped towards the good financial statement mentioned.

Your missionary at Port Jervis, the Rev. Uriah Symonds, has continued throughout the year his care of Callicoon and Long Eddy, celebrating the Holy Communion, preaching, catechizing and performing the offices of the Church as called upon. Meantime the congregation at Callicoon has persevered in adding to its rectory fund, which is now reaching the thousand-dollar mark.

At Liberty, the Rev. P. C. Creveling has developed with success the pledge system, having increased thereby the local contributions to double the sum of last year. The many summer visitors have also been a help to him. The improvements at the Church of the Good Shepherd, Greenwood Lake, have been pushed forward during the warm weather, and the tower and choir room are now practically completed. The attendance and interest here have greatly encouraged the Archdeacon, who has actively supervised the work of this mission since the withdrawal of Mr. McGuinness. Mr. McGuinness found himself unable to continue his pastorate here in addition to his three other stations of Arden, Chester and Monroe.

Monroe has done very well in local development, and in many improvements in the church edifice and grounds. It has a devoted and growing congregation.

The chapel at Montgomery, Orange County, under the Rev. James G. Lewis, D.D., was consecrated by Bishop Coadjutor Greer on the 6th of June last. It was a most interesting service, at which the Archdeacon, the Rector and several of the neighboring clergy were present and assisted. The Bishop Coadjutor was the preacher.

The chapel is a well appointed and attractive building, and is worked

in connection with St. Andrew's Church, Walden. Great credit is due Dr. Lewis for his zeal and devoted labor in its erection and completion free of debt. His successor has not yet been secured, but, it is hoped, may soon be elected. Dr. Lewis' resignation took effect on the 1st of August.

Since the resignation of the Rev. T. Lewis Banister, the missions of Highland and New Paltz have been worked in connection, under the supervision of the Archdeacon. A nomination of a resident missionary, the Rev. Robert Landsberger, was made to the Bishop at the Archdeaconry's last meeting, and it has been confirmed.

At the latter end of July, the Archdeaconry was called to mourn the sudden death of its treasurer, Mr. G. J. Appleton, of New Windsor. He was overcome by the heat, and death came quickly. The tribute paid to his worth by Bishop Potter finds its echo in the hearts of all members of the Archdeaconry organization: "He impressed me always as a man of sterling character and most conscientious fidelity." The Rev. Harold Morse of Marlborough has been elected treasurer.

All Saints' Church, Rosendale, through its Rector, the Rev. Henry Barker, has secured an ample lot with house thereon contiguous to the Church property, at a cost of $400 dollars.

The rental of the house now produces $72 per year, and after the purchase was made at the low price mentioned it was found that the building could not be duplicated for less than $1,500. It may ultimately be used for a rectory, and, probably, in the near future as a parish house, of which the need is greatly felt.

Services at Meads Mount, in the Catskill Mountains, have been maintained during a portion of July and all of August through the voluntary and acceptable services of lay reader George A. Griffiths, a student of the General Theological Seminary, New York.

W. R. Thomas, *Archdeacon.*
For the Executive Committee.

As required by Canon, the names of the missionaries and of stations in the Archdeaconry of Orange are here appended:

Orange County.

Greenwood Lake, Lay Reader, under Archdeacon's direction.
Monroe, Rev. J. H. McGuinness.
Port Jervis, Rev. U. Symonds.
Walden and Montgomery, Vacant.

Sullivan County.

Callicoon Depot and Long Eddy, Rev. U. Symonds.
Liberty, Rev. P. C. Creveling.
Monticello and Thompsonville, Rev. S. Van Rensselaer.

ULSTER COUNTY.

Big Indian, Rev. W. F. Lewis.
Ellenville, Rev. A. W. Merrick.
High Falls and Stone Ridge, Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.
Highland and New Paltz, The Rev. Robert Landsberger.
Mead's Mount, Lay Reader, under Archdeacon.
Milton, Rev. H. Morse.
Rifton Glen, Vacant.
Rosendale and Bloomington, Rev. Henry Barker.

Report

OF THE ARCHDEACON OF WESTCHESTER.

The Archdeaconry of Westchester would report efficient work and increasing interest, as shown in the reports from the missions and the attendance at our meetings. Growing out of the important movement of late in the general Church, and notably in our own diocese, in spiritual training and culture of the young, and deeming this an essential part of our mission, we have arranged for each meeting an afternoon conference on this subject. Two such meetings have been held, and intelligent treatment of this vital and urgent part of the Church's work has resulted. The general topic thus far has been, "The Sunday-school's relation to the perpetuation of the Church," and the sub-subjects: 1. Discipline in Christian living—Example. 2. Discipline in Christian principles—Teaching. The speakers, the Rev. Messrs. Freeman, Tenney, Worrall and Sutcliffe presented these subjects, and discussion followed. Already we have found help and inspiration in this often perplexing and discouraging phase of parish work. This Archdeaconry would voice the feeling of the whole diocese, in the passing away of the revered treasurer, Mr. James Pott. It were difficult to estimate the loss the rural Archdeaconries have sustained. Deeply concerned and interested in divers of our diocesan boards, in none of them was he more sympathetic and honored, in none of them more helpful, than in the missions of the diocese, and in the missionaries, their persons and their work. We would record our grateful appreciation of his noble life and service. Our Archdeaconry has lost, by resignation, the faithful treasurer of many years, Mr. Augustus Wiggin. Mr. Wiggin had endeared himself to the clergy and laity by his courtesy and efficient care of our finances, relieving the Executive Committee of all care about them. We are thankful for his good offices, but regret the great loss sustained by his resignation.

Westchester County: The Rev. J. O. Davis has taken charge this year of St. Mark's Chapel, Nepera Park. Regular services have been held and a Sunday-school carried on. This mission, cared for several years by the

lay workers' association, has suffered by the closing of factories. The place, however, must have a future growth; meanwhile, the chapel ministers to the few. An interesting mission has been opened in Lincoln Park, Yonkers, under St. Andrew's parish, Rev. James E. Freeman, Rector. Yonkers is now thoroughly equipped with parish churches and missions covering the area of the growing city. All Saints', Harrison, has had the best year of its existence. A bequest from the late Mrs. W. H. Macy, Jr., of $10,000, placed in the hands of the trustees of the estate and property of the diocese, has increased the endowment of this church to nearly $15,000. With buildings, beautiful, on ample grounds, and well adapted for worship and work, All Saints' parish awaits the growth quite sure to come to its attractive neighborhood. Pleasantville, St. John's, has acquired a desirable lot. It is hoped before long to build a stone church for the increasing needs of the parish. No place on the Harlem line shows brighter signs of life and progress than Pleasantville, and the Church is trying to meet the urgent demand thus imposed. Last Sunday, September 24th, the Archdeacon had the privilege of preaching and assisting at the fiftieth anniversary of the consecration of St. John's. The Chapel of the Good Shepherd, West Somers, was consecrated by the Right Rev. the Coadjutor of the Diocese on May 26th. Five candidates were confirmed, the first fruits of this mission's work. It is the only church in a large farming community, and will meet the need for spiritual shelter and care. The property of the Good Shepherd, Kitchawan, having been condemned by the watershed commission of New York, the chapel has been removed to a neighboring hillside, and the services regularly held.

Putnam County: In Putnam County, the Rev. E. D. Sutcliffe, at Lake Mahopac and Richardville, reports encouraging work. The church at the Lake, however, has lost its most faithful friend and supporter in the death of Mr. James A. Patteson. Mr. Sutcliffe writes, "We may justly call him the father of the parish." He had made the Lake his summer home for fifty years, and was ever faithful to the services, and interested and generous in their support.

Rockland County: The missions in this county are under the same missionaries. Rev. Mr. Stephens, assisted by Rev. Mr. Howells, serves New City, Spring Valley and Pearl River, with services at the County House. In a recent visit to these missions, the Archdeacon noted signs of wonted vigor and interest in the conduct of the work. Rev. Mr. Masker at Haverstraw, Tompkins' Cove and Jones' Point, and Rev. Mr. C. C. Proffitt at Garnerville, regularly minister at their respective stations and give good report of their work.

The Archdeacon rejoices that the contact of the Cathedral and St. John the Divine and the missions of the Diocese is to be a very real and close one. In the Constitution and Statutes already in hand, and still more when they are somewhat revised, this relation will show that the Bishop's Church and the Church of the People will touch every interest and work, however small. And this will be so, in recognition of scriptural warrant

and Catholic usage, since all mission is derived from the Bishop as its spiritual source and centre. For this we are most grateful.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

FREDERICK B. VAN KLEECK,
Archdeacon of Westchester.

We append, as required by the Canon, the names of the missionaries and of stations in the Archdeaconry of Westchester:

WESTCHESTER COUNTY.

Elmsford, Church of St. Joseph of Arimathea and St. Mark's, Nepera Park, Rev. J. O. Davis.
Lewisboro, St. John's, Rev. C. M. Selleck.
Harrison, All Saints', Rev. George K. MacNaught.
Sherwood Park, St. Mary's, Rev. G. H. H. Butler.
Pelham, Church of the Redeemer, Rev. Cornelius W. Bolton, Rev. E. B. Rice, Assisting.
Pleasantville, St. John's, Rev. S. F. Holmes.
Tuckahoe, St. John's, Rev. J. W. Buckmaster.

PUTNAM COUNTY.

Patterson, Christ Church, Rev. W. H. Meldrum.
Lake Mahopac, Church of the Holy Communion, Richardville and West Somers, Rev. E. D. Sutcliffe.

ROCKLAND COUNTY.

Haverstraw, St. Luke's, and Grace, Tompkins' Cove, Rev. W. A. Masker.
Garnerville, Trinity Church, Rev. Charles C. Proffitt.
Spring Valley, New City and Pearl River, Rev. Thomas Stephens, Rev. Charles A. Howells, Assisting.

The report of the Treasurer of the Archdeaconry was presented and read by Mr. Edward D. Harris.

TREASURER'S REPORT OF THE RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE ARCHDEACONRY OF WESTCHESTER, FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 12, 1905.

Dr.

1904, Sept. 10.		
Balances from previous report, General Acct.	$70 60	
Worthington Fund	226 50—	$297 10
1905, Sept. 12.		
Receipts from Southern Missionary Convocation	461 25	
" " Collections	27 05	
" " Diocesan Missions	3,000 00—	3,488 30
Carried forward		$3,785 40

Brought forward			$3,785 40
Receipts from Parishes of the Archdeaconry, viz.:			
St. John's, Yonkers	$125 00		
Christ, Rye (two years)	202 00		
All Saints', Harrison	21 31		
St. Andrew's, Brewster	32 00		
St. Philip's, Phillipsetown	46 00		
St. Andrew's, Yonkers	111 72		
St. Paul's, East Chester	54 44		
St. Mary's, Sherwood Park	10 00		
Ascension, Mount Vernon	30 00		
Grace, White Plains	105 00		
St. John's, Lewisboro'	10 00		
Christ, Patterson	9 00		
St. John's, Larchmont	74 00		
St. Luke's, Haverstraw	5 00		
St. Paul's, Spring Valley	6 00		
St. Peter's, Westchester	10 00		
Redeemer, Pelham	36 87		
St. Stephen's Chapel, Pearl River	5 00		
St. Paul's, Yonkers	28 03		
St. Mary's, Beechwood	38 00		
Christ, Yonkers	20 00		
Trinity, Ossining	69 00		
St. Mark's, Newcastle	18 00		
St. John's, New City	5 00		
St. Peter's, Peekskill	33 00		
Trinity, Haverstraw	6 09		
Christ, Tarrytown	25 00		
Christ, Ramapo	9 00		
St. John's, Tuckahoe	15 00		
St. Mary's, Cold Spring	21 00		
Grace, Nyack	35 00		
Zion, Dobbs' Ferry	54 00		
Trinity, Mount Vernon	16 43		
Christ, Pelham	41 00		
Christ, Bronxville	25 00		
All Saints', Briar Cliff	16 00		
St. Barnabas', Irvington	70 00		
St. Peter's, Port Chester	77 00		
Divine Love, Montrose	5 00		
St. John's, Pleasantville	14 00		
Holy Comm'n, Lake Mahopac	25 00	—1,558 89	
Receipts from Parochial Fund		200	
" " Worthington Fund		220 62	— 1,979 51
			$5,764 91

Cr.

1905, Sept. 12.		
Salaries of Missionaries, Assistants and Lay Readers	$4,905 81	
Special Mission (Parochial Fund)	200	
Travelling Expenses of Missionaries	19	
Postage, printing, etc.	14 11	
Taxes, Montrose Glebe	26 15	
Swedish Work	75 00	
Services, Repairs, etc,. on acct. Worthington Fund	139 72—	5,379 79
Balance to General Acct.	77 72	
Worthington Fund	307 40—	385 12
		$5,764 91

Examined and found correct.

(Signed) E. Atherton Lyon,
H. S. Rapelye,
Auditing Committee.

Edward D. Harris,
Treasurer of the Archdeaconry.

Report

OF THE ARCHDEACON OF RICHMOND.

At the beginning of this report, I desire to express my deep sense of obligation to the following lay readers, who have so faithfully coöperated in the work of the Archdeaconry: Mr. Arthur A. Michell, of St. Mary's parish; Mr. Bert Lienhardt, of St. Paul's parish, and Mr. Percy Fairman, of St. George's, New York, have not only been ready to respond to calls upon them for service, but have given to their service all the devotion of a personal interest and responsibility.

The work of the year has been marked by definite progress in every one of our missions, stations and parishes.

At St. Stephen's Church, Tottenville, very important improvements have been made, involving expenditures amounting to $834, $100 of which came from the Bishop Coadjutor and the treasury of the Archdeaconry. These improvements involve a new entrance porch, four new windows, the painting of the church outside and in, and the installing of electric lighting. The Rev. Mr. Fair is to be congratulated on so successful a year.

The Rev. Dr. J. B. Blanchet, priest in charge of the Church of the Holy Comforter, Eltingville, and the Chapel of Our Father, Mariner's Harbor, has been assisted by the regular services of Mr. Bert. Lienhardt, of St. Paul's parish, of Eltingville, and Mr. A. A. Michell, at Mariner's Harbor.

At the Holy Comforter the parish has met its obligations promptly, electric lighting has been installed, and repairs involving $280 have been made. The religious work of the church has been maintained with evident

success, as shown in the Sunday-school and guilds. The painstaking care of Mr. Bert Lienhardt has greatly aided towards this result.

At the chapel of Our Father, the work, which nine months ago was so sorely crippled by serious financial losses, has been brought into fresh and vigorous life. The mission has met all its obligations promptly, and has raised over $900 for its floating debt. Mr. Arthur A. Michel, lay reader, of St. Mary's church, and one of the trustees of the Archdeaconry, has given most important assistance to the work here. The congregation has improved, the Sunday-school shows distinct advancement and the church fabric has been extensively repaired.

At St. Simon's chapel, Concord, the Rev. Wm. G. Thompson, priest in charge, has given faithful and careful ministry. The chapel is most unfortunately located for its present and future work, and this fact is the one stubborn obstacle in the way of growth. In spite of this, however, the chapel people have given steadfast and loyal support, and if it were possible to secure a different location, there can be no question that the future would present a more hopeful prospect.

At New Dorp a very interesting work is under way. The chapel congregation has secured articles of incorporation, and taken other steps towards an independent parish life. Another year it will be admitted into union with the Convention. Meanwhile a vestry has been elected, and the approval of the Archdeaconry has been given to the plans formed for enlargement of the plant and work. The Rev. Chas. K. Gilbert, recently ordained to the diaconate, who was in charge during the past year as lay reader, has been asked to become rector, and has signified his willingness to do so whenever such a relation can be assumed. Plans looking to the purchase of a new location and the building of a parish house at a cost of $6,500 have been formed. These steps are absolutely necessary to enable the Church to meet the needs of that neighborhood. New Dorp is near the great pleasure resorts of the Island, and to the growing community about the Country Club and along the Ocean Terrace. It is a place whose inevitable development probably guarantees a strong and influential parish within the next ten years.

The Archdeacon feels that the general conditions of work in Richmond Borough have never been more satisfactory than at the present time, and that substantial progress has been made during the year now ending.

George D. Johnson,
Archdeacon.

LIST OF MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES.

Holy Comforter, Eltingville, Rev. J. B. Blanchet, D.D.
Chapel of Our Father, Mariner's Harbor, Rev. J. B. Blanchet, D.D.
St. Simon's Chapel, Concord, Rev. Wm. G. Thompson.
Trinity Chapel, New Dorp, Rev. Chas. K. Gilbert.
St. Stephen's Church, Tottenville, Rev. J. C. Fair.
Lay Readers Assisting, Mr. A. A. Michell, Mr. Bert. Lienhardt.

Report

OF THE ARCHDEACON OF NEW YORK.

In presenting our report at this time we have a renewed sense of the loss which the past year has brought us. We ask leave to repeat some words of the minute adopted by the Trustees as a tribute to the friend and co-worker whose presence we miss at this Convention.

"Mr. James Pott was the treasurer of the Archdeaconry of New York from the beginning of its organization to the day of his death. It was not simply his integrity or business training which fitted him so perfectly for that office. To these necessary qualifications he united others of rarer worth. He illustrated in a remarkable degree the truth that 'the deed is outdone by the doing.' His daily gift of time and strength to the Church, like a true friend's handclasp, was veined with love and thoughtfulness.

"We lament the loss of a trusted and efficient officer, a wise counsellor and a cherished friend. But we rejoice with the diocese and with the Church at large, that a life of such exemplary goodness and generous usefulness has been lived so long among us."

In turning to review the past year's work of Church extension in the upper part of the city, we find much cause to thank God and take courage. Certainly, it may well be called a year of distinct progress.

The new chapel of the Atonement on Clason Avenue near Westchester Avenue was opened for service on October 30th, and consecrated by the Bishop-Coadjutor of the diocese on the 5th of last February. As reported last year this chapel and the ground on which it stands were gifts from an anonymous friend. The altar cross, chancel window and font are memorials. Naturally both the congregation and the Sunday-school have increased in numbers since the opening service. Some months ago, through the kindness of the Bishop-Coadjutor, Deaconess de Leon was assigned to duty at this chapel as well as at St. Martha's Mission, and she has rendered most helpful service. The lay reader of the Lay Helpers' Association, who is in charge of the Chapel of the Atonement, has been connected with it ever since its organization, and the progress of the work has been largely due to his earnestness and energy.

St. Martha's mission is still a tenant in a dwelling at Morris Park Avenue and Graham Street, but it has already outgrown its accommodations. We are glad to report, however, that the Bishop-Coadjutor has bought for its future use two lots in the same neighborhood on Louise Street, and that an anonymous friend has contributed $2,000 toward the cost of erecting a new chapel. An additional sum of $300 for the building fund has been received from the congregation. The prospects of a new house of worship for this promising mission are, therefore, encouraging.

The mission of the Holy Spirit has been moved a short distance to 1171 Simpson Street. At its former site it had the use of a room in a dwelling only a part of each Sunday, as another congregation worshipped there at

other hours. The mission now has larger quarters in a more desirable neighborhood, at a cost of $30 a month, but they are still temporary, and it is hoped that it may be provided with a permanent home in the near future.

Emmanuel mission is still at 581 East 155th Street in a rented room tastefully fitted up as a chapel. The lay reader in charge, a parishioner of Grace Church, has recently been admitted a Postulant with a view to his taking Holy Orders. The work has continued to prosper under his wise and diligent oversight, and more spacious accommodations are now urgently needed for the further enlargement of the mission's usefulness.

At the rented chapel of the Holy Nativity, Bedford Park, the Rev. Alfred Duane Pell, after generously giving his services for some years, resigned to accept the rectorship of the Church of the Resurrection. The Rev. Guy A. Jamieson was then placed in charge, but soon afterwards we released him from his missionary duties with us in order that he might accept an appointment on the staff of St. Luke's Hospital. Mr. Jamieson was succeeded by the Rev. Herbert Müller Hopkins, Ph.D., an assistant minister at Grace Church, of whose valued services the Rector has kindly let us make use. A movement is now on foot to provide a new chapel on the south side of the Mosholu Parkway where most of the people of Bedford Park live, and where a larger work can be done.

Rev. Richard H. Wevill, Deacon, resigned some months ago as missionary in charge of St. Alban's, High Bridge. His work there was a most creditable one. He was really the founder of the mission, and had the satisfaction of leading it from its temporary rented quarters to the chapel which it now occupies and which was built with funds raised largely by his endeavors. It is noteworthy that during all his connection with St. Alban's he preferred that his service should be, as it was, a labor of love unaccompanied by any salary. He was succeeded early last summer by the Rev. Horace R. Fell, who came to us from a parish in Brooklyn where he had gained valuable experience for his new field of service.

St. Stephen's, Woodlawn, has a handsome church edifice close to the southern boundary of Yonkers, and does a good work. The newer and smaller one at Bronxwood Park occupies a rented room at present, and is under the care of an earnest lay reader who is sowing good seed in good soil.

St. Simeon's has continued in East 163d Street near Fleetwood Avenue, though we expected a year ago that by this time arrangements could be made for its transfer to a permanent home. But new and unforeseen conditions have arisen. We found that the lot at the corner of 165th Street and Morris Avenue, which was bought with funds provided by Trinity Parish, was being surrounded by a Jewish population, and meantime the mission was fortunate enough to receive the gift of a triangular piece of ground bounded by Sheridan Avenue, 164th and 165th Streets, a few blocks from the present chapel. A part of this ground was the gift of Mr. William Waldorf Astor and the other that of Mr. A. Newbold Morris. The new church is now to be built upon this new site. The building fund already amounts to about $10,000, and it is expected that the lot given by

Trinity parish at a cost of $7,500, less than three years ago, can be sold for nearly twice that amount. The mission now reports 220 communicants; 530 baptized persons; 14 Sunday School teachers; 180 Sunday School scholars; confirmed during the past year, 42; 5 adults and 30 infants baptized; offerings of $1,200.74 at church services, $160 in the Sunday School, and $750 received from other sources for current expenses. On the whole, the outlook seems so favorable that we expect this mission at an early date to follow the example of two other of our Bronx missions that have within the past few years become independent, self-supporting parishes.

The growing congregation and Sunday School of St. George's, Williamsbridge, have had the use of a crypt for some years on ground owned by the Archdeaconry. They have lately, however, been greatly encouraged by the generous action of three ladies of Grace parish who prefer to withhold their names from publication. Recognizing the large opportunity for the work of the Church in that promising neighborhood, these friends have provided funds for the new church and rectory now in process of construction, and fast nearing completion, at a cost of about $13,000. Gifts of a large Bible from Mrs. Frederick J. Easton and of an altar, altar hangings and credence table from the Rev. Henry Chamberlaine, and of gas fixtures and a leaded glass window from Miss H. L. Josephi, of the House of the Holy Comforter, have also been gratefully received.

The same ladies who are doing so much for St. George's have provided a permanent home well furnished for St. Ambrose Italian mission at 236 East 111th Street at a cost of $17,000. The temporary quarters were formerly in a rented storeroom in East 109th Street. At the time of the purchase of the property in 111th Street there was a frame dwelling standing on the lot. This dwelling has been transformed into a parish house with a brick façade of ecclesiastical design rising in front of and above it, and a brick chapel has been built adjoining it and communicating with it. At the opening service in the chapel on Sunday afternoon, July 2d, the Rev. Dr. Huntington, Rector of Grace Church, the Rev. Dr. Nichols, Rector of Holy Trinity Church, Harlem, and the Rev. John Henry Watson, took part with the Archdeacon. The mission is in the heart of what is known as "Little Italy," the largest Italian colony in the city. In addition to religious services it maintains a Sunday School, a free medical dispensary, a labor bureau, clubs for boys and girls, a clothing bureau, and a kindergarten has just been established there by the New York Kindergarten Association.

St. David's mission to our colored brethren celebrated its ninth anniversary on Sunday, February 5th. The sermon was preached by the Bishop of New York. Services are still held in the crypt, but efforts are being made to raise funds for the completion of the church edifice which is greatly needed. This mission reports 230 communicants, 26 Sunday School teachers, and 472 scholars; offerings at services, $825.27, and in the Sunday School, $165.37.

Altogether our Bronx missions report 119 persons confirmed, 23 adults and 114 infants baptized during the past year.

In connection with the summer work, 550 beneficiaries were sent to

Fresh Air homes in the country for periods of time ranging from one to two weeks, and excursions were provided for the children of the Sunday Schools and for others.

In conclusion we are glad to report that the Bishop-Coadjutor has bought for the Archdeaconry two lots in Tremont Terrace, near Pelham Bay Park, as the site of a mission to be established when that now new neighborhood shall be ready for it.

Rapid transit to the Bronx is now an accomplished fact. It means the more rapid improvement of an area nearly twice as large as that of Manhattan. Homes for wage earners from overcrowded centres of population below the Harlem River are springing up as if by magic. We want larger spiritual homes and more of them for the great multitudes of families already on the ground or arriving from down town church fellowship or from an environment in which they have been as sheep having no shepherd. On that ground so plainly marked for greatness, many are the gates within which lurk forces that menace the welfare of the individual and of the community. We ask you, brethren of the clergy and laity, to help us to open and keep open the gates of righteousness that the people may go into them and give thanks unto the Lord.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE F. NELSON,

Archdeacon of New York.

NEW YORK, *September* 28, 1905.

R. M. POTT, ASSISTANT TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE ARCHDEACONRY OF NEW YORK.

Receipts.

DR.

1905, Sept. 21. To balance on hand		$181 99
To Mrs. Edward Parsons	$100 00	
James J. Goodwin	300 00	
Mrs. Charles C. Jackson	50 00	
Mrs. Edward Parsons	200 00	
Mrs. C. E. Opdycke	5 00	
Anonymous	50 00	
Dr. Charles W. Packard	5 00	
Miss Mary W. Kimble	5 00	
Miss Esther A. Rolph	1 00	
Anonymous	1 00	
Mr. Augustus L. Clarkson	25 00	
Mrs. Lucy B. Robinson	10 00	
Mrs. P. B. Verplanck	10 00	
Mr. Francis Lynde Stetson	100 00	
Mrs. Wm. Alexander Smith	5 00	
Miss Ellen King	25 00	
Mr. Everett P. Wheeler	10 00	
Carried forward	$902 00—	$181 99

Brought forward	$902 00—		$181 99
Hon. Seth Low	100 00		
Mr. J. C. Fargo	25 00		
Mrs. Lonsdale Boardman	5 00		
Mrs. Burgh Brown	10 00		
Mrs. E. A. Hoffman	50 00		
Mrs. Joseph W. Harper	25 00		
Mrs. J. M. Thorburn	5 00		
Mr. George S. Bowdoin	100 00		
Mrs. Geo. S. Bowdoin	50 00		
Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie	100 00		
Mrs. R. T. Auchmuty	500 00		
Mrs. Richard M. Hoe	10 00		
Dr. James Pedersen	1 00		
Mr. James M. Duane	25 00		
Mrs. Wm. C. Schermerhorn	100 00		
Mr. J. Montgomery Hare	25 00		
Miss M. W. Parker	5 00		
Mr. Clarence M. Hyde	200 00		
Mr. C. P. Bull	75		
Mr. John H. Caswell	50 00		
Mr. Robert T. Holt, Jr.	100 00		
Mrs. Samuel A. Blatchford	10 00		
Rt. Rev. D. H. Greer	568 44		
Mr. Edwin Severn Clark	500 00		
Mr. Geo. S. Bowdoin	300 00		
Miss Alice Keteltas	100 00		
		$3,867 19	
To Grace Church	$72 24		
St. Bartholomew's	329 56		
St. Mark's	41 28		
St. Cornelius'	10 00		
St. Stephen's	171 00		
St. George's	500 00		
St. Agnes' Chapel S. S.	50 00		
Trinity Chapel	100 00		
St. Thomas'	100 00		
Ladies' Auxiliary Board of Missions, St. Peter's, Westchester	5 00		
Holy Trinity	25 00		
St. Peter's, Westchester	13 87		
Beloved Desciple	18 98		
Heavenly Rest	62 54		
St. Thomas' Chapel	329 44		
Trinity Chapel Missionary Relief Society	25 00		
St. Stephen's	20 15		
St. Matthew's	25 20		
Carried forward	$1,899 26—	$3,867 19—	$181 99

Brought forward	$1,899 26	$3,867 19	$181 99
Church of the Incarnation	169 68		
" " " "	25 00		
St. Stephen's, Woodlawn	20 00		
		2,113 94	
Trinity Corporation		1,700 00	
			7,681 13
Total Receipts			$7,863 12

Payments.

By Salaries: Cr.			
St. David's	$1,399 92		
St. George's, Williamsbridge:			
G. A. Jamison	$450 00		
F. N. Strader	583 30		
	1,033 30		
St. Stephen's, Woodlawn	600 00		
St. Simeon's	1,200 00		
Advocate	900 00		
Rev. M. Albert	1,200 00		
		$6,333 22	
" Supplies:			
Rev. G. S. Baker	$57 50		
Rev. L. T. Banister, Bedford Park	5 00		
		62 50	
" Insurance:			
St. George's, Williamsbridge	$11,40		
Advocate (furnishing)	25 60		
		37 00	
" Interest on Woodlawn Mortgage		240 00	
" Expenses:			
Office Boy and Postage (29 Lafayette Pl.)	$167 50		
Printing	74 05		
Secretary Expenses	32 00		
St. Alban's, Highbridge	75 00		
Title Guarantee and Trust Co	36 00		
Lawyers' Title Co	16 50		
Adv., Cab Hire and Cartage	36 20		
Lay Helpers, Holy Spirit Mission	25 00		
Rev. G. F. Nelson (Exp. of See House)	100 00		
N. Y. Telephone Co	$145 21		
Refunded	80 90		
	64 31		
" Hymn Board, St. George's	12 00		
		638 56	
Total Payments			$7,311 28
Sept. 21, 1905. To Balance on Hand			551 84
			$7,863 12

E. & O. E.

Chas. A. Clark. R. M. Pott, *Asst. Treasurer.*

R. M. POTT, ASSISTANT TREASURER IN ACCOUNT WITH THE ARCHDEACONRY OF NEW YORK.

Building Account.

St. Simeon's:		
Balance on hand Sept, 18, 1904	$4,467 04	
Nov. 5th. Mrs. R. T. Auchmuty	1,000 00	
Balance on hand, Sept. 21, 1905		$5,467 04
St. David's:		
Balance on hand Sept. 18, 1904	$200 00	
Archdeaconry Com. Church of Incarnation	261 75	
Easter Collection, St. David's	100 00	
Balance on hand Sept. 21, 1905		561 75
St. Alban's, Highbridge:		
Balance on hand Sept. 21, 1905		7 05
Special Fund:		
Balance on hand Sept. 21, 1905		350 00
St. Stephen's, Woodlawn:		
Balance on hand, Sept. 18, 1904	$150 00	
Rt. Rev. H. C. Potter	50 00	
Mr. A. Eickelberg	5 00	
Rev. W. R. Huntington	25 00	
Mr. J. R. Senior	5 00	
Mr. R. Shepard, Jr.	5 00	
Balance on hand Sept. 21, 1905		240 00
The Archangel:		
Balance on hand Sept. 18, 1904	$133 40	
Payments.		
Returned to regular account $100 00		
Paid to Treasurer of Archangel 33 40		
	133 40	
Balance		$6,625 84

CHAS. A. CLARK. R. M. POTT, *Asst. Treas.*

Report

OF THE ARCHDEACON OF DUTCHESS.

In accordance with the provision of the 18th Canon of the Diocese of New York, the Archdeaconry of Dutchess presents its annual report. A list of the missionaries and stations has been sent to the secretary, and the account of the annual receipts and expenditures has been made to the treasurer of the diocese.

There are eight missions and churches, which receive aid from the Archdeaconry.

Some of these are churches which were at one time independent parishes, but now, owing to deaths and changes of population, need assistance from the missionary fund to maintain services. Others are stations which will eventually, we believe, become self-supporting parishes.

The past year has been marked in all the missions by a deepening of spiritual interest. The aggregate of baptisms—nearly fifty—is larger than for many years past. The parishes have in almost every instance met the amount apportioned to them in the support of the missionary work.

Amenia Union, St. Thomas' Church, the Rev. Alexander Hamilton, missionary. This parish, situated five miles from the Harlem railroad, is one of the oldest in the county. In its early history it was a strong and influential church, but now, owing to deaths and removals, its numbers are greatly depleted. The maintenance of the church services here is largely owing to the foresight and generosity of former parishioners. There is an endowment fund of $7,900, in the control of the Parochial Fund of the diocese, which, after being unproductive for several years, now yields an income of $250 per annum, which is used for the missionary's stipend. The church and rectory are in need of repairs. There have been eight baptized and five confirmed since the last report. The Rev. Mr. Hamilton has devoted most of his time to the mission at Dover Plains, and services have been held infrequently in this parish.

Dover Plains, St. James' Church. This mission is under the care of the Rev. Mr. Hamilton. Since accepting his appointment to work in the Harlem valley, Mr. Hamilton has made many visits along the line of the Harlem railroad, covering a distance in this Archdeaconry of some forty miles. He has called at each station—ten in number—and has found in Pawling, Dover Furnace, Wassaic, Amenia Village and Millerton many who desire the Church's ministrations. These he has been able to furnish by occasional week-day services. In September, 1904, the mission at Dover Plains had in its treasury $229 towards a building fund. A lot had been secured whose title was settled in the Archdeaconry. Since that date a neat chapel, seating 150 people and costing, with its furniture, $3,500, has been built. All but $400 of this amount has been raised. The corner-stone of the church was laid by Bishop Greer on December 28, 1904. It is hoped to have the building ready for consecration this autumn. In the church are memorials erected by the friends of the late Archdeacons of Dutchess, Dr. Ziegenfuss and Dr. Burgess, and of other faithful churchmen and women. The people are harmonious and working with a will. The attendance at church services is most encouraging. A rectory should be purchased for the missionary. No house can be rented, and the needs of the mission demand a resident priest. The future of this work seems most promising. What has already been accomplished warrants a continuance of aid, until St. James', Dover, itself becomes the centre of missionary labor. The baptisms number seven; confirmations, six.

Pine Plains. Under the faithful ministrations of the Rev. Thomas Burrows, missionary, the Church's work is being felt in the community. The balance of the mortgage ($350) upon the rectory has been in full,

and a new furnace put in the church at a cost of $100. There is no debt. There has been a marked increase in church attendance, both on Sundays and week-days, in Lent. There have been fourteen baptized and eight confirmed.

Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's Church. Here the Rev. R. R. Upjohn continues his untiring labors. The financial condition of the church has been improved, owing in large measure to the introduction of the envelope system. There have been twenty-two baptized, eight of whom were adults.

The Rev. Mr. Ray, at Hopewell, the Rev. Mr. Ivie, at Glenham, and the Rev. Mr. Rodgers, at Lithgow, report the condition of their respective fields comparatively unchanged. There have been losses by deaths and removals, but the work of the Church has gone on steadily and quietly, and, it is believed, effectively.

At the West Pawling Mission, at Stone House, Mr. A. C. Burdick, a lay reader, continues in charge. For ten years he has gathered together the children every day for instruction, he has held house meetings, and read the service of the Church, and a service every Lord's Day, holding also a Sunday-school. The rented house where this work has been conducted is no longer large enough for the needs of the mission. On the 19th of August the corner-stone of a building was laid, to be known as the Neighborhood House, to be used for the purpose of the mission. This work is supported by a committee of ladies interested in the West Pawling mountain people and by the Archdeaconry of Dutchess, which contributes $200 for its maintenance.

The Archdeaconry of Dutchess is devoutly thankful for the results which have crowned its labors, and for the zeal and self-sacrifice of its devoted missionaries.

Respectfully submitted,

A. T. Ashton,
Archdeacon.

On motion Mr. Jno. McL. Nash was elected Treasurer of the Board of Missions.

The Rev. G. A. Carstensen, Ph.D., offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That so much of the address of the Bishop Coadjutor as refers to the work of the Church among immigrants be referred to a committee of five to be appointed by the Chair, with request to report to the next Convention.

The Chair appointed as such committee the Rev. Geo. F. Nelson, D.D., the Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D., the Rev. R. B. Kimber, the Rev. J. E. Freeman and the Rev. J. S. Hammarsköld.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Coffey the thanks of the Convention were extended to the Board of Managers in appreciation of their efforts.

On motion of Rev. Dr. Huntington the Board of Missions rose and the Convention resumed its session.

On motion of Mr. George Zabriskie, to remove certain objections that might possibly be raised as to the regularity of the action of the Convention at its morning session, the amendment of Article III. as adopted at that time was reaffirmed by a concurrent vote of both orders, and the approval of amendments to Articles II., IV., and VIII., as at that time approved and referred to the next Convention, also reaffirmed.

On motion of Mr. George Zabriskie the following resolutions were adopted unanimously:

Resolved, That all the acts and resolutions adopted by the Convention of 1904, sitting under the presidency of the Bishop Coadjutor, and all elections declared by the Bishop Coadjutor, be, and they hereby are, ratified, and that all acts done under the authority of such acts or resolutions or declarations are hereby ratified.

Resolved, That all the acts and resolutions passed by this Convention, sitting under the presidency of the Bishop Coadjutor, be, and they hereby are, adopted and made the acts and resolutions of this Convention.

On motion of Mr. Geo. Zabriskie the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That a committee of three persons be appointed to confer with the Bishop, whenever he shall so request, upon the adoption of a coat-of-arms for the Bishopric of New York.

The Chair appointed as such committee the Rev. Dr. Huntington, the Rev. Dr. Douglas and Mr. George Zabriskie.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Stires the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Chair be requested to appoint a committee consisting of the Bishop Coadjutor, the five Archdeacons, three parochial clergymen and five laymen, whose duties shall be:

1. To apportion among the congregations of the diocese the entire amount of $132,200 apportioned to this diocese by the Board of Missions of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society for the fiscal year 1905-06.

2. To communicate to each congregation through its minister the amount of its apportionment; and

3. To take such other steps to enlist the full coöperation of all the congregations of the diocese on behalf of the Domestic and Foreign Missions of the Church, as, in the judgment of the committee, may be desirable.

The Chair appointed the committee to consist of the Bishop

Coadjutor, the five Archdeacons, the Rev. Dr. Stires, the Rev. Dr. J. Lewis Parks, the Rev. Dr. Vibbert, Mr. F. L. Stetson, Mr. E. P. Wheeler, Mr. Stephen Baker, Mr. Haley Fiske and Mr. J. H. Canfield.

The Rev. Dr. Huntington presented and read the following report:

Report

OF THE NEW YORK TRAINING SCHOOL FOR DEACONESSES.

This being the first report of the New York Training School for Deaconesses, under the resolution of 1904 authorizing the said Training School to report annually to the Convention, it may be well to rehearse a few historical facts respecting the origin of the institution.

The Canon, entitled "Of Deaconesses," passed the General Convention at the session of 1889. In October, 1890, with the approval of the Bishop of the Diocese, who accepted the office of Visitor, the school was opened on the premises of Grace Church in this city, with a view to providing candidates for the Diaconate of women competent to meet the tests which the Canon required. A two-years' course was arranged and an adequate number of teachers engaged. The school as thus constituted was under the immediate care of the Reverend Haslett McKim, D.D., whose very valuable services, gratuitously rendered during the entire period of the school's history, are gratefully acknowledged.

The results of the first year proved so satisfactory that it was determined by the promoters of the school to incorporate it under its present name, the right being given to the Bishop of the Diocese to nominate candidates for vacancies occurring in the Board of Trustees. In this way, it was hoped that the school would no longer wear the look of being a merely parochial undertaking, although the rector of the parish above mentioned continued, under the statutes, to be *ex officio* the Warden.

The object of the course is to send out graduates thoroughly equipped to be the helpers of the clergy in their missionary and charitable work. With this end in view, careful instruction is given in the Holy Scriptures and in the Book of Common Prayer, with special reference to the higher grades of Sunday-school teaching. Church History and Christian Evidences are taught. Instruction is also given in cooking for the sick poor and nursing them in their homes. Eleven weeks of each of the two years are given to the actual and daily care of the sick, under competent guidance. During the school year the students are expected to teach Sunday-school classes and also to make a study of certain important parochial and institutional works.

Candidates for admission must be not less than twenty-one years of age. The pupils live at the school-home, known as St. Faith's, No. 228 East Twelfth Street. Twice in the fifteen years of the school's existence it has been found necessary to enlarge the borders of this home, which now

consists of three adjoining dwelling houses. Each one of these houses was a gift.

The school owed much, in its early days, to the loving care taken of the pupils by the first Housemother, Mrs. William Ogden Hoffman. At present one of the graduates of the school combines the two functions of Dean and Housemother. There are ten regular instructors. Of these we are losing, with very great regret, the Reverend Canon Douglas, who for several years has given gratuitous instruction of a most valuable kind, but who has felt obliged to resign his position as instructor on account of ill health. Grateful mention should also be made of the help rendered by the Rev. Dr. Charles C. Tiffany, whose services as an instructor, gratuitously given, were highly appreciated. He has now become a member of the Board of Trustees.

The pupils for the current year are twenty-five in number, a large increase upon previous years. Graduates of the school are at work in many parts of the world—one in Alaska, one in Hawaii, three in China, two in Japan, one in the Philippine Islands. Unsolicited testimony to the efficiency of these helpers of the clergy reach the management of the school with gratifying frequency. One of our western Missionary Bishops, under head of the twenty-first of the present month, writes as follows: "Both your workers are doing your school credit by ability, earnestness and pluck. I hope I shall get more of the same kind." The following has just been received from a foreign Missionary Bishop, the Bishop of Tokyo: "Miss R. and Miss H. are among the best of our missionaries. They live alone in a city of twenty-five thousand Japanese, in a native house, three hours' ride from their nearest English-speaking neighbors. They are always cheerful, never complain of being lonely or unhappy, and are devoted to their work. Please send us six more like them."

Similar words of cheer might be abundantly quoted, but these suffice to show that the school is, in some measure at least, meeting the demand of the Church for the skilled work of trained women. To reinstate in the place which she held in the primitive Church, "Phœbe, the Deaconess," is the aim of the Deaconess Movement. Thus far the pecuniary aid needed to carry on the enterprise, which is considerable, has come from very few persons, and those, most of them, directly connected with the parish in which the school originated. Now that the institution has been permitted to report to the Convention, and to become, so far forth, diocesan in its scope, it is hoped that the circle of its benefactors may widen.

It is only necessary to add that the school-home is always open to visitors who desire to become better acquainted with the methods of the training which it supplies. The Dean of the school, Deaconess Knapp, herself one of its graduates, holds herself always in readiness to furnish needed information, and has already addressed the undergraduates of several of the women's colleges in the country, on the subject of the work, with gratifying results.

For the Trustees,

W. R. Huntington,

Warden.

The Rev. Dr. Canedy presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

Whereas, The Committee on the General Theological Seminary has congratulated the Conventions of this Diocese, from time to time, on the broadening development of that institution, and especially upon the character and attainments of its teaching body.

Whereas, A number of the endowments of that institution are of somewhat ancient creation and apparently inadequate for the proper support of the scholars of that body charged with the training of candidates for the ministry; therefore, be it

Resolved, That the Trustees of the General Theological Seminary from this Diocese be asked to inquire into the income-producing power of the endowment funds of specific professorships, and to report to the next Convention, with a view to some large effort for the proper increase of such endowments.

The Rev. Mr. Harrower presented and read the following report:

Report

OF THE SUNDAY-SCHOOL COMMISSION.

1905.

The Sunday-school interests of the Church are now coming so to the front that this report might well be a broad survey of the general progress made during the past year. Certainly in our own Church at no former time has the field been more carefully studied, nor the outlook more encouraging. The spasmodic and sporadic efforts of the past have given place to a strong, widespread and intelligent interest. The Sunday-school is no longer on the defensive as a poorly conceived and sentimental branch of Church work, but presents its claims quite as distinctly as does the public school.

It is still sorely hampered in many ways. It has a large constituency, but wholly inadequate support, both in men and means. There are questions yet to be settled and methods to be improved. But no one any longer thinks that the Sunday-school is beneath the notice of the Church in her supreme councils. It is well for us to mark this. It proves that in this whole question of religious instruction the Church at large is coming to regard the Sunday-school as a serious factor. If you will run over the list of books sent out, largely in the last few years, on the general subjects of moral and religious training, you will be surprised both at their great number and at the large proportion of them that bear directly on the Sunday-school.

In referring to the work of the Commission for the past year, it is hardly necessary to go into details, many of which are quite familiar.

1. The General Offices at the See House provided for us, free of all

expense, by the generous interest of the Bishop, are the scene of constant and increasing labors.

The volume of work wrought at the office is scarcely realized. Nor is it comprehended by figures merely. An immense correspondence, daily consultations with clergy and superintendents, editorial labor on books and lesson manuals and the large business of the supply department can only be appreciated by personal inspection on an average day. Over 14,150 pieces of mail have gone forth in twelve months. There have been 775 visitors to the Exhibit Rooms, in addition to thousands of communications through incoming mail, some forty to sixty a day.

Our lesson manuals are now used in hundreds of schools, even as far away as New Zealand, Australasia and Alaska. The demand for this series is greater than the presses can adequately keep pace with. There have been sold nearly 40,000 copies of one manual alone. The imprint of the series now runs up to a total of almost 200,000 copies. Seven branches or agencies, in all parts of this country and Canada, are now handling these supplies for the benefit of the Sunday-schools. There are over forty-five separate books in this series, all produced within three or four years. In addition to lesson manuals, a most important work has been done by the Secretary in the compilation of a Handbook of Religious Pictures, in which some 14,000 distinct illustrations, ranging from one-half cent to twenty dollars, are arranged in Bible order, easily distinguished by price and publisher.

Many addresses have been delivered by members of the Commission during the year, conferences attended and training classes held, especially by the Secretary. Extended tours in Canada, Tennessee, Ohio and Chicago have been made by the Secretary, while the Chairman and other members of the Commission have addressed similar gatherings outside of New York and in. A total of 109 addresses have been delivered since our last report.

There is no diocese in the Church which has provided for it a more complete and helpful bureau of information and suggestion than is found in the Commission Office. The exhibit shown there is regarded by those whose judgment is to be highly valued as remarkable for its fulness, the impartial and comprehensive nature of its information, and, educationally, it is one of the most important features of our work. Over 11,000 articles have been gathered and tabulated in proper order.

It is the hope of the Commission to gather, by degrees, what may be called a Sunday-school museum, showing the progress and development, not only of the modern Sunday-school, but the whole history of the religious instruction of youth. Such an exhibit would form in the future one of the most interesting possessions of the diocese, and would contribute in no small degree towards the advancement of Christian learning. Our entire exhibit has been displayed this year at Teachers' College, Richfield Springs, the General Convention and the Religious Education Association Convention in Boston, besides minor exhibits sent to eleven other cities.

2. *The Commission Bulletin.* Another factor of practical importance is the Commission Bulletin, published quarterly, beginning with the issue of December, 1904. This undertaking was made at the request of many Sun-

day-school workers throughout the Church. It is a medium for the exchange of news and information along all lines of Sunday-school work.

The current number (September) contains reports from some thirty-four Dioceses, with other articles on Lesson Courses, Conferences and Conventions, suggestions and discussion, which cannot but prove helpful to the individual rector and teacher. The Bulletin aims to supply just those helps which would seem to be needed towards creating in every parish a sense of corporate interest in, and connection with, every other Sunday-school. It not only gives suggestion and presents theories, but records the actual results of methods and experiments.

3. *The outlook* over the Church at large is most encouraging. Since our last annual report the Joint Commission on Sunday-school Institution has been appointed and organized for work. This is the one official Commission of the American Church, and its future usefulness can hardly be overestimated. This coming month there will be held, here in New York, a gathering representing this Joint Commission of the General Convention, the Joint Diocesan Lesson Committee, and the Federated Diocesan Sunday-school Organizations. Of these last during the past year new ones have been organized, making ninety-six in all.

4. *The Treasurer's Report.* In connection with the Treasurer's report, I desire to say that not one dollar of the money spent by the Commission goes to the output of literature. The money is required for salaries of office staff, for conferences, correspondence and expenses connected with the exhibit. We owe our thanks to those who have helped us so materially, both in providing office accommodations and by financial aid. The Commission fully appreciates this. Without it nothing could have been accomplished. Only I pray the Convention for a larger support. The budget of the Treasurer, amounting to about $2,000, is hardly more than that of a small mission station, and yet the work it represents reaches in reality a vast constituency.

Sunday-school Commission. In Account with H. H. Pike, Treasurer, September 30, 1904, to September 27, 1905.

Receipts.

Balance in Bank, September 30, 1904	$110 38
Profits, Supply Department	417 67
Royalties	319 63
Subscriptions:	
St. Thomas' Church, Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D.	134 34
Church of Mediator, Kingsbridge, Rev. John Campbell, Ph.D.	5 00
St. Agnes' Chapel, Rev. W. T. Manning, D.D.	50 00
Trinity Church, Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.	100 00
Carried forward	$1,137 02

Brought forward	$1,137 02
St. John's Church, Larchmont, Rev. Richard Cobden	15 00
Mrs. A. P. Morewood	10 00
Francis L. Stetson, Esq	25 00
Clarence M. Hyde, Esq	25 00
Holy Trinity, Rev. H. P. Nichols, D.D.	25 00
St. Thomas' Church, Mamaroneck, Rev. F. F. German	20 00
Church of the Mediator S. S., Kingsbridge	5 00
Church of the Holy Communion, Lake Mahopac, Rev. E. D. Sutcliffe	5 00
Ascension Memorial, Rev. John T. Steen	7 50
Christ Church, Tarrytown, Rev. C. Spencer	5 00
Mrs. Wm. F. Cochrane	100 00
St. George's Church, Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D	250 00
Miss A. L. Horn	2 00
Miss S. P. Horn	2 00
Calvary Church, Rev. J. L. Parks, D.D	25 00
Church of the Heavenly Rest, Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D.	25 00
William Alexander Smith	5 00
Hon. Seth Low	25 00
St. Michael's S. S., Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D	25 00
Church of the Incarnation, Rev. Wm. M. Grosvenor, D.D.	50 00
Grace Church, Rev. Wm. R. Huntington, D.D	50 00
Christ Church, Rev. George Alex. Strong	25 00
St. Andrew's Church, Rev. Geo. R. Van de Water, D.D	50 00
St. John's S. S., Rev. S. Van Rensselaer	2 00
St. Thomas' Church, Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D.	139 43
Church of the Ascension, Rev. Percy S. Grant	50 00
Church of the Ascension, W. N. B., Rev. P. Harrower	20 00
	$2,124 95

Disbursements.

Deficit on "Bulletin"	$273 52
Office Salaries, Secretary, Bookkeeper, Stenographer, etc.	1,487 00
Sundries	115 46
Printing	89 06
Travelling Expenses, Delegate	9 50
Boston Delegation Expenses	12 00
Boston Convention, S. S. Exhibit	32 83
Postage	47 63
Total	$2,067 00

Liabilities.

Arrears, Salaries Secretary, Stenographer and Helper	$493 42

5. *The Sunday-school Association of the Diocese.* The organization of this Association, last June, brought to pass one of the objects contemplated in the original appointment of the Commission. It will be interesting to recall the resolution adopted at the Convention of 1898: "*Resolved,* That a Commission be appointed, whose duty it shall be to consider the expediency of establishing a Sunday-school Institute in this Diocese which shall serve as a centre of communication through which information as to the best methods of organizing and conducting Church Sunday-schools may be gained, with a view of raising the standards of Sunday-school teaching, and furthering the work of the proper grading of schools, and the use of such text-books and lessons as may most satisfactorily meet the needs of the Church."

When in its report last year the Commission urged the adequate organization of Sunday-school Associations throughout the Archdeaconries of the Diocese it hardly dared to hope for so general a response. But through the personal interest and leadership of the Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor, and the cordial coöperation of the several Archdeacons and many of the clergy, this has been so far accomplished, and there opens before us a new and altogether hopeful era.

Our part of the work, therefore, for which the Commission was originally appointed, has been accomplished in the forming of this Association. Certain things which the Commission has heretofore sought to do are now handed over to the Association. The work in the several Archdeaconries, the establishment of training classes and sectional conferences, the application of methods, matters of local administration and the regulating and compacting of efforts for improving the schools, these are within the natural promise of such an organization representing the schools themselves.

This Association represents, therefore, the point of contact between the Commission and the school, and undertakes the definite application of ideals and methods. It is a cause for deepest congratulation that this step has been taken, and the schools of the diocese so completely committed to the corporate working out of their great task, and to such cordial affiliation with the Diocesan Commission.

The Constitution and By-laws of this Association show the practical value of this new step that has been taken. It means that every school will be drawn into touch with every other, and that a sense of fellowship in a common task will be felt throughout the diocese.

6. *Educational Ideals of the Age.* In the light of this, the work of the past seven years stands out distinctly. It has from the beginning moved along a certain definite line. If at any time our policy has seemed vague and experimental, it was not so in actual fact. The general purpose was clear. The movement was, of necessity, larger, and outreached the borders of the diocese, because in reality it was part of a great and growing movement in the religious and educational life of the nation.

This movement has us in its grasp. The changed attitude of to-day is shown in the words of President Eliot in a recent address on religion in

the University, where he asserts that "a university which has no department of theology, and gives no religious teaching, is not entitled to that noble name, for it lacks the most essential and, historically, the most potent element of universality." Such words sound the note of a new sense of the part religious learning must play in the culture and life of the world. And this in time throws richer light on the work of the Sunday-school. For the Sunday-school is "unique among all those concerned in the education of children, as the only one devoted entirely to ethical and religious instruction and inspiration."

We must keep constantly in mind this larger and nobler conception of the Sunday-school if we are to save it from its own natural limitations and difficulties, and create for it a steadfast enthusiasm in the hearts of teachers and clergy. The accomplishment of such a task is now only in its beginnings. But that it has begun, the history of the past few years shows. It means the coming in of a new religious faith for the Church and Nation. We are not only to bring to the child knowledge of religion, and especially of the religious truth as held by his own Church, but we are to inspire him with a new reverence for God, a new reverence for his own life and the life of the world, and a new devotion to the worship of God.

7. *The Cathedral System.* There is one other fact to which attention should be called. The Cathedral system of this diocese has one feature peculiar to itself among all Cathedral bodies. It is the only one, it is believed, in which childhood and youth are distinctly recognized by any one officially connected with the Cathedral Chapter. There is in this a particularly sacred significance. The commission of Christ to His Church was one that directly gathered the childhood of the world to its heart. The meaning of this is not far to seek. The Cathedral body is in reality the extension of the Episcopate. And the Episcopate of this diocese has thus created a distinct personal relationship with the childhood of the Church.

It is more than we may at first realize that the great Cathedral is thus not alone the place of a glorious architecture and stately worship, but that it may thus become the Cathedral of the Holy Childhood. "Men live less by knowledge than by an appreciation of what has not yet been gathered up in the categories of science," and it is equally true that the Church lives less by the terms of an exact and definite creed than by those ever fresh enthusiasms and affections and wonders that come upon her from God through the mystery and need of the child and of the world.

The impress upon the heart of childhood of the higher religious spirit and attitude is the great end we are to reach. The Church that can make that impress has gone far towards saving the nation and conserving its moral life. And that is the high definition of Sunday-school work. Through all our work, through books and teachers, by all the fellowship and worship and service of the Church, by forms and sacraments, by creeds and prayers, we are set to make that impress. That is Sunday-school work, and for this we are to stand.

If that impress is given, and it can be, through all the methods and influences of the Church, to which the child is subjected, "we may dare to trust life with all its stress and pain, its periods of doubt and reaction, and hope that through all may remain the influence of wonder, reverence and enthusiasm to transfigure the moral life."

The following resolution is offered, whose object is to secure a permanent place for this Commission in the life and work of the Diocese:

Resolved, That at each annual Convention the Bishop shall appoint a Diocesan Sunday-school Commission, to be known as the New York Sunday-school Commission. It shall consist of not less than ten members, part of whom shall be clergymen and part laymen.

It shall be the duty of the Commission to study the problem of Religious Education, to investigate its conditions and needs, with a view especially of raising the standard of religious instruction in the diocese, furthering the work of Sunday-schools and all associations, and to foster in every way whatever may aid in the building of religious faith, Christian character and the spiritual life.

The Commission shall report annually to the Convention.

PASCAL HARROWER,
Chairman.

The Rev. Dr. Nichols also presented and read the following statement with reference to the financial needs of the work of the Sunday-school Commission:

Seven years ago the Bishop of this diocese announced to the Convention that he had appointed a Sunday-school Commission. The Convention responded to this announcement with enthusiasm, and appropriated $1,000 for the initial work of the Commission.

Since its appointment the Commission has labored industriously for the advancement of Sunday-school interests along all wise lines. Under its auspices, courses of lectures have been delivered, conferences held, institutes and commissions formed in other dioceses and in churches of other names; a fine exhibit of Sunday-school paraphernalia has been brought together and displayed in several centres; and connections have been formed with schools and universities on the basis of common interest in religious education.

The Sunday-school Commission of the diocese of New York has become a recognized authority and centre of influence in Sunday-school work throughout the country, a position for its Commission of which this metropolitan diocese may well be proud.

To accomplish this result a secretary and an increasing office force have been a first essential. The Commission gratefully acknowledges the un-

faltering support of the Bishop, by which central quarters in the Diocesan House have been placed at its disposal; and its work has been annually commended to the support of the diocese. Generous parishes and individuals have contributed each year, not for what they severally receive from the Commission, but from a sense of the value of such a work being carried on under the auspices of the Convention of the diocese of New York.

The number of such contributions is, however, small. The work of the Commission has grown entirely beyond its support. Prosperous and increasing work appeals to a larger outlay and consequent support.

Confident that the Convention of the diocese of New York believes in its Sunday-school Commission and is proud of its accomplishments, thankful for the support heretofore rendered, its Finance Committee appeals to the Convention for advice and coöperation in raising the twenty-five hundred dollars annually needed for its maintenance.

(Signed) H. H. Pike,
Treasurer and Chairman of Finance Committee.
Harry P. Nichols, D.D.
Geo. R. Van De Water, D.D.

The Rev. Dr. Seabury offered the following proposed substitute for Article VII. of the Constitution as submitted by the Committee on Canons, and on motion the substitute was referred to that committee for consideration and report to next Convention:

Proposed substitute for

ARTICLE VII.

In all matters which shall come before the Convention the Clergy and Laity shall deliberate in one body. In voting each clerical member shall be entitled to one vote, the Bishop and Bishop Coadjutor having the right to vote with the Clergy. When votes are taken by orders, the lay delegates of each Church shall be entitled to one vote, except that when more than one Church or Chapel shall be united under one Vestry, and shall have been so united and recognized by the Convention prior to the last Wednesday in September in the year of our Lord 1859, the delegates of such Vestry only shall be entitled to one vote for each Church or Chapel.

Except in cases where a vote by orders is required, the concurrence of a majority of the clerical and lay members present shall constitute a vote; but in any case a vote by orders may be required by five members. When a vote by orders is taken the concurrence of a majority of each order shall constitute a vote. In the election of a Bishop the two orders shall always vote separately.

The Rev. Mr. Hulse offered the following report:

Report

OF THE SUNDAY-SCHOOL ASSOCIATION OF THE DIOCESE.

The Sunday-school Association of the Diocese of New York was organized by the Sunday-school teachers and officers of the Diocese at a meeting called by the Sunday-school Commission, held at the Synod Hall, June 7, 1905. The object of the Association is to unite the Sunday-schools of the Diocese for all purposes that affect their common welfare.

There are no dues, but to defray the modest expenses necessary the Association requests each Sunday-school to send them an offering on "Bible Sunday."

It is a representative association; every Sunday-school in the Diocese is entitled to membership; each Archdeaconry is represented on the Executive Committee by the Archdeacon and one elected member.

It is a democratic association; membership in it is voluntary, and every Sunday-school is represented at the annual Convention. It purposes to bring together the Sunday-schools of the Diocese in an attempt to make the best of existing circumstances. It realizes that the conditions of Sunday-school teaching are not ideal, that the equipment is insufficient, that the rooms are badly adapted to the purpose, and that the teachers are for the most part untrained. But such as they are, we know that they are the best that can be obtained, and our effort will be to bring together those who are suffering from these disadvantages, that we may counsel how to get the best results out of the imperfect tools we are compelled to use.

We are glad to have as members of the Association the rich and prosperous schools of the Diocese where conditions approach perfection, where they can afford to have paid teachers and fine rooms and beautiful pictures; but we especially welcome the poor school that has to be content with poor quarters, cannot afford to spend more than forty or fifty dollars a year for its equipment, where the teachers come to their class tired because they work hard all through the week, and where they have little training save that love for children and for souls and that desire to be of service without which all other training is of little use.

In the effort we hope to make to help all the Sunday-schools of the Diocese and to improve the religious education of the young we ask the confidence and good will of this Convention.

I am requested to present the following resolutions:

Resolved, That this Convention recommend to the Sunday-schools of the Diocese that they set aside the Second Sunday in Advent as Bible Sunday, and that they take up an offering for the Sunday-school Association of the Diocese at that time.

Resolved, That this Convention request the Sunday-school Association

of the Diocese of New York to arrange so far as possible for the proper observance of the Second Sunday in Epiphany as Missionary Sunday, as recommended by the Board of Missions.

On motion the resolutions appended to the report were adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Van Kleeck, in behalf of the special committee on the time for holding Convention, presented the following resolutions, which were adopted:

Resolved, That as the last Wednesday in September has been found to be inconvenient to many members of the Convention, the Bishop and the Standing Committee be requested to change the time of the Annual Convention to the second Wednesday in November.

Resolved, That the change of the time of holding the Convention be referred to the Committee on Canons, that such change may be made in Article I. of the Constitution as may be found necessary.

Mr. Henry Lewis Morris, in behalf of the Committee on Canons, offered the following substitute to Article I. of the Constitution, which was approved and referred to the next Convention for final adoption:

ARTICLE I.

There shall be a Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in this Diocese in each year. It shall be held at the Cathedral on the second Wednesday in November, unless the Bishop, with the consent of the Standing Committee, or, in case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, unless the Standing Committee shall appoint another place or time.

The Rev. R. B. Kimber presented and read the following report:

Report

OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY IN THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

The Woman's Auxiliary of this Diocese respectfully reports as follows:

This has been an exceptional year in the history of the New York branch, and it is with devout thankfulness that we record the increased interest in missions, in attendance at all meetings and in larger gifts. This is, in part, to be attributed to the wave of missionary enthusiasm, created in Boston at the time of the General Convention by the splendid

meetings for women, planned and carried out by our efficient General Secretary.

The Advent meeting of the New York branch, held on St. Andrew's Day, in St. Bartholomew's Church, was in every sense the best in the history of this Auxiliary, and which the Bishop of Tokyo pronounced the finest missionary meeting, except the large ones in Boston, that he had ever attended. Time does not permit a detailed account, but as a matter of history it may be interesting to know that 103 parishes in this diocese were represented by 655 persons who signed the attendance cards. Thirty-five dioceses and missionary districts were represented by visitors, and six countries other than our own. In all, 810 cards were signed, but those did not fully represent the attendance.

Over 500 received the Holy Communion, and the offertory exceeded $500. A supplementary meeting was held the following afternoon at Synod Hall, in order to enable the Auxiliary to hear the women and other missionaries. This proved a successful experiment.

While several branches have been reorganized, we record only one new branch, that of the Church of the Resurrection, on May 19th, but we have lost one of our best branches, that of All Souls' Church.

Owing to the faithful and efficient work of the Chairmen of the Junior Department and the Babies' Branch, eleven new Junior branches and eight Babies' branches have been organized.

There are 112 parishes enrolled in the Auxiliary. One hundred and twenty-five are reported as having United Offering treasurers, against ninety-eight last year.

The most satisfactory progress has been in mission study classes, which supply the information so essential to intelligent work. Only one New York woman attended the Silver Bay Conference in 1904. She was so impressed by the spiritual teaching that she determined to form a normal class for mission study. This was held during the six weeks of Lent, resulting in eighteen young women forming as many classes in different parishes. So the endless chain has been started, all because one godly young woman recognized her opportunity.

Another class was held at the residence of the Diocesan Secretary, during Lent, conducted by the Educational Secretary, the Rev. Everett P. Smith, the subjects being Alaska and Japan.

Mrs. R. H. Soule, the beloved and successful Diocesan Treasurer for the United Offering, who carried over $20,000 to Boston, as a result of her untiring labor, resigned, owing to removal from the Diocese. It seemed as if no one could fill her place, but Mrs. James L. Truslow, Jr., was immediately found, and elected last November. She comes to the office with large experience, and a special talent for this work.

The St. Augustine's League, for work among the colored, loses, as its chairman, Mrs. Clement Cleveland, who for eight years has ably conducted its affairs. As she remains on as Vice-Chairman, the League will still benefit by her counsel. She will be succeeded by Mrs. John C. O'Conor, of Trinity Church, who will assume her duties in November.

Mrs. F. V. S. Crosby, the Treasurer of the Executive Board since its organization, is compelled by ill health to give up her office. She will be much missed in our Executive meetings as a superior officer.

The summary of the year's work will be found in the printed report. It shows a total in money and the value of boxes of $78,210.57. This includes $14,500 given to Bishop Ferguson for a Trade School for girls, by a member of the New York Auxiliary, also gifts in this diocese amounting to $2,505.14 in money and boxes; but omitting them, the reports still show a gain over last year in the grand total of $18,813.75. Besides, there is in bank up to date over $3,000 for the United Offering of 1907.

Again we plead for new branches. The officers of the Executive Board stand ready to go any distance, at any time, to assist in the good work of organization. They feel assured that the rectors will find the Auxiliary a help rather than a hindrance. One rector has testified that his Auxiliary is more of a help to him than any other parish society. That is what the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions in this diocese aims to be.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY E. WATSON,
President.

SUMMARY.

Domestic Committee	$9,876 55
Niobrara League	6,870 69
Foreign Committee	31,375 33
St. Augustine's League	5,455 68
Junior Department	839 51
Babies' Branch	504 03
	$54,921 79
Diocesan Committee	1,394 07
Total in money	$56,315 86

BOXES.

Number.		Value.
178	Domestic	$16,584 04
9	Indian	786 97
12	Foreign	269 73
36	St. Augustine's League	1,776 77
37	Junior Department	1,366 13
		$20,783 64
13	Diocesan	1,111 07
	Total value of boxes	$21,894 71
	Total in money and boxes	$78,210 57

The following report was presented and read:

Report

OF THE TREASURER OF CONVENTION.

JOHN McL. NASH, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

DR. CR.

1904. Sept. 18. To Balance on hand		$2,080 94	*Payments.* By Salaries: Secretary	$600 00	
Receipts. To Contributions: 1903-1904, 70 Parishes.	$2,595 13		Sec'ry Standing Committee....	250 00	
1904, 34 Parishes.....	935 57		Registrar	250 00	
Rt. Rev. Henry C. Potter	71 25				$1,100 00
Rt. Rev. D. H. Greer.	100 00		"Mileage to Clergy.....		295 60
		3,701 95	"Convention Expenses ..		21 95
			"Furnishings for Synod Hall.....		474 34
			"Printing and Distributing Journals.....		1,235 50
			"Printing Circulars, etc..		209 56
			"Lunch for Convention..		755 00
			"Assessment General Convention.....		1,197 00
			"General Expenses.....		116 84
			"Repairs to See House...		167 85
			"Rev. Robert Strange Ex. (St. Thomas' Church)		24 05
			"Secretary's Expense, 1904 and 1905.....		47 00
			"Expenses Standing Committee.....		28 00
					$5,672 69
		$5,782 89	Balance on hand Sept. 22, 1905.....		$110 20

Investment: $8,250.00 in U. S. Trust Co.

JNO. McL. NASH, *Treas.*,
J. VAN VECHTEN OLCOTT,
STEPHEN BAKER,
H. H. CAMMANN.

JOHN McLEAN NASH, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE SANDS FUND.

DR. CR.

Receipts. 1905. Feb. 16. To Cash, 6 mos. Interest	$100 00		*Payments.* 1905. Feb. 18. By Cash, Rt. Rev. H. C. Potter.....	$100 00	
Aug. 15. To Cash, 6 mos. Interest.....	100 00		Aug. 16. By Cash, Rt. Rev. H. C. Potter.....	100 00	
		$200 00			$200 00

Investment: $5,000 Bond and Mortgage at 4 per cent., Interest due Feb. 13th and Aug. 13th.

HENRY C. POTTER,
THOS. R. HARRIS,
JNO. McL. NASH.

On motion of the Secretary the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Secretary of Convention be authorized to remove at his discretion from the printed Clergy List of the Diocese the names of such persons, not holding any official position in the Diocese, who have been absent from the Diocese for two years previously, and who have failed during that time to make the annual report to the Bishop prescribed by Canon 47 of the Digest.

On motion of the Secretary the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars be appropriated from the Diocesan Fund for the purchase of suitable desks, tables, etc., for the use of the Bishops, Secretaries and Reporters at the Convention, under direction of the Secretary.

On motion of the Rev. J. E. Freeman the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That two thousand copies of the Triennial Charge of the Bishop of the Diocese be printed and distributed under the direction of the Secretary.

On motion of the Rev. P. Harrower the Chair was requested to appoint a Sunday-school Commission for the ensuing year.

The Chair appointed as such Commission:

The Rev. Pascal Harrower.
The Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.
The Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.
The Rev. John P. Peters, D.D.
The Rev. Geo. R. Van De Water, D.D.
The Rev. Harry P. Nichols, D.D.
The Rev. C. A. Hamilton.
The Rev. Thos. H. Sill.
The Rev. E. C. Saunders.
The Rev. W. W. Smith, M.D.
The Rev. Frank F. German.
The Rev. Wm. C. Hicks.

Associate Members.

The Rev. John Binney, D.D.
The Rev. Lester Bradner, Ph.D.
Mr. Nicholas Murray Butler.
Mr. Walter L. Hervey.
Mr. James Earle Russell.
Mr. Charles H. Stoughton.
Mr. Henry H. Pike.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Harrower the Chair was requested to appoint a Committee on Arrangements for Convention.

The Chair appointed as such Committee:

The Rev. Pascal Harrower.
The Rev. J. Nevett Steele.
Mr. George Zabriskie.
The Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.
The Rev. Walter Thompson, D.D.
Mr. Theo. K. Gibbs.

On motion of the Rev. A. F. Underhill the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That 1,500 copies of the Journal of the Convention be printed, and distributed under the direction of the Secretary.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Harris the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the contribution to be required, according to Canon XVI. of the Diocese, from every congregation of the Diocese to the Diocesan Fund for the conventional year 1905-1906, be 1¼ per cent. on the amount of the salary of its clergyman.

The following response to the resolution of greeting from this Convention was read by the Bishop:

To the Right. Rev. Bishop H. C. Potter,
Synod of Diocesan Convention.

Have just read the kind resolution of Diocesan Convention. Owing to absence of Archbishop Tikhon, who will be deeply touched by this expression of good-will and fraternal love of your spiritual flock, I take the responsibility of assuring you that the noble feelings of Convention are most heartily appreciated by all our clergy and give us courage to hope that our mutual desires for the fulfilment of Christ's prayer will be blessed by the Saviour. May I ask you to accept our sincere gratitude and submit our thanks to Convention.

A. Hotovitzky,
Dean of Russian Cathedral.

The Minutes were then read and approved.

The Bishop having read the list of faithful clergymen and laymen deceased during the year, said the appropriate prayers and then declared the Convention adjourned *sine die.*

Henry C. Potter,
Bishop of New York.
David H. Greer,
Bishop-Coadjutor.

Attest:
Thos. R. Harris,
Secretary of Convention.

APPENDIX A.

TRIENNIAL CHARGE OF BISHOP POTTER.

THE LORD'S DAY

MEN, BRETHREN AND FATHERS:

It is not for nothing that Section III, of Canon 12 of the Canons of this Church, provides that "Every Bishop shall deliver, at least once in three years, a Charge to the Clergy of his Diocese, or Missionary District, unless prevented by reasonable cause"; and it can hardly be described as a "reasonable cause" for his not doing so, that he may see fit, from time to time, to season the statistical statements of his Annual Convention Address with certains counsels, or admonitions, which may happen to be appropriate to a conventional assemblage.

The ground of requiring of a Bishop, that, at least once in three years, he shall deliver to his people—for by the term "Clergy" in the Canon I take leave to understand as included with them those to whom it is the office of the clergy to minister—the ground I say for requiring of a Bishop a Triennial Charge is somewhat higher and wider than the requirement of an Annual Address. In its requirement of an Annual Address the Canon reminds the Bishop that he is a steward and a servant; and that, as such, he must give an account of his stewardship, report his ministrations, describe his journeyings and services, and submit such a statistical statement of his Episcopal Acts as shall show that, in those Canonical requirements of Visitations, Consecrations, Ordinations, and the like, he has at least endeavored to be faithful.

But a Bishop is not only a steward, he is a watchman. When we argue for Episcopacy, let us be careful not to go below the ideal of its original conception, or the inspired description of its highest responsibility. I confess I do not wonder at the answer of the child who, to the question, "What is a Bishop?" replied, "The

Bishop is a Confirming machine," for, however important the offices of confirming, ordaining and the like, and however lofty their significance as symbolizing those spiritual gifts and powers without which all the rest in the Church is of secondary value or consequence, it still remains that the original conception of the Episcopate in this Church involves and implies oversight: that wider range, that larger outlook, that more comprehensive vigilance, not always possible to those whose tasks are more circumscribed, and whose opportunities for observation are more limited.

And that some such conception of the Episcopate and its responsibilities was uppermost in the minds of those who fashioned the Church's formularies there can be no doubt. In the office for the consecration of a Bishop it is said, "Hold up the weak, heal the sick, bind up the broken, bring again the outcasts, seek the lost"; and it is impossible rationally to think of any most imperfect discharge of these obligations which does not reach over, and reach out, far beyond the bonds of any particular fellowship, or communion, or society. The Christian disciple can not limit his interest or his efforts to these, and still less can he whose office it is to oversee (for such is the meaning of the word which designates his office) that whole domain of human society, of which, after all, the Church is but a meagre and militant part.

It is for this reason, men and brethren, that I ask you to go with me this morning to that loftier viewpoint which sees not the Church alone, but the whole land; and not alone this land, but all lands to which the Religion of Jesus Christ has come, or to which, by means of your services and sacrifices and mine, and all theirs who name the name of Christ, it is yet to come.

One thing, in these various lands, so far as they are Christian lands, at any rate, we see; and its large and profound significance it is in vain that men seek to undervalue; and that is the clear and close relation of high ideas and ideals of civilization with a pure and lofty estimate of *Sunday.*

It is of that that I propose to speak in this Charge; and I may as well frankly say, at the outset, that I shall not be deterred from doing so by the very natural, and probably very general, comment of the secularists, that the Minister of the Christian Religion must, as one of them has lately said, "take care to make a good fight for Sunday, or he will lose his job." Of course there are, and always

will be, people whose conception of the Christian Ministry must needs be much like that; and he is a wise man who meets their jibe with the kindly serenity which a knowledge of its essential falsehood ought to enable him to maintain. Indeed, I am not sure that it may not be well for him to go a step farther. The secularist says, "You parsons are concerned to maintain a reverent observance of Sunday because it involves, and especially conserves, your job." Very well, my brother, did it ever occur to you that Sunday is quite as important to you, and the great majority of your fellows, because, also it conserves *your* job? Some years ago, when the motor power of our street railways consisted of horses, a kinsman who related to me the experience was taken into a great car stable in which were stalled several hundred horses. He had been told that each car required three pairs or six horses; but to his surprise the horses were grouped in sevens; and on inquiring the meaning of this arrangement he was told that when a car was used every day, as were the cars and also the horses of the street railways, it had been found, by practical experience, that there must always be one extra horse standing in the stables. Or, in other words, that where for horses there was no law of Sunday rest, one seventh of the horses necessary for this service must be, every day, at rest.

I do not undertake here to discuss the physical law behind this. It would require a volume by itself; but I would invite the attention of those to whom I speak to an essay on the subject by the late Professor Egleston, some time a professor in Columbia University and a Vestryman of Trinity parish, whose array of facts, in this connection, is at once startling and conclusive. For, concerning the law itself, there can not honestly be any doubt. From the bottom to the top, Nature has proclaimed the law of Periodic Rest in tones which cannot be mistaken. Whether it be a car-wheel, or a human brain, something of absolute and supreme authority must give it pause; and there is no people on earth that so sorely needs to recognize this fact as we fevered and overdriven Americans. Everything in the conditions of our life—the characteristics of our climate, more highly charged, I believe, with electricity than any other; the sharp competitions of our businesses; the national restlessness and passion for change, which make it so hard for us to live where we were born, or to work where our fathers worked before us; all these things conspire to produce a result which is

at once menacing and melancholy. The strife of our unresting life reminds one of that athlete who, to outstrip another, runs swiftly up a steep hill, and drops dead with heart disease at the top of it.

And, all the while, the law remains, to bear witness to the august fact that we can not trifle with that divine principle which is written, first of all, in our own members. Undoubtedly, the conditions of our modern life conspire, with an often curious ingenuity, to provoke us to its disregard. If one were so minded, he might draw a suggestive contrast in this connection between the modern and the mediæval Sabbath breaker. Five hundred years ago life was far more narrow than it is to-day, and more monotonous. The week-day tasks recurred with a regularity and identity which made their burden to consist, quite as often as otherwise, in their intolerable sameness. They were handicrafts, usually, whether of the husbandmen or the mechanic, in a literal sense. But to-day they are much more. The discovery and application of machinery, taken together with the employment in energizing it, of steam and electricity, have made a great deal of work-a-day life indefinitely more arduous and anxious. Unquestionably it has eased the shoulder of the wayfaring man of many a burden; but it is a question whether what it has lifted off at one end it has not added on at the other. A society in London called the *Sunday League* (designed, I suppose, for the purpose of lightening the strain of modern life upon the workingman) "ran no less than twenty-three special excursion trains on one Sunday in June four years ago, from London to Portsmouth, carrying fourteen thousand passengers." * No doubt, these twenty-three trains, by taking their passengers to the sea, afforded them the relief of a most blessed change; but nobody seems to have been concerned with the crews that manned the trains. And if it be said—as of course it will be said—that this was a case of "the greatest good of the greatest number," a much graver and more fundamental question arises, and that is the question of my deriving good at the cost of another's involuntary injury. Involuntary, I say, for bear in mind, my brother, that no man climbs to his place on a Sunday train as a volunteer, but, ordinarily, because it will cost him that place if he refuses to do so.

I speak of this matter at such length because, as any railway

* "Sunday:" Trevelyan, p. 237; footnote.

official will tell you, nothing has been more significant during the last twenty years than the increased demand for Sunday trains. But the Sunday train is, most of all, significant and menacing because it is symptomatic, and because you can not multiply travel and railway traffic on Sunday without multiplying, in countless ways, the demands upon the workingman. And the question for every one who owns himself to be under the law of a divine brotherhood is this: How far am I ordering my life, and the lives of those who are in any wise dependent upon me—my children, my domestics, my work-people—so as to safeguard for them a day of rest?

It is at this point that there enter other and larger questions which it belongs to you and me to face, and concerning which our national apathy should be matter of grave concern. We, many of us, live and act as if the traditions of our forefathers were in this matter to continue to prevail, and that all that can be required is to maintain their observance with a certain good-natured ridicule for their Puritan exaggerations. I shall not weary you by rehearsing those Puritan exaggerations; but it is time that you and I were reminded that the Puritan exaggerations of Sunday observance were the inevitable and often heroic reaction and protest against abuses of Sunday which, in the older world, everywhere turned it into an often godless and licentious play-day. In the Book of Homilies will be found one entitled "Of the Time and Place of Prayer," and in this is a vivid picture of Sunday profanation as it existed in the latter half of the sixteenth century. "It is lamentable," says the Homily, "to see the wicked boldness of those that will be counted God's people, who pass nothing at all of keeping and hallowing Sunday. And these people are of two sorts. The one sort if they have any business to do, though there be no extreme need, they must not spare the Sunday, they must ride and journey on the Sunday; they must buy and sell on the Sunday; they must keep markets and fairs on Sunday; they use all days alike, workdays and holy days are all one. The other sort is worse. For, although they will not travel nor labor on the Sunday as they do on the weekday, yet they will not rest in holiness as God commandeth; but they rest in ungodliness and filthiness; they rest in excess and superfluity, in gluttony and drunkenness, like rats and swine; they rest in brawling and railing, in quarreling and fighting; they rest in wantonness and toyish talking, in filthy fleshliness; so that it

doth too evidently appear that God is most dishonored and the devil better served on the Sunday than upon all the days of the week besides." *

Now it must be remembered that this language is not that of some inflamed and exaggerating dissenter, but of that Book of Homilies which was issued by the Church of England and appointed to be read in all its sanctuaries; which describes a situation concerning which obviously there could be no dissent. What we call the Puritan reaction was the instinctive and inevitable recoil, extravagant and excessive if you choose, but inevitable, in view of a national perversion of a sacred institution to uses alike corrupt and degrading.

It is for us, men and brethren, to face a situation singularly like that existing in England in the sixteenth century, though brought about by different causes. And all the more is this the case because, while there is identity in the situations, there is absolute dissimilarity in the causes that have produced them. In foreign lands, whenever Sunday has been profaned, it has been mainly because it was a reaction from conditions of monotony which I have already described. It is profaned to-day in America, not so much because the week-day conditions of the workingman are monotonous, as because they are feverish and over-exacting. The other day in a neighboring State two trolley cars came into fatal collision with one another because the motorman of one of them had fallen asleep at his post. How many hours had he been on duty with every faculty strained to its utmost tension? Nobody, it would seem, was concerned to find that out, and yet that, plainly, was the one fact of consequence which underlaid the whole tragedy. "Yes," somebody may answer, "but if he could not stand the strain there were dozens of men who believed that they could, and who were waiting to snatch his place."

And that brings us to another feature of the present situation without which any discussion of it would be equally irksome and futile. I have not concerned myself, as you may have noted, with any discussion of the usual arguments for Sunday; and I am bound to say that, for our purpose, they would be equally superfluous and impertinent. If any one of you is anxious to review them, let me commend to him Archdeacon Hessey's Bampton Lectures for 1860,

* Homily VIII, Book of Homilies, p. 304, Am. ed.

published by Cassell & Co., and in all respects the ablest discussion of "Sunday, its Origin, History and Present Obligation" of which I know. But the question for us here in New York is the question, How are we going to conserve Sunday at all, and what is the line of action open to men who recognize its fundamental relation to our social order and our national life? Fundamental, I say, because without at all insisting upon the force of the physical obligations of the law of Sabbathic rest, there are other questions which, though they are chiefly intellectual, touch the foundations of our national and domestic existence and which cannot be ignored. There can be no question as to the drift of our national life to-day—it is to alternate between drudgery and amusement; for while it is true that culture is more diffused and the physical conditions of life, even in the case of the poorest wage-earner, better than they were, it is no less true, as I have shown, that the conditions of our modern workday life, from the bottom to the top, in professions as truly as with handicrafts, are more exacting and more exhausting.

And so it has largely come to pass that with the great majority of people, at any rate in cities—and it is in these more and more that the majority of people are coming to live—the alternative of drudgery is recreation. The statistics of places that undertake to provide amusement would just here be a most suggestive study; for though the great majority of those who are represented in this Convention may not happen to be people who are driven by drudgery to turn to the coarsely comic for refreshment, there can be no doubt that those places of amusement—and especially those places of cheap amusement—that, night after night, are the most crowded, are places that make the smallest possible demand upon any serious attention, and provide the broadest and most *bizarre* appeal to the instincts of jesting and ridicule. The drama, we are wont to say, has in it the very highest possibilities, in the way of filling the imagination with lofty and inspiring images, or in illustrating, in tragic forms, the due rewards of virtue and the just chastisements of vice. Yes; but is it any such service that dramatic performances oftenest render to modern humanity? And if we may not hope for the illustration of a great moral, or civic, or social ideal by such means, would it not be well to rescue at least one day in the week, or, at any rate, some part of it, for some such higher use? The

nobler life of the nation, we are wont to say, must begin in the nobler life of the family—and we are right. But where, as modern life is too often constituted, are we to find the hours in which the working man, the business man or the professional man may cultivate the acquaintance of his own children and apprehend for himself and them those higher ideals without the recognition of which the family, first, and then the State, must crumble into ruin?

It is at this point in our redemption of Sunday that I would fain begin—and that for a reason to which I have already referred. It is very easy for my Puritan brother, whose conception of Sunday is at once sharp and precise, to insist upon recovering the Sunday, let us say, of our New England forefathers, and, to that end, to demand that legislation shall so safeguard one day in the week that it shall neither be profaned by traffic nor disfigured by pleasure; and no sane man, however much he may be disposed to resent Sunday laws which invade, as he affirms, his rightful freedom of action, no sane man, I say, can be insensible to the necessity of legislation which protects the workingman from undue exactions and safeguards some hours for repose and meditation. But the difficulty with us to-day is in securing some general concurrence as to the hours to be thus segregated and the ends for which they shall be guarded. Once, and that not so long ago, we were a tolerably homogeneous people, and we, who believed strongly as to the duty and necessity of safe-guarding Sunday, could say to the foreigners—I have said so myself in a sermon published some thirty years ago—"If you don't like our Sunday traditions, you can stay away where they will not irk you. We mean to maintain them, as we have inherited them." Well, we cannot say so any longer! A group of statistics lately published in a responsible newspaper affords, just here, food for reflection, the significance of which it would simply be grotesque to ignore. There were born, in the Borough of Manhattan, last year, in round numbers, seventy-five thousand infants, and of these not more than one-fifth were of American parentage. Still more suggestive is the fact that while more than eleven thousand of these were of Italian parentage, twenty-three hundred of German and thirty-eight hundred of Irish, nearly sixteen thousand were of Hebrew parentage—or, in other words, represented a race and a religion which do not hold to observing Sunday at all!

It is plain from this that if the American citizen is to rescue his Rest Day, in any sense, he must recognize elements in the situation which are absolutely new, and which will demand, at any rate, first of all some such unification of effort as does not now anywhere exist in this land. Of course, if we are determined to refuse to recognize facts as they are, if we are wedded to endeavors to reproduce the Sunday of our Puritan ancestry, we can expend our strength in a spectacular performance which will be as pathetic as it is impotent; and, worst of all, we can conspire with Sabbath Committees and other organizations which shall labor to produce a legislation the final effort of which will simply be to contribute one more illustration of our American passion for enacting laws destined to be treated only with contempt.

And this brings me to speak of that other and higher aspect of this whole subject, of which, I doubt not, you have all the while that I have been speaking been mentally ready to remind me—the relation, that is to say, of such a body as this, and most of all of the Church of God on earth, for which this body stands, to human society, which is not economic, nor sanitary, nor moral even, but, first and last and all the time, *spiritual.* Man wants rest from labor; he wants recreation; he wants intellectual stimulus and nurture; he wants the guardianship of laws and customs which shall honor and maintain the Home and the Family. Yes, my brother, but, most of all, he wants *God;* and the supreme tragedy of human life consists in this, that, so often, he is striving to live without Him. A recent writer has called attention to the significant words in this connection of Addison. You will find them in the 112th number of the Spectator; and one may well compare with them Boswell's Journal of Johnson's "Tour in the Hebrides." Addison is spending a week out of town and says, "I am always very well pleased with a country Sunday, and think, if keeping holy the seventh day were only a human institution, it would have been the best method that could have been thought of for the polishing and civilizing of mankind. It is certain that country people would soon degenerate into a kind of savages and barbarians were there not such returns of a stated time, in which the whole village meet together, with their best faces, and in their cleanest habits, to converse with one another upon indifferent subjects, to hear their duties explained to them, and join together in adoration of the

Supreme Being." Addison goes on, as some of you will remember, to enlarge upon the Village Churchyard as affording that exceptional opportunity for a social exchange and a dress rehearsal, which, to his somewhat conventional mind, seemed so universally important. But the significant thing here is the recognition of the fact, however incidentally it is recognized, that there can not be a society that is not essentially barbaric, unless it have, underneath it, the enduring consciousness of divine sanctions and standards, and of divine examples and inspirations as determining all that it aims to be.

And it is just here, brethren, that we come abreast of the question of supreme consequence in our world and life of to-day. We have had some tragic instances, lately, of the facility with which, what most of us believe to be, fundamental moral standards may be obscured. We have been taught, in our social life, in our business life, in our domestic life, by lessons as humiliating as they were unmistakable, that the very foundations of all our measurements of conduct may be slowly and unconsciously *eaten away,* unless, from time to time, we restore them at the feet of the Source of all standards! No more disastrous effect of that great reactionary movement, away from what many people (and that not altogether unwarrantably) have regarded as over-strictness, whether in regard to Sunday observance, or to the whole system of which a rigid Sunday observance was a part—no more disastrous effect, I say, of that reaction is to be found than one may trace in that letting down of all standards of right-doing which has come to be the menace of our American civilization to-day.

And, therefore, it is that it has become of paramount importance that we should recover our Lord's Day. I do not forget what I said a few moments ago, as to the complexity of this problem, in view of the huge preponderance of an alien sentiment as to Sunday with which we in this Diocese are confronted. But I beseech you to recognize that it is just at this point that our duties fall into two groups, one of them *co-operative* and the other *exemplary.* We are to strive with the humblest day-laborer, of whatever race and faith, for a common rest day; but we are, most of all, to remember that for *us* the old Rest Day, the *horae sabbaticae,* have passed forever into the incomparably higher privilege, and dignity, and *potentiality* of the Lord's Day!

Now then, suppose that, possessed of this treasure, we should strive to live worthily of it! We Churchmen are wont (not without a touch of complacency, sometimes, it is to be feared) to remind ourselves of our immeasurable superiority to other Christians about us. We are, indeed, the children of the Reformation, we say, but we are, most of all, the inheritors, whole and undefiled, of the Catholic Faith and Order. We are the guardians of Scriptural creeds and of a reverent worship. We are not idolaters of the "net and the drag," and yet are the heirs of ancient rites and ceremonies. We are in bondage to no reactionary formularies, and yet we are bred in wholesome reverence for a noble past.

Yes, my brother, all this may be true; but if it is, what are you doing with your trust? A great inheritance involves great responsibilities; and if you and I are the members of a Divine society, what is such a society doing for that modern communism, tinted, if not tainted, a little with the laxities and corruptions of that essential paganism of standards and ideals which, from the four quarters of the earth, our New York has assembled? Nowhere on earth is there so magnificent an opportunity for the Church of God to reach the hearts of men as that which is offered to our Communion on this continent to-day. We are embarrassed by no secular allegiance or alliance, are subject to no foreign autocracy, but are essentially the incarnation of Mazzini's ideal of a "Free Church in a Free State." Nor are we weighted with a past stained with cruelty and rich in its heritage of craft and duplicity. Beginning our life on these shores under conditions of pathetic feebleness and widespread misapprehension, we have won our way, step by step, to a place of commanding influence wholly disproportioned to our wealth or our numbers. Do I remind you of these things, as ground for our vainglorious boasting? God forbid! I recall them because, in connection with this matter of the right observance of the Lord's Day, I am anxious that you should realize how vast are your obligations, and how exceptional is your opportunity! The time has come when, by one common endeavor, the Christian people of this land must rise up and rescue its Lord's Day. Differ as we may as to what it stands for, or how most wisely it may be improved, there are, in connection with our American Sunday, one or two fundamental facts which admit of no dispute. One of these is that you cannot have, whether in the life of the individual, the

home, or the Republic, enduring or ennobling moral standards, apart from Divine Ideals. And the other is that Divine Ideals can work no transformation in human character or conduct, unless there be opportunity for their appeal. And for this the law of our modern life must make a place.

That this has been recognized in our ancestral history there is abundant evidence. Again and again in England, for example, there has been a movement toward the redemption of Sunday from bad and base uses, of suggestive import. In the year 1833, Sir Andrew Agnew brought into Parliament a bill which began by declaring that "it is the bounden duty of the legislature to protect every class of society against being compelled to sacrifice their comfort, health, religious privileges and conscience, for the convenience, enjoyment or supposed advantage of any other class on the Lord's Day." Nothing could have been nobler than such a postulate, had it not been followed by a paragraph in the bill, excepting from its provisions "menial servants acting in the necessary service of their employers." In other words, Parliament was to make a law protecting all classes and conditions *except* those who needed that protection the most! It was not surprising that, contemporaneously with this proposed legislation, there was published in the same year (1833) that curious volume which some of us, I presume, have seen, called "*Sunday in London, illustrated in* 14 *cuts by George Cruikshank,*" which contained this paragraph: "It is, nevertheless, most unquestionably true that whilst profound repose reigns undisturbed in 'the perfumed chambers of the great,' the cattle and the servants within their gates, and the tradesmen, 'on the great depending,' are breaking the fourth Commandment with all their might, in obedience to the orders of the great: the coachmen, and the grooms and the helpers are washing and scrubbing the cattle, and the barouches, the britzskas, the carriages and the cabs, for the afternoon-morning rides and drives; the fishmongers and poulterers are trimming the turbots and killing the quails, and the cooks and the scullions are lighting the stoves, and concocting the condiments, and graduating the gravies for the Higher Order dinner party; that is to say, the 'select' or grand dinner party."

The annotator of Cruikshank wrote these words concerning another society than our own more than three thousand miles away,

and nearly a century ago. But will anybody to whom I speak care to deny that it portrays with ghastly accuracy the Sunday life among those who call themselves "superior people" to-day? And the tragedy of it, men and brethren, is not merely that some men and women must slave on the Lord's Day that others may feast; but, most of all, that they who are answerable for such a use of Sunday are saying, in effect, to the man-servant and the maid-servant within their gates, "Slave of my whim, and panderer to my appetites, Jesus called you my brother, my sister, but you are not! He told you that you were made in God's image, but you are not! He bade you believe that this life is but the vestibule and ante-chamber of another and a diviner life, but it is not! You were made to toil for my indulgence. Work or starve: and remember! Sunday is not for such as you!"

It will, perhaps, be urged that, in this discussion, I have said nothing of that which is one of its gravest aspects, and which is forced upon us by a disposition just now to utilize Sunday for the profit or amusement of those who are promoters of coarser pleasures —of baseball matches and the like—on the Lord's Day. Undoubtedly, concerning all such enterprises, it is time that a plain word should be said. It will be well to remind ourselves that that word cannot justly be merely a sweeping condemnation of a movement concerning which many of us know very little, and toward which our circumstances, it may easily be, incline us still less. It is only necessary that one should recognize how few—even though, thank God, they are more numerous than they were—are the opportunities in great, or even small, cities for an outing of any kind, in the case of wage-earners, to enable us justly to estimate the impulse which welcomes a Sunday afternoon's sport—and a gathering for the purpose of witnessing it—of whatever sort.

But, all the same, the methods which are just now pushing to the front to this end are, most of them, diseased, and, if not degrading, at least debilitating. They involve, often, the fiercest passions —brutal violence, and reckless gambling. They compel to labor on our one rest-day increasing numbers of people without whose services games and contests of whatever sort are impossible. The wildest enthusiasm of any devotee of them could not describe them as restful either to mind or body. Worst of all, they are essentially *pagan,* both in their origin and in their tendency. If one asks, how

far is the liberty of the individual to be restrained on a Sunday from devoting some part of it to mental or physical recreation and exercise, I answer, unhesitatingly, that must be a question for the individual. "Let every man be fully persuaded in his own mind," but "none of us liveth to himself, and no man dieth to himself." And "if thy brother be grieved with thy meat, now walkest thou not charitably.. Destroy not him with thy meat for whom Christ died." No State, no Church, no household, can make laws for a Sunday observance which Christ has not made; but, in the exercise of our personal liberty, each one of us is bound to consider not alone his own needs, but the highest well-being of his fellow-men.

And it is at this point that, in this whole matter, we emerge from our various traditions and find ourselves upon a common standing ground. It may easily be that God has not given all of us the courage of the Reformer or the heroism of the martyr. But this, my brother, He has given you—the opportunity to bear witness! Just to live a life of consistent self-restraint; and, above all else, in dealing with those who are less favored than yourself, to cherish the principle of a fraternal equity—this will mean, in practice, to lighten, on the Lord's Day, the burdens of all those who toil for you, and to give to them the inspiration of *your* faith in that Divine Life which you thus take care to make more real for them as well as for yourself.

I can hear some one say, at this point, "This is all very pretty, and it might, under certain circumstances, be very proper; but one who urges a theory of social order which requires us to take account of the circumstances under which the wage-earner of whatever class does his work, really forgets or ignores the conditions of our modern life." On the contrary, I would not ignore and I can not forget them. And since I cannot, I think the Church may not dare to be silent concerning their mischievous drift. It is just because the conditions of our modern life are, in so many ways, so much more exacting, more anxious, more absorbing, than those which have preceded them, that it becomes imperative for us to recognize that "man doth not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God"—that, in other words, there is a higher life than the bread life, and that the question of the means and opportunities for feeding that life was never so imperative as to-day.

It is for this reason that I would, in conclusion, urge upon your attention three things in connection with the observance of Sunday, and entreat my brethren of the Clergy to press them upon the attention of their flocks.

1. Take care that Sunday is unlike any other day. There is no smallest doubt that the effort to attain this end has been, in many ages, and by many devout people, disfigured by rules, the mechanical note of which was equally dreary and grotesque. Dr. Sanday, in the fourth volume of Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, under the article "The Sabbath," uses these words, "The (Hebrew) prohibition to tie or untie a knot was too general, so it became necessary to define the species of knots referred to." It was accordingly laid down that a camel-driver's knot and a boatman's knot rendered the man who tied or untied them guilty; but Rabbi Meir said, "a knot which a man can untie with one hand only, he does not become guilty by untying"; and Rabbi Jehudah plunged the whole question into a delightful and characteristic obscurity by laying "down the rule that any knot might be lawfully tied" (and, of course, lawfully untied) "which was not intended to be permanent." It is easy enough to ridicule this sort of thing, and to say that there was too much of it in the legislation and life of our Puritan ancestors. Undoubtedly there was, and the reaction which we see to-day is in no wise surprising. But the question for you and me is the question whether our fathers, after all, did not succeed in conserving something—the sense of God and of our dependence upon Him—which we are in danger of losing? If you wish to understand what I mean—for in this matter there is need of plain speaking—go with me some Saturday afternoon to the Grand Central Depot, and see the people who are going into the country to spend Sunday! They are on their way to a country house, which they will find full of gay people, the majority of whom are communicants of the Church, but not one of whom, on Sunday, will cross the threshold of a Church or think of turning his steps toward a Church door. They will, when Sunday comes, lounge in bed, or stroll out to the golf-links, or play bridge in the library. My brother, my sister, who art host or hostess for such a group, I entreat you to redeem your home for godlier usages! Let it be understood, in your house, that the Lord's Day implies a Lord's House, and that you expect your guests to accompany you thither.

Let no plea of weariness, or superciliousness, or indifference excuse those whom your roof shelters from requirements which go a great way above their mere tastes and preferences!

2. And this brings us, naturally, to the Church door. "But the Reverend A. B.," it may be urged, "is a very dull preacher and does not edify me." Yes, my intellectual descendant of a nonconforming ancestry, it may easily be that you have been nurtured in an atmosphere which makes a sermon the supreme witness for the Christian religion. But you are a sinner needing forgiveness. Suppose you kneel down and ask for it! You are a child, groping in the dark, in a world of infinite mystery and perplexity. Suppose you sit down and hearken for a little, while out of God's Holy Word comes a Voice which shall help to show you the way! You are a lonely traveller, struggling to find a nobler life; and, if you can, to serve your fellow man. Suppose that for a little you pause, and turn your eyes toward that one incomparable Figure that, more than any other has shown us how to live, and how to serve, and how to die! All this the Church and her Services will help you to do, be the preacher never so dull!

3. In one word, my brother, remember that you have a soul! Almost all the aggressive forces of our modern life conspire to help you to forget it. The fierce competitions of the street, the office and the shop: the tremendous demands made by this twentieth century upon both brain and muscle, tempt most of us to believe that, if we can satisfy these, we shall have done the one task which is alike imperative to our peace and our prosperity. But we are mistaken. For, when every secular want has been satisfied and every temporal triumph achieved, there still remains that insistent and undying hunger of the Soul which Jesus Christ can alone satisfy, and for which He has built His House, and ordained His Sacraments, and appointed His day, to provide. Let us be slow to disesteem what He has given us!

I do not forget, let me say here in conclusion, that I have depicted in this Charge two situations wholly different and dissimilar. But remember, my brother, that situations which have a superficial dissimilarity may have an essential identity, and that neither your duty nor mine can be discharged by indifference to the one any more than to the other.

In other words, there are multitudes of people in this Diocese

and in this Republic to whom we owe one duty, because of our common humanity. May God give us courage and wisdom to discharge it! And then, high above it, there rises another and a holier duty—our duty to our fellow disciples. For these, and for ourselves, we must safeguard the Lord's Day. May we have unerring wisdom and untiring fidelity in discharging this higher duty!

The following books discuss the Sunday Question and are helpful to a student of its problems:

"Sunday," by Archdeacon Hessey: Cassell & Co.

"Sunday," by Rev. W. B. Trevelyan: Longmans, Green & Co.

"The Sunday Question," by S. E. Warren: J. H. Earle, Boston.

"The Scientific Basis of Sabbath and Sunday," Floody: Couples & Co.

"Sunday Legislation," Lewis: Appletons.

"Sunday and the Sabbath," Gamble: E. P. Dutton & Co.

"Christian Nurture," Bushnell: Scribners.

ADDRESS OF BISHOP GREER

AT THE DIOCESAN CONVENTION, 1905.

BRETHREN OF THE CLERGY AND LAITY:

Instead of reading the record of my official acts during the past year, I will, in the interest of the economy of time and following the wise custom of the Bishop of the Diocese, hand it to the Secretary to to be printed in the Journal. I will also make a report in due time of the receipts and disbursements of the money which has been generously given me, in response to my appeal for a Discretionary Fund, and will send this report to the contributors.

There is, however, a subject of considerable importance, and bearing upon our work as a Council of the Church, which I will venture to bring to your notice. At a recent Convention of the neighboring Diocese of Long Island, a resolution was adopted requesting the Chairman of that body to appoint a Committee, whose duty it should be to memorialize the Board of Education of the City of New York and the State Board of Education, in behalf of a larger measure of religious and moral instruction in the Public Schools, recommending specifically the teaching of the Ten Commandments with their recognized and approved summary, and the systematic study of Ethics as applied to conduct. A member of that Convention, and the mover of the Resolution, has asked me to bring this action to your notice, and I very willingly do so, although you may not deem it wise to endorse and approve it. It will, however, I think be generally admitted, not only by all good Christians but by all good citizens, that the subject to which it refers is imminent and timely and of great and vital importance. There is, I presume, no other country in the world where the average of intelligence is so high as it is in this country, where so much attention is given to the education of the people or where such progress has been made in the enlightenment of the people. But is the moral progress of the people of this country keeping pace with their intellectual progress, their ethical advancement with their mental advancement, their conscience with their intelligence? Do we not observe to-day with some degree of concern, and at times

perhaps of alarm, a growing disrespect not only among the more illiterate classes but among the educated classes as well, for order and for law, and with increasing tendencies towards corruption, graft and fraud, and the cheapening of human life and various kinds of crime, and other spots and blemishes in our social system? The statement for instance has been recently made, and the maker of the statement gives his authority for it, that whereas the number of British soldiers killed during the three years of the Boer War was about twenty-two thousand, the number of homicides in this country during the same period was upwards of thirty-one thousand. He also states that in the City of London in the year 1903 there were but twenty-four murders, and that every murderer was executed except two who committed suicide; while in the City of Chicago, with less than one-third of the population of London, there were during the same year one hundred and twenty-eight murders, and only one murderer was executed. Statistics show, he further states, quoting from authoritative reports, that criminals in this country have increased, from one in 3,442 of the population in 1850, to one in 715 in 1890.*

But I need not cite statistics; I need not quote facts; you know them as well as I. But let me not be misunderstood; I am not an alarmist nor a pessimist; and while recognizing the existence of all these tares of evil in our social life I recognize the further fact that the wheat is growing with them, and that the same society in which these evils grow will in time destroy them or at all events abate them. But how is that to be done? Can it be done by a process of intellectualization? Can it be done by the State through her public schools? Their work indeed is good, very good; it is an indispensable work, a patriotic work, entitling them to be, as in fact they are, our patriotic pride, to be not only generously and liberally supported with patriotic zeal, but jealously watched and guarded against every form of foe and opposition to them. And yet is not the feeling beginning to prevail, and here and there to appear and manifest itself, that if we are to meet and successfully resist those subtle, strong and appealing and seductive forms of evil, indigenous to and springing from the rich and fertile soil of our modern life, with its new strange and straining conditions and

* Sermon preached by the Rev. Dr. Randolph H. McKim on the Public Schools.

occasions and manifold attractions, something else is needed than the training which is furnished by a secular education; not to take the place of it, not to infringe upon it, but to supplement and enforce it, the training which is furnished by a secular education with the training which is furnished by a moral education.

And moral education, how shall that be given? It cannot be given effectively, permanently and substantially, by secular means alone. These may be and are very helpful aids, and not only helpful but needful; and yet as unaided aids they are not sufficient. They do not reach and touch the deepest springs of action; they do not go to the root of moral obligation, and the gospel so much in vogue to-day of secular education, while useful as an ally in all moral reform, cannot by itself produce a moral reformation. It is not adequate, as history has shown, in which it is made to appear that all the great moral movements and reforms have had their ultimate source not in secularism but in religion, or in some religious faith. That has been their motive power, the power that gave them start, the power that gave them birth and sustenance and growth. Like the faith of the Christian Church, which in spite of all its crudities at times, its bigotries and excesses, yet, as another has said, conquered the Empire of Pagan Rome, laid the foundations of modern civilization in the conversion of barbarous hordes, breathed new life into the world of thought and spirit in the Sixteenth Century in Europe; and, it may be added, into that new world of thought and spirit which came into being here on these American shores. For it was that faith that quickened and inspired those early settlers here, who came, as Russell Lowell said, not to seek gold but God; and that next to the fugitives whom Moses led out of Egypt that litle shipload of outcasts who landed on these shores are destined to influence not only our future but the future of the world.

And how and why? Because of that religious faith which they then possessed, or which possessed them, and of that moulding moral power which was potential in it.

That is the faith which entered into the early form of our American life, giving its moral tone, its moral force and fiber, its moral sanction to it. And even those who stood in the later days of our history, whether from their own fault or from the Church's fault, beyond the Church's limits, and who as standing there outside

of the Church's pale, lifted up their voice for righteousness and justice and brotherhood and freedom in this American land, as in the troubled days of the Slavery agitation, were inspired and kindled by that religious faith. That is our inheritance, that religious faith. It has entered into our system, our social and national system, and is circulating with our blood. Those to-day who think that they have cast it off, or who in its more definite form do not or cannot accept it, are nevertheless in their moral judgments, sentiments and principles influenced greatly by it. For it does by no means follow that an intellectual severance from a faith is a moral severance from it. It may indeed and often does still linger and survive as a moulding moral force in character and life. I feel at heart, said Renan, that my life is governed by a faith I no longer possess, and all that is best in me I owe to Christ. And that was but to voice, as another has said in quoting him, the experience of multitudes at the present day.

This, then, it seems to me is not only the teaching of history in general but of our American history in particular—that moral training finds its sanction and its force in religious training. And how shall that be given? The modicum of religious instruction which the State might with safety and consistency introduce or permit to be introduced into the Public Schools, such as the reading of the Ten Commandments and a few Bible chapters or parts of Bible chapters carefully selected, so as not to offend any religious opinion or denominational prejudice, might be a little gain; but it would be very little, more nominal than real, and would be too scant to accomplish much in the way of moral result; and might besides, by the introduction of an element of strife and discord into the schools, have the effect in the end to do more harm than good.

How then shall it be given, and who shall give it, that needed religious training? Well, that is what the Christian Church is for, that is her office and task, her distinctive office and task. That is the work which she must try at least to do. And how? Not by usurping the place of the schools, and certainly not by criticising them for leaving undone what they are not intended to do; but rather by an active, earnest and vigorous co-operation with them, along her own legitimate and proper lines of work, and in that manner helping the schools, they in their way and she in hers, to meet and solve more fully some of our important and importunate

social problems. The schools are doing their part in their legitimate sphere, are doing all they can do. Is the Church doing her part in her legitimate sphere, and all that she can do? It seems to me she is not; and that with no other machinery or instruments or tools than what she now possesses she might do very much more than what she now is doing. There are, for instance, in this country, with its polyglot population, some great and hard racial problems to be solved. The public schools of the country are solving them in part by bringing together the children of all these different races —Jews, Germans, Swedes, Poles, Hungarians and others—into one homogeneous group, and making Americans of them. And that is good and important. And yet in order to solve these difficult racial problems adequately and fully the Church must help the schools, and she can help them to a far greater extent than what she now is doing.

Why, for instance, does this Church of ours have but one faithful Chaplain at this great port of entry, this City of New York, through which hundreds of thousands of foreign speaking peoples are passing every year, to be taken up and absorbed into our American life and become important factors in its development and growth? Why again does she have but one Swedish woman missionary for the one hundred and forty thousand Swedish speaking people who, during the years 1904-5, landed at Ellis Island; and none at all for the other foreign nationalities with the exception of the English? Why does she not meet them all with a Christian word of greeting and a Christian act of service at that most important and most necessitous time, and thus make at the very start a Christian impression upon them, or cause them thus to feel at least that this new land to which they have come is a Christian land? Or what again does she do for them after they have come? Something, but not much. Why does she not do more? I recognize the difficulties that seem to block the way and know how great they are; but back of all these I recognize the basic and fundamental fact that the Gospel of Jesus Christ is for *all* the different tribes and tongues and races of men on earth; and here they are right here, in this metropolitan city.

As an illustration of this there is a public school in this city where there are to-day Italians, Germans, Irish, Poles, Russians, Turks, English, Scotch, Greeks, Syrians, Welsh, Austrians, Egyp-

tians, Swedes, Norwegians, Danes, Chinese, Japanese, Swiss, Galicians, Lithuanians and a few Americans. Yes, here they are, in our midst, at our very doors. What wonder if across the seas our foreign missions languish, when, with her Christian faith intended for all mankind, even when it is reinforced by patriotic duty, the Church is doing so little to cultivate and work the foreign field that is here. She needs no new machinery, no new religious machinery. What she has is ample if only she will work it up to its full capacity; and in this free country of ours she is perfectly free to work it. Why does she not do it?

Again, what about the ten million negroes in this country, constituting more than one-tenth of the whole population? What about the problem which they present? That great and formidable problem, than which there is I think no greater and no harder in all our national life; our "Problem de Profundis," as an English writer calls it. Can we hope to solve it fully and adequately by secular education or by industrial education? These, indeed, are important, imperative and essential. But must there not go along with these such educational help as the Christian Church can give, such educational help as will tend to change the character, to regulate the emotions, to purify the passions, to develop or create or gradually instil those fixed moral principles which would tend to make those Afro-American people dwelling in our midst a moral force and factor in our national life and growth, and help them thus to reach that destiny still undetermined, but great and high as I believe, which awaits them in the future. What are we as a part of the universal Christian Church doing to solve this problem? We need no new machinery, no new religious machinery than what we already possess. It is adequate and ample; and while we are discussing various ways and means of how to solve this problem and how to go about it and what to do it with, the answer, it seems to me, is coming to-day to us as it came to the leader of Israel long ago—"What is that in thine hand? A rod? It is enough. Go, take it and use it for the deliverance of my people!"

Still again we are hearing much to-day of the need of political reformation and social reformation; and doubtless they are needed. But political reformation and social reformation must in their last analysis rest on moral reformation. They must be wrought and brought about not only or not chiefly by a reform of the statutes,

the ordinances and the laws, but by a reformation of the people. The only effective way in which to make good citizens is by making first good men, and that must be and is the work of the Christian Church. I do not mean to say, of course, that there are not good men and citizens outside of the Christian Church and all religious bodies. There are. And some too there are within the Christian Church who are not good men and citizens. And yet it is the work, the missionary work of the Christian Church to make them, and notwithstanding all her failures and her lacks she is making them. With a noble band of devoted and consecrated men serving at her altars and teaching in her pulpits, she is doing to-day her work, her missionary work, and doing it on the whole, as far as the range of her influence extends, faithfully and well. But she is not doing enough of it. Why does she not do more? Again I say she does not need any new religious machinery or any new kind of machinery. What she has is good, and in this free country of ours, with nothing to let or hinder or trammel or restrain, she is perfectly free to work it. Why does she not do it? Why does she not make more of her teaching capacity in the Sunday schools? They are in their infancy as yet, and she has not begun to develop or to realize and utilize their educational power. Why does she not make them more capable and efficient? Why does she not have, as the public schools of the country, something like Normal Institutes for the training of her teachers? Why does she not go with these schools and missions, and various other agencies, to where the people are, or to where they soon will be, to lay the strong foundations of righteousness among them, for them and for their children? Why does she not address herself more adequately and fully to all these moral tasks to which I have referred, and many more besides; to all these moral needs, these present and pressing needs? That is her business in the world; why does she not perform it, on larger and more liberal lines of propagandist adventure? I think that one of the reasons is—it may not be the only one, but it is the only one of which I care to speak at present—she has not faith enough in herself to attempt it. And what to-day she needs, as another has expressed it, is a new faith in herself and in the message she has to offer, and in the divine forces which have been entrusted to her. Or rather, that is what we need, and yet so often lack. We make our little plans, and we ask for a little aid to help us to carry

them out. Sometimes we receive it and sometimes we do not. More often perhaps do not. For people to-day as a rule are not much interested in little enterprises; they do not kindle towards them or feel very much enthusiasm for them. And the Church has a large enterprise upon her hands, very large, surpassing all the others in this enterprising age, not only in the greatness of its scope but in the greatness of its character. It is nothing less than the establishment in this city, and in every city in this diocese, and in every diocese, of the righteousness of God as revealed in Jesus Christ, until every knee shall bow to Him, and every tongue confess Him, to the glory of God the Father. Great? Yes, sublimely and audaciously great; and yet if we make it less we weaken its appealing power and put it out of class with the temper of the time.

For this is an age, as I have said, when large things are attempted, hopefully and bravely; and large things are done. Let but some sane and wise and promising business venture be clearly planned and formed, and no matter then how great the capitalistic need for its successful furtherance there is no difficulty in securing its underwriting. And not only is it an age of large commercial venture but of large educational venture, when great educational schemes on liberal lines are planned, and great educational plants are numerously established and generously endowed; when, not only as in Lord Brougham's phrase, "the schoolmaster is abroad," but when he also is so magnificently equipped.

And all that is good and much to be desired. It ministers to a need, a great and urgent need. But there is another need, as great as or greater, in this American Republic, and which unless supplied will make all our secular enlightenment and development militate against our real and true advancement. It is the need of Righteousness; not only on our statute books to be so often evaded; not only in our public speech simply to be applauded, but woven into the heart and life and fiber of the people. And that is the need which the Church of Jesus Christ, as God's appointed school for that specific purpose, is called upon to meet, and which she may not hope vicariously to meet, adequately and fully, through any other school. It is not an easy task, and certainly not a cheap one. Its scope is large, its nature is difficult, its performance is expensive; and yet it is the work which the Christian Church must do, not only for society's sake but for her own sake, to vindicate and

prove to-day her own divine credentials. She claims to be of God, and so she is; so she is. But let her make good her claim; not merely in such manner as to persuade those who are already persuaded, but beyond all doubt and question, beyond all possible cavil, by doing here and everywhere the righteous work of God.

That is now the task to which the Church is summoned, to which she now is challenged. Let us in this great diocese, with its great possibilities, take it up and meet it, hopefully, bravely and unitedly. To this end, let us meet gladly and generously our Missionary Apportionment, good measure pressed down and running over. To this end, let us make, gratefully and liberally, our Tercentenary Thank Offering for the establishment of this Church of ours three hundred years ago on these American shores. To this end, let us give to our own diocesan tasks, whatever they may be, from the building of this great People's Church on these Cathedral Heights to the maintenance of the humblest mission and the humblest missionary, who is bearing to-day so bravely and cheerfully his burden on his heart, our sympathy and support. And thus in all these ways, let us help the Church to do to-day her work, as God's appointed Training School of Righteousness on the earth.

BISHOP'S REPORT.

On the second day of the Convention the Bishop called the deputies to prayer after making the following announcement:

From among the Bishops there have died since the Convention of a year ago:

The Right Reverend Alfred Augustin Watson, D.D., Bishop of East Carolina.

The Right Reverend William Edward McLaren, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., Bishop of Chicago.

Of the reverend clergy of this Diocese there have departed:

The Reverend Francis Chase, Rector of St. James's Church, Scarsdale, from 1878 to 1898, and then Rector-emeritus until his death.

The Reverend Jacob Shaw Shipman, D.D., D.C.L., Rector of Christ Church, New York, since 1877 until retired as Rector-emeritus in 1901.

The Reverend John Anketell, sometime Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Walden.

The Reverend Thomas Richey, D.D., for twenty-three years Professor, and at the time of his death Emeritus Professor, of Ecclesiastical History in the General Theological Seminary.

The Reverend Peter Macfarlane, Curate of the Church of St. Edward the Martyr, New York.

The Reverend Thomas A. Hyland.

The Reverend William Henry Fishley, Deacon, Assistant Minister of Grace Emmanuel Church, New York.

Of the faithful laity who have sat in this Convention, or have served the Diocese in other official relations, there have been called away:

Mr. James Pott, for over forty years Treasurer of the Diocese; Treasurer of the Archdeaconry of New York, Diocesan Fund and New York Bible and Prayer Book Society; and for many years one of the Managers of the City Mission Society and the Sheltering Arms.

Captain William Chandler Casey, of the Church of the Ascension, New York, late Treasurer of the Cathedral Fresh Air Fund, and sometime member of the Standing Committee of the Pro-Cathedral.

Mr. William A. Duncan, for forty-five years Chief Clerk of the Corporation of Trinity Parish, New York.

Mr. Robert S. Holt, for forty years a member of the Board of Managers of the City Mission Society.

Mr. Joseph Henry Hoffman Chapman, for more than fifty years a Vestryman of St. George's Church, Newburgh.

Major James H. Jenkins, Senior Warden of the Church of the Ascension, Mt. Vernon, and deputy from that parish to this Convention.

Mr. William H. Falconer, Senior Warden of St. Matthew's Church, New York.

Mr. Edward Berry, Vestryman and sometime Treasurer of St. Matthew's Church, New York.

Mr. I. N. Martin, sometime Senior Warden of Grace Emmanuel Church, New York.

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF VISITATIONS AND ACTS.

Bishop of New York.

1904.—*Sept.* 28, *Wednesday, A.M.*—At the Cathedral, presided at the Convention of the Diocese of New York, and read my Annual Address. The Most Reverend, the Archbishop of Canterbury, celebrated the Holy Communion.

Later.—Presided at the first Business Meeting of the Diocese of New York in the new Synod Hall of the Cathedral.

Sept. 29, *St. Michael and All Angels, A.M.*—At Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., delivered an address at the Centennial of the Presidency of the Rev. Eliphalet Nott, D.D.

Oct. 1, *Saturday.*—Received from the Bishop of New Hampshire notice of the deposition of St. Ethelbert Yates, Presbyter, from the Ministry, in accordance with Title II., Canon 5, of the Digest.

Oct. 2, *Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity, P.M.*—At Boston, presided at a meeting of the Joint Commission of the General Convention on the Relations of Capital and Labor.

Oct. 5, *Wednesday, A.M.*—In attendance at Trinity Church, Boston, at the opening service of the General Convention.

P.M.—In attendance upon the House of Bishops.

Oct. 6, *Thursday, A.M. and P.M.*—In attendance upon the House of Bishops.

Oct. 7, *Friday, A.M.*—In attendance upon the House of Bishops. Received from the Bishop Coadjutor of Southern Ohio notice of removal of name of Walter Grant Smith from list of Candidates for Holy Orders for reasons not affecting his moral character.

Oct. 8, *Saturday, A.M.*—In attendance upon the House of Bishops.

Oct. 9, *Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.*—At St. Paul's Church, Boston, preached.

Oct. 10, *Monday, A.M. and P.M.*—In attendance upon the House of Bishops.

Oct. 11, *Tuesday, A.M. and P.M.*—In attendance upon the House of Bishops.

Oct. 12, *Wednesday, A.M. and P.M.*—In attendance upon the House of Bishops. Received from the Presiding Bishop notification of the acceptance by the House of Bishops of the resignation of his jurisdiction by the Right Rev. Thomas Augustus Jaggar, D.D., Bishop of Southern Ohio.

Oct. 13, *Thursday, P.M.*—Presided in New York at the dinner of the Pilgrims given to the Archbishop of Canterbury.

Oct. 14, *Friday, A.M. and P.M.*—In attendance upon the House of Bishops.

Oct. 15, *Saturday, A.M.*—In attendance upon the House of Bishops.

Oct. 16, *Twentieth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.*—At Trinity Church, Boston, preached.

P.M.—At the Church of the Advent, Boston, delivered an address.

Oct. 17, *Monday, A.M. and P.M.*—In attendance upon the House of Bishops.

Oct. 18, *St. Luke's Day*, 9 *A.M.*—At St. Paul's, Brookline, delivered an address and celebrated the Holy Communion.

A.M. and P.M.—In attendance upon the House of Bishops.

Oct. 19, *Wednesday, A.M. and P.M.*—In attendance upon the House of Bishops.

Oct. 20, *Thursday, A.M. and P.M.*—In attendance upon the House of Bishops.

Oct. 21, *Friday, A.M. and P.M.*—In attendance upon the House of Bishops.

Oct. 22, *Saturday, A.M.*—In attendance upon the House of Bishops.

Oct. 23, *Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity, A.M.*—At the Church of St. John the Evangelist, Boston, assisted at the Consecration of the Rev. Edward W. Osborne as Bishop Coadjutor of Springfield, Ill.

Oct. 24, *Monday, P.M.*—In Grace Church, New York, solemnized a marriage.

Oct. 25, *Tuesday, A.M.*—In attendance upon the House of Bishops.

P.M.—At Trinity Church, Boston, at the closing Service of the General Convention, read the Pastoral Letter.

Oct. 26, *Wednesday, P.M.*—At Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., in connection with the inauguration of President Luther, delivered an address.

Oct. 30, *Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity, A.M.*—At All Saints' Church, Brookline, Mass., preached.

Oct. 31, *Monday, P.M.*—At Columbia University, presented the Most Reverend, the Archbishop of Canterbury for the degree of LL.D. Later, laid the corner-stone of the new Chapel of Columbia University.

Evening.—At the Alumni Banquet celebrating the 150th Anniversary of Columbia University, delivered an address.

Nov. 1, *All Saints' Day, Tuesday, A.M.*—At the Chapel of the General Theological Seminary, celebrated the Holy Communion.

P.M.—At St. Catherine's Chapel, Fieldhome, confirmed *six* and addressed them.

Nov. 4, *Friday, P.M.*—At the dedication of the Chapel at Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, delivered an address.

Nov. 6, *Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity, A.M.*—At the Church of the Advocate, New York, instituted the Rector and preached.

Nov. 9, *Wednesday, Evening.*—At a meeting of the British Schools and Universities Association, delivered an address.

Nov. 13, *Twenty-fourth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.*—At the Cathedral Crypt, preached.

Evening.—At Cooper Union, delivered an address.

Nov. 15, *Tuesday, Evening.*—At Carnegie Hall, Pittsburgh, delivered a lecture.

Nov. 16, *Wednesday, A.M.*—At Trinity Church, Pittsburgh, preached.

Evening.—At a meeting of the Church Club of Pittsburgh, delivered an address.

Nov. 20, *Sunday next Before Advent, Evening.*—At St. Chrysostom's Chapel, New York, preached.

Nov. 24, *Thursday, A.M.*—At the Cathedral Crypt, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Nov. 27, *First Sunday in Advent, P.M.*—At Christ Church, Patterson, preached, confirmed *four* and addressed them.

Nov. 28, *Monday, Evening.*—At St. Chrysostom's Chapel, New York, delivered an address.

Nov. 29, *Tuesday*, 12 *M.*—At Barnard College, said prayers and delivered an address.

3 *P.M.*—At St. Agnes' Chapel, solemnized a marriage.

Dec. 1, *Thursday, P.M.*—At the Synod Hall, Cathedral House, delivered an address.

Dec. 3, *Saturday, A.M.*—At Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass., read prayers and preached.

Dec. 5, *Monday, P.M.*—At Columbia University, attended a meeting of the Trustees.

Dec. 6, *Tuesday, P.M.*—At the Bishop's Office, attended a meeting of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund. Received from the Bishop of Central Pennsylvania notice of removal of name of Milton Joel Kuehner from list of candidates for Deacon's and Priest's Orders.

Dec. 7, *Wednesday, A.M.*—Consecrated the Memorial Chapel of the Incarnation and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening.—At the Memorial Chapel of the Incarnation, preached.

Dec. 8, *Thursday, Evening.*—At the University Club, Jersey City, delivered an address.

Dec. 9, *Friday, Evening.*—At Trinity Church, Princeton, N. J., preached a sermon memorial of the late Rev. Dr. C. W. Shields.

Dec. 11, *Third Sunday in Advent, A.M.*—At All Angels' Church, New York, preached.

P.M.—At Trinity Church, Garnerville, preached, confirmed *three* from St. Luke's Church, Haverstraw, and addressed them.

Evening.—At Christ Church, New York, confirmed *one* from the Church Missionary Society for Seamen and preached.

Dec. 12, *Monday, P.M.*—At the Bishop's office, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Orthopœdic Hospital.

Evening.—At a meeting of the Pennsylvania Society delivered an address.

Dec. 14, *Wednesday, P.M.*—In the Chapel of Sing Sing Prison, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Dec. 15, *Thursday, P.M.*—In attendance upon the Annual Meeting of the National Civic Federation.

Dec. 16, *Friday, Evening.*—At Carnegie Hall, New York, delivered an address in the interest of International Arbitration.

Dec. 18, *Fourth Sunday in Advent, A.M.*—At St. George's Church, New York, preached.

Evening.—At the Floating Chapel of Our Saviour, New York, preached, confirmed *fifteen* and addressed them.

Later.—At All Saints' Church, New York, delivered an address in behalf of the Actors' Church Alliance.

Dec. 26, *St. Stephen's Day, A.M.*—Received from the Bishop of Long Island notice of the deposition of George Albert Cain, from the Ministry, in accordance with Title II., Canon 5 of the Digest, for causes not affecting his moral character.

Dec. 28, *The Innocents' Day, A.M.*—At Christ Church, New Brighton, preached, celebrated the Holy Communion, and later presided at a meeting of the Archdeaconry of Richmond.

Dec. 30, *Friday, P.M.*—Presided at a meeting of the Great Chapter of the Cathedral.

Dec. 31, *Saturday, A.M.*—Gave to the Presiding Bishop my consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Charles Edward Woodcock, Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Kentucky to be a Bishop.

1905.—*Jan.* 1, *The Circumcision; Sunday after Christmas, A.M.*—At St. John's Church, Clifton, S. I., preached, confirmed *seventeen*, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening.—At the Church of the Resurrection, New York, preached and confirmed *seven*, two being from the Church Missionary Society for Seamen.

Jan. 6, *The Epiphany, A.M.*—At the Crypt of the Cathedral, celebrated the Holy Communion.

Jan. 8, *First Sunday after Epiphany, A.M.*—At St. George's Church, New York, preached.

Evening.—At the Church of the Ascension, West New Brighton, preached.

Jan. 9, *Monday, P.M.*—Before the Brooklyn Kindergarten, delivered an address.

5:30 *P.M.*—At 113 West 40th Street, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Orthopœdic Hospital.

Removed the name of William Greene from list of candidates for Deacon's Orders in Diocese of New York, at his own request.

Jan. 10, *Tuesday, A.M.*—In private, baptized an infant. In private, officiated at a funeral.

Jan. 11, *Wednesday, P.M.*—Presided at a meeting of the Diocesan Committee for the work of the Cathedral.

Jan. 12, *Thursday, Evening.*—At a meeting of the Archdeaconry of Westchester, at Trinity Church, New Rochelle, presided and delivered an address.

Jan. 14, *Saturday, P.M.*—At Derby, Conn., solemnized a marriage.

Jan. 15, *Second Sunday after Epiphany, A.M.*—At St. Paul's Church, Ossining, instituted the Rev. Nelson P. Dame as Rector, and preached.

Jan. 17, *Tuesday, P.M.*—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of St. Luke's Home.

Jan. 19, *Thursday, Evening.*—Before the Hebrew Literary Association lectured.

Jan. 22, *Third Sunday after Epiphany, A.M.*—At the Church of the Resurrection, New York, instituted the Rev. A. D. Pell as Rector and preached.

Jan. 24, *Tuesday, P.M.*—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

Jan. 28, *Saturday, P.M.*—At Grace Church, New York, baptized an infant.

Evening.—At the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, delivered an address.

Jan. 29, *Fourth Sunday after Epiphany, A.M.*—At St. Paul's Church, Poughkeepsie, preached, confirmed *seventeen* and addressed them.

Feb. 5, *Fifth Sunday after Epiphany, A.M.*—At St. David's Chapel, New York, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Feb. 6, *Monday, P.M.*—Attended a meeting of the Trustees of Columbia University.

Feb. 7, *Tuesday, A.M.*—At St. Chrysostom's Chapel, New York, celebrated the Holy Communion and afterwards presided at a joint meeting of the Archdeaconries of Orange, Westchester, and Dutchess.

Evening.—In attendance upon a Sunday-school conference at St. Thomas' Church, New York City.

Feb. 11, *Saturday, A.M.*—At St. Thomas' Church, New York, officiated at the funeral of James Pott, Esq., for over forty years Treasurer of the Diocese of New York.

Feb. 12, *Sixth Sunday after Epiphany, A.M.*—At Christ Church, Brooklyn, preached.

P.M.—At the Cathedral Crypt, preached, confirmed *one* from All Angels' Church, New York, and *two* from St. Mary's Church, Tuxedo.

Feb. 14, *Tuesday, P.M.*—In attendance upon the Board of Managers of the Board of Missions.

Feb. 18, *Saturday, A.M.*—Received from the Bishop of Pennsylvania notice of the deposition of Robert Henry Locke, Presbyter, from the Ministry, in accordance with Canon 31, § i., of the Constitution and Canons.

Feb. 19 *Septuagesima, A.M.*—At St. James' Church, Fordham, instituted the Rev. De Witt L. Pelton, Ph.D., as Rector and preached.

Feb. 20, *Monday, Evening.*—At Epiphany Chapel, Stanton Street, preached.

Feb. 22, *Wednesday, Avening.*—At Hotel Waldorf-Astoria, before the Society of the Cincinnati, delivered an address.

Feb. 23, *Thursday, P.M.*—At House of Mercy, Inwood, confirmed *twenty-two* and delivered an address.

Feb. 24, *St. Matthias' Day, P.M.*—At the Parish House of the Church of the Incarnation, presided at a meeting of the Great Chapter of the Cathedral.

Feb. 25, *Saturday, P.M.*—At the Annual Meeting of the Teachers of the Public Schools, delivered an address.

Feb. 26, *Sexagesima, A.M.*—At the Church of the Incarnation, New York, preached. Confirmed *one* from the Seamen's Mission, 34 Pike Street.

P. M.—At All Saints' Church, Harrison, preached, confirmed *seven* and addressed them.

Feb. 28, *Tuesday, A.M.*—At Grace Church, New York, officiated at a funeral.

3 *P.M.*—At Grace Church, New York, officiated at a wedding.

4 *P.M.*—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

March 1, *Wednesday, P. M.*—At St. Chrysostom's Chapel, officiated at a funeral.

March 4, *Saturday,* 12 *A.M.*—At the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York, solemnized a marriage.

Received from the Bishop of Southern Ohio notice of the deposition of Frank W. Bope, Presbyter, from the Ministry, in accordance with Canon 31.

March 5, *Quinquagesima, A.M.*—At the Cathedral, preached.

Evening.—At Trinity Church, New Rochelle, preached, confirmed *twenty-three* and addressed them.

March 6, *Monday, A.M.*—Received from the Bishop of Milwaukee notice of the deposition of Charles Henry Schultz, Presbyter, from the Ministry, in accordance with Canon 33.

P.M.—In attendance upon a meeting of the Trustees of Columbia University.

March 7, *Tuesday, P.M.*—At Synod Hall, presided at a meeting of the Chapter of the Cathedral.

March 8, *Ash-Wednesday, Evening.*—At the Church of the Holy Communion, New York, preached.

March 9, *Thursday, P.M.*—At Earl Hall, Columbia University, delivered an address.

March 12, *First Sunday in Lent, A.M.*—At Christ Church, Warwick, preached, confirmed *fifteen* and addressed them.

P.M.—At Christ Church, said office of Benediction for the restored church edifice.

March 13, *Monday, P.M.*—Presided at a meeting of a special committee of St. Luke's Home.

March 14, *Tuesday,* 12 *M.*—Solemnized a marriage.

2 *P.M.*—In attendance upon a meeting of Board of Managers of Board of Missions.

March 15, *Wednesday, A.M.*—Gave to the presiding Bishop my consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. James Henry Darlington, D.D., Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Harrisburg, to be a Bishop.

P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Cathedral Aid Society.

Evening.—At St. Simon's Church, Stapleton, preached.

March 19, *Second Sunday in Lent, A.M.*—At Christ Church, Bronxville, preached and instituted the Rector.

P.M.—At St. John's, Wilmot, New Rochelle, preached, confirmed *nine* and addressed them.

March 20, *Monday, A.M.*—Received from the Bishop of Connecticut notice of the deposition of Harlow Ruggles Whitlock, Presbyter, from the Ministry, in accordance with Canon 31, § i.; also notice of the removal of the name of Theophilus John Minton Syphax from list of candidates for Holy Orders, at his own request.

March 22, *Wednesday, P.M.*—At the opening of the French Branch of the Y. M. C. A., delivered an address.

March 26, *Third Sunday in Lent, A.M.*—At the House of Refuge, confirmed *ninety-four* and preached.

Evening.—At the Church of the Archangel, New York, preached, confirmed *thirty-eight* and addressed them.

March 27, *Monday, P.M.*—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund.

March 28, *Tuesday, P.M.*—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

Evening.—At Trinity Church, Ossining, preached, confirmed *twenty-three* and addressed them.

March 29, *Wednesday, Evening.*—At Christ Church, Yonkers, preached, confirmed *seventeen* and addressed them.

March 31, *Friday, Evening.*—At the Broadway Tabernacle, New York City, delivered an address.

April 2, *Fourth Sunday in Lent, A.M.*—At St. Mark's Church, Tarrytown, instituted the Rev. Thomas A. H. Burke as Rector and preached.

Evening.—At the Church of the Epiphany, New York, preached, confirmed *twenty-three*, two being from All Souls' Church and one from the Church of the Incarnation, and addressed them.

April 4, *Tuesday, P.M.*—At the rooms of the Board of Trade, addressed the Civic Federation.

April 9, *Fifth Sunday in Lent, A.M.*—At the Church of the Holy Comforter, Poughkeepsie, preached, confirmed *forty-one* and addressed them.

P.M.—At St. Paul's Church, Ossining, in the presence of the Rev. Nelson P. Dame, Presbyter, and the Rev. George W. Ferguson, Presbyter, deposed the Rev. Frederick W. Roberts, Presbyter, from the Ministry, he having renounced the same in accordance with Canon 31, of the Canons of this Church.

Later.—At St. Paul's Church, Ossining, preached, confirmed *eleven* and addressed them.

April 11, *Tuesday*, 4 *P.M.*—At Synod Hall, presided at a meeting of the Chapter of the Cathedral.

5 *P.M.*—In the Cathedral Crypt, confirmed *two.*

April 12, *Wednesday.*—Received from the Bishop of Southern Virginia notice of removal of name of Henry W. Bouldin, from list of candidates for Holy Orders, at his request.

Evening.—At Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, preached.

April 13, *Thursday, Evening.*—At Scranton, Pa., delivered a lecture.

April 15, *Saturday, P.M.*—In Brooklyn, solemnized a marriage.

April 16, *Sunday before Easter, A.M.*—At St. Thomas' Church, Mamaroneck, preached, confirmed *twenty-seven* and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. Ann's Church, Morrisania, preached, confirmed *ninety-three* and addressed them.

April 17, *Monday, A.M.*—At the Cathedral Crypt, read prayers.

April 18, *Tuesday, Evening.*—At St. Peter's Church, Peekskill, preached, confirmed *thirty*, including three from St. Mary's Parish, Yorktown, Mohegan, and addressed them.

April 19, *Wednesday, A.M.*—At the Cathedral Crypt, said prayers. Received Rev. Abraham Cincotti as a Presbyter of this Church and of the Diocese of New York, in accordance with Canon 18, he having been previously ordained to the Diaconate and Priesthood by a Bishop of the Roman Catholic Church.

Evening.—At the Church of the Intercession, New York, preached, confirmed *forty-one* and addressed them.

April 20, *Thursday, A.M.*—At St. Agatha's School, said prayers and delivered an address.

April 21, *Friday, A.M.*—At the Cathedral Crypt, said prayers.

April 23, *Easter Day, A.M.*—At the Church of the Epiphany, New York, preached.

Evening.—At the Church of the Archangel, New York, preached.

April 25, *Tuesday, A.M.*—At the Y. M. C. A. of Salem, Mass., delivered an address at the dedication of the new building.

April 26, *Wednesday, A.M.*—At Christ Church, Brooklyn, at the Consecration of the Rev. Dr. J. H. Darlington as Bishop of Harrisburg, preached.

April 30, *First Sunday after Easter, A.M.*—At St. Michael's Church, New York, confirmed *one hundred and thirty-one*, including two from Seamen's Mission, 34 Pike Street, and *three* from the Church of the Archangel, and addressed them.

Evening.—At St. Mary's Church, Brooklyn, preached.

May 1, *Monday, P.M.*—In attendance upon a meeting of the Trustees of Columbia College.

May 2, *Tuesday, P.M.*—At the new House of the Holy Comforter, said a service of Benediction and delivered an address.

May 3, *Wednesday, P.M.*—In Philadelphia, at the Drexel Institute, delivered an address.

May 5, *Friday, A.M.*—Received from the Bishop of Ohio notice of the deposition of Elmer E. Esselburne, Presbyter, from the Ministry, he having renounced the same for causes not affecting his moral character.

May 6, *Saturday, A.M.*—Received from the Bishop of Massachusetts notice of the remission and termination of sentence of deposition pronounced upon Edmund Smith Middleton by Benjamin H. Paddock, D.D., late Bishop of Massachusetts, on Nov. 22, 1890, for abandoning the communion of this Church.

May 7, *Second Sunday after Easter, A.M.*—At St. Stephen's Church, New York, delivered an address.

P.M.—At the Colored Branch of the Y. M. C. A., delivered an address.

Evening.—At the Church of the Holy Communion, New York, preached, confirmed *fifty* and addressed them.

May 9, *Tuesday, P.M.*—At the Broadway Theatre, delivered an address for the Fund for Disabled Actors.

May 10, *Wednesday, A.M.*—Consecrated the Chapel of Grace for the New York City Mission Society at Milford, Conn., preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

5 *P.M.*—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the New York Free Library.

9 *P.M.*—Before the Civil Service Reform Association, delivered an address.

May 11, *Thursday, A.M.*—At the Chamber of Commerce, said prayers.

May 14, *Third Sunday after Easter, A.M.*—At the Church of the Incarnation, New York, preached, confirmed *twenty* and addressed them.

P.M.—At St. John's Church, Pleasantville, preached, confirmed *nine* and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Chapel of the Church of the Incarnation, preached, confirmed *fifty-four* and addressed them.

May 15, *Monday, P.M.*—At St. Thomas' Church, New York, confirmed *two.*

May 16, *Tuesday, A.M.*—At a meeting of the Archdeaconry of Dutchess, at the Church of the Messiah, Rhinebeck, celebrated the Holy Communion, and, later, presided at a business meeting of the Archdeaconry.

May 17, *Wednesday, P.M.*—At St. Mary's Chapel, St. Gabriel's School, Peekskill, confirmed *nineteen* and addressed them.

May 19, *Friday, Evening.*—At Christ Church, Suffern, preached, confirmed *eleven* and addressed them.

P.M.—At All Saint's Church, Briar Cliff, confirmed *three* and addressed them.

May 20, *Saturday, P.M.*—At the Normal College, New York, delivered an address.

May 21, *Fourth Sunday after Easter, A.M.*—At Christ Church, Marlborough, preached, confirmed *seven* and addressed them.

P.M.—At Christ Church, Piermont, preached, confirmed *six* and addressed them.

May 22, *Monday, P.M.*—At St. Peter's Church, Westchester, solemnized a marriage.

Evening.—At St. Luke's Church, Matteawan, preached, confirmed *sixty-three* and addressed them.

May 24, *Wednesday, P.M.*—Presided at a meeting of the Chapter of the Cathedral at Synod Hall.

May 27, *Saturday, A.M.*—At St. Mary's School, delivered an address.

May 28, *Fifth Sunday after Easter, A.M.*—At St. John's Church, Troy, N. Y., preached.

June 1, *Ascension Day, A.M.*—At Christ Church, Cooperstown, celebrated the Holy Communion.

June 6, *Tuesday, Evening.*—At St. Paul's Church, Newburgh, preached. confirmed *thirteen* and addressed them.

June 7, *Wednesday, A.M.*—At the Cathedral Crypt, celebrated the Holy Communion and delivered an address.

Evening—At Christ Church, Tarrytown, preached, confirmed *thirteen* and delivered an address.

June 8, *Thursday, P.M.*—In attendance upon a Special Session of the House of Bishops at the Church Missions House.

June 9, *Friday, A.M.*—In attendance upon a Special Session of the House of Bishops at the Church Missions House.

Evening.—At a meeting of the Pilgrims, delivered an address.

June 10, *Saturday, A.M.*—Presided at a meeting of the Joint Committee of the General Convention on Church work among seamen.

June 11, *Whitsun-day; St. Barnabas' Day, A.M.*—At St. Mary's Church, Tuxedo, confirmed *twenty-three,* preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P.M.—At the Church of the Congregation of the Chapel of the Transfiguration, New York, confirmed *thirty-nine* and delivered an address.

Evening.—At St. Chrysostom's Chapel, New York, preached the Annual Sermon before the Actors' Church Alliance.

June 12, *Monday in Whitsun-week, A.M.*—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Orthopœdic Hospital.

June 13, *Tuesday in Whitsun-week, Evening.*—At St. Philip's Church, Garrison, preached, confirmed *six* and addressed them.

June 14, *Wednesday, A.M.*—At St. Mary's Church, Castleton, S. I., presided at a meeting of the Archdeaconry of Richmond, delivered an address and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P.M.—Presided at a meeting of the Society for Promoting Religion and Learning.

Evening.—At the Church of the Advocate, New York, preached, confirmed *thirty-seven,* one being from all Angels' Church, New York, one being from St. Mark's Church, Tarrytown, and two from St. George's Church, Williamsbridge, and addressed them.

June 15, *Thursday, P.M.*—In the Lutheran Cemetery, Long Island City, at the Dedication of the Monument to the unidentified persons who perished in the burning of the steamboat *General Slocum* on June 15, 1904, offered prayer.

Evening.—At Grace Church, Nyack, preached, confirmed *thirty-eight* and addressed them.

June 18, *Trinity Sunday, A.M.*—At the Church of the Good Shepherd Newburgh, confirmed *forty-four,* preached and ordained, for the Bishop of Albany, to the Diaconate, Mr. Wm. Henry Standing, B.A., presented by the Rector, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P.M.—At St. Agnes' Chapel, Balmville, preached, confirmed *eight* and addressed them.

Evening.—At All Saints' Church, Rosendale, preached, confirmed *fourteen* and addressed them.

June 23, *Friday, A.M.*—In Herkimer, N. Y., delivered an address.

June 28, *Wednesday, A.M.*—Received from the Bishop of California notice of the deposition of George Lawrence Parker, Presbyter, from the Ministry, in accordance with Canon 31, § i., for causes not affecting his moral character.

July 2, *Second Sunday after Trinity, A.M.*—At Christ Church, Cooperstown, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

July 9, *Third Sunday after Trinity, A.M.*—At Christ Church, Cooperstown, preached.

July 11, *Tuesday, A.M.*—Received from the Bishop of Virginia notice of the deposition of Wm. H. Watts, Presbyter, from the Ministry, in accordance with Canon 31, for causes not affecting his moral character.

July 14, *Friday, A.M.*—Received from the Bishop of Maryland, notice of the deposition of George W. West, Presbyter, from the Ministry, he having renounced the same.

Received from the Bishop of Western Michigan notice of the deposition of Ernest Willoughby Jewell, Presbyter, from the Ministry, in accordance with Canon 31, § i., at his own request, for causes not affecting his moral character.

July 16, *Fourth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.*—At Christ Church, Cooperstown, preached.

July 23, *Fifth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.*—At Onteora, Greene County, New York, celebrated the Holy Communion.

P.M.—At Onteora, preached.

July 25, *St. James' Day, Evening.*—At St. John's Church, Ellenville, preached, confirmed *eight* and addressed them.

July 30, *Sixth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.*—At Christ Church, Cooperstown, read prayers and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Aug. 6, *The Transfiguration; Seventh Sunday after Trinity, A.M.*—At Christ Church, Cooperstown, preached.

Aug. 13, *Eighth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.*—At the Cathedral Crypt, preached.

P.M.—At a service in Synod Hall, preached.

Aug. 20, *Ninth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.*—At Christ Church, Cooperstown, preached.

Aug. 24, *St. Bartholomew's Day*, 9:30 *A.M.*—At Christ Church, Cooperstown, read Morning Prayer, and confirmed *one* for the Bishop of Nova Scotia.

11 *A.M.*—At the same place, celebrated the Holy Communion.

Aug. 27, *Tenth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.*—At St. John's Church, Portlandville, N. Y., preached.

Sept. 3, *Eleventh Sunday after Trinity, A.M.*—At Christ Church, Cooperstown, preached.

Evening.—At Zion Church, Morris, N. Y., preached.

Sept. 5, *Tuesday, P.M.*—At Christ Church, Portsmouth, N. H., at a Service of Thanskgiving for the Treaty of Peace between Russia and Japan, pronounced the Benediction.

Sept. 10, *Twelfth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.*—At St. Luke's Cathedral, Portland, Me., preached.

Sept. 17, *Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.*—At Trinity Church, Cornish, N. H., read prayers and preached.

P.M.—In Plainfield, N. H., said prayers and preached.

Sept. 19, *Tuesday, A.M.*—At the Grace Church Chantry, New York, officiated at a funeral.

P.M.—At 113 West 40th Street, presided at a meetin of the Cathedral Chapter.

Sept. 22, *Friday, P.M.*—At the Cathedral Crypt, read prayers and confirmed *two.*

Sept. 24, *Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity, P.M.*—At the Chapel of the Loomis Sanatorium, Liberty, preached and confirmed *one.*

The Bishop Coadjutor of New York.

Sept. 28, *Wednesday, A.M.*—Present at the opening session of the Diocesan Convention at Synod Hall on the Cathedral grounds. Presided at the Convention in the afternoon.

After Convention adjourned for the day, went to St. Bartholomew's Parish House and performed a marriage ceremony.

Evening.—Presided at a meeting at St. Thomas' Church, to discuss the Negro Problem. Afterwards went to reception at Sherry's.

Sept. 29, *St. Michael and All Angels', A.M. and P.M.*—Presided at session of Diocesan Convention. Made an address.

After Convention adjourned, went to St. Luke's Hospital. Confirmed *eight.* Addressed the candidates.

Oct. 2, *Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.*—At Grace Church, New York; service for the setting apart of two Deaconesses, Anna Mary Carroll, and Wilhelmina L. Home. Preached.

Evening.—Went to St. Margaret's Church in the Bronx. Preached.

Oct. 3, *Monday, A.M.*—Attended a meeting of Church Congress.

Oct. 4, *Tuesday, A.M.*—Left New York for Boston to attend General Convention.

Oct. 5, *Wednesday, A.M.*—Present at the opening session of the General Convention in Boston.

Oct. 7, *Friday, Evening.*—At Trinity Church, Boston. Presided at a meeting of the Church Periodical Club. Made an address.

Oct. 9, *Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.*—At Emmanuel Church, Boston, preached.

Afternoon.—At the Church of the Advent; made an address on Marriage and Divorce.

Oct. 12, *Wednesday, Evening.*—Present at a meeting of the Alumni Association of the Episcopal Theological School of Cambridge. Made an address.

Oct. 13, *Thursday, Evening.*—At the Alumni Meeting of the Virginia Theological Seminary. Made an address.

Oct. 15, *Saturday, A.M.*—Conducted Funeral Service at St. Bartholomew's Church, New York. Returned to Boston in afternoon.

Oct. 16, *Twentieth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.*—At Emmanuel Church, Wakefield. Preached.

Evening.—At Trinity Church, Boston. Preached.

Oct. 18, *St. Luke's Day, Evening.*—Presided at a meeting of the Sunday-school Commission at Trinity Church. Made an address.

Oct. 23, *Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity, A.M.*—At St. Paul's Church, Boston. Preached.

Afternoon.—Baptized an infant at All Saints' Church, Brookline.

Oct. 25, *Tuesday, P.M.*—At closing session of the General Convention.

Oct. 26, *Wednesday, A.M.*—Attended the Inauguration Services of President Luther of Trinity College, Hartford.

Oct. 27, *Thursday.*—Present at the formal opening of the Subway in New York. Made prayer.

Afternoon.—At meeting of St. Bartholomew's Clinic Board.

Oct. 30, *Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity.*—At Grace Church, Millbrook. Confirmed *five* candidates from Grace Church, and *three* from St. Peter's, Lithgow. Preached and addressed the candidates.

Afternoon.—Attended a parish reception in the afternoon.

Oct. 31, *Monday, Evening.*—Attended 150th Anniversary of the founding of King's College (Columbia University).

Nov. 1, *All Saints' Day.*—Attended the 50th Anniversary of All Saints' Parish, Briarcliff. Confirmed *two.* Made an address.

Nov. 3, *Thursday, Afternoon.*—At a meeting of the Trustees of St. Stephen's College.

Nov. 6, *Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity, A.M.*—At St. James' Church, Hyde Park, confirmed *twelve.* Preached and addressed the candidates.

Afternoon.—Preached in the Chapel of St. James' Parish.

Nov. 7, *Monday, A.M.*—Attended a meeting of the Church Congress.

Afternoon.—At meeting of the Trustees of the Provident Loan Society.

Nov. 10, *Thursday, A.M.*—At meeting of the Board of Missions.

Afternoon.—At meeting of the Board of Missions.

Evening.—Attended meeting of the Church Club of the Bronx. Made an address.

Nov. 11, *Friday, Evening.*—Attended Parish Reception of the Church of the Advocate in the Bronx. Made an address.

Nov. 13, *Twenty-fourth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.*—At St. Paul's Church, Morrisania. Ordained to the Diaconate Mr. William Ernest Stevens, presented by the Reverend F. N. Strader; and, at the request of the Bishop of Florida, advanced to the Priesthood the Reverend Harry Wm. Jones, D.D., a Deacon in the Diocese of Florida, and Chaplain in the United States Navy, presented by Archdeacon Nelson. The Presenters and the Rev. August Ulmann, D.D., united in the laying on of hands. I preached the sermon.

Nov. 14, *Monday, A.M.*—Attended a meeting of the Church Congress.

Nov. 15, *Tuesday, A.M.*—Attended the Dedicatory Service of the Choir of All Saints' Cathedral, Albany.

Evening.—At Chamber of Commerce Dinner, New York. Made an address.

Nov. 16, *Wednesday, Evening.*—At St. John's Church, Monticello. Confirmed *six* candidates. Preached and addressed the candidates.

Nov. 17, *Thursday, Afternoon.*—Attended a meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Cathedral League. Made an address.

Also in the afternoon went to St. Thomas' Church, New York, and held a Special Confirmation Service; confirmed *three* candidates, one of them, the Rev. H. H. Brown, being from Emmanuel Church, Great River, L. I., and coming into the Episcopal Church.

Nov. 20, *Sunday next before Advent, A.M.*—At the Church of the Divine Love, Montrose. Confirmed *seven* persons. Preached and addressed the candidates.

Nov. 21, *Monday,* ——.—Attended a conference of the Y. M. C. A. on the subject of the Christian Ministry. Made an address.

Evening.—Attended a meeting of the Publicity Committee of the Cathedral Trustees, at the Episcopal Residence, 7 Gramercy Park.

Nov. 22, *Tuesday, Afternoon.*—At St. Bartholomew's Church, New York, solemnized a marriage. Also attended a meeting of the Cathedral Trustees, at the Episcopal Offices, 113 West 40th Street.

Nov. 27, *First Sunday in Advent, A.M.*—At St. Paul's Church, East Chester. Confirmed *eleven* persons. Preached and addressed the candidates.

Evening.—At St. Mary's Church in the Bronx. Preached.

Nov. 28, *Monday, P.M.*—Met the Superintendent and Clerical Staff of the City Mission Society at their Monthly Meeting.

Evening.—Attended a meeting of the National Child Labor Committee, at 7 Washington Square.

Nov. 30, *St. Andrew's Day, A.M.*—Presided at the Annual Meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions in this Diocese. Made an address.

Afternoon.—Attended a meeting of the Committee on the Bishop's Fund, at Grace Church Rectory.

Evening.—At St. Stephen's Church, Tottenville; confirmed *twenty-four* persons. Preached and addressed the candidates.

Dec. 2, *Friday, Afternoon.*—Was present at the Fall Examination of the Candidates for Holy Orders.

Dec. 4, *Second Sunday in Advent, A.M.*—At Christ Church, Red Hook, Confirmed *eleven.* Preached and addressed the candidates, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Afternoon.—Visited St. Stephen's College, Annandale, and preached in the Chapel.

Evening.—Visited Trinity Church, Madalin, Tivoli. Confirmed *one* person. Preached.

Dec. 5, *Monday, Evening.*—Attended Annual Meeting of the Presbyterian Union, and took part in Conference on Church Unity.

Dec. 9, *Friday, Evening.*—Attended meeting of the Board of Directors of St. Bartholomew's Loan Association.

Dec. 11, *Third Sunday in Advent, A.M.*—Visited St. George's Church. New York. Set apart two Deaconesses, Mis Georgia Louise Wilkie and Miss Virginia Custis Young.

Evening.—At the new Chapel of the Incarnation. Preached.

Dec. 12, *Monday, A.M.*—Attended a meeting of the Executive Committee of the Church Congress

Afternoon.—At meeting to provide for the relief of the suffering in Japan at Grace Church Rectory.

Dec. 13, *Tuesday, A.M.*—At a meeting of Committee on Other Missions, Church Missions House.

Afternoon.—At meeting of the Board of Missions, Church Missions House.

Evening.—Presided at the Annual Meeting of the Archdeaconry of New York, Church of the Incarnation. Made an address.

Dec. 14, *Wednesday, Evening.*—At Grace Church, Port Jervis. Confirmed *seven* persons. Preached and made an address.

Dec. 15, *Thursday, Evening.*—Visited St. James' Church, Callicoon Depot. Confirmed *six* persons and made an address.

Dec. 18, *Fourth Sunday in Advent, Afternoon.*—Preached at the Chapel of the Atonement in the Bronx, and received the instrument of donation for the Archdeaconry. Also confirmed *one* person in private, belonging to St. Peter's Church, West Chester.

Evening.—Visited St. Peter's Church, West Chester. Confirmed *thirty-seven* (one being from the Church of St. Edward the Martyr). Preached and made an address to the candidates.

Dec. 19, *Monday, Afternoon.*—Visited the Borough of the Bronx, with the Rev. R. J. Walker, with the view to finding a new site for St. Simeon's Church.

Dec. 20, *Tuesday, Afternoon.*—Attended a meeting of The Club at Calvary Rectory.

Dec. 21, *St. Thomas' Day, P.M.*—Held a special Confirmation Service at the Church of the Transfiguration, New York. Confirmed *two.*

Dec. 23, *Friday,* 12 *M.*—At the Noonday Service, St. Paul's Chapel, New York. Made an address.

Dec. 24, *Saturday,*—Received from the Bishop of Long Island notice that under date of December 15, acting under provisions of Title II., Canon 5, of the Digest, he deposed from the Ministry, George Albert Cain for causes not affecting his moral character.

Dec. 25, *Christmas Day, A.M.*—At St. George's Church, New York. Preached.

Afternoon.—At the Christmas Festival of St. Bartholomew's Sunday-school. Made an address.

Dec. 27, *St. John the Evangelist's Day.*—Presided at the Annual Meeting of the Corporation of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, at the Architect's Office on the Cathedral grounds.

Dec. 28, *The Innocents' Day, Evening.*—Visited St. James' Church, Dover Plains. Confirmed *three* persons. Preached and addressed the candidates.

Dec. 29, *Thursday, A.M.*—Laid the corner-stone of St. James' Church, Dover Plains. Made an address. Also visited St. Thomas' Church, Amenia Union. Confirmed *five.* Preached and made an address.

Dec. 30, *Friday, Afternoon.*—Had a conference with the Diocesan Committee and Archdeacons of the Diocese with reference to the distribution among the parishes of the Diocesan Apportionment for the Board of Missions. Also held Special Confirmation Service at St. Thomas' Church, New York. Confirmed *three*, one from St. Thomas' Parish, one from Calvary and one from St. Bartholomew's.

Dec. 31, *Saturday.*—Gave my consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Charles Edward Woodcock, Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Kentucky, to the office of a Bishop.

1905. *Jan.* 1, *The Circumcision; Sunday after Christmas, A.M.*—Preached at the Church of the Holy Faith, New York.

Jan. 3, *Tuesday, A.M.*—Attended meeting of the Domestic Committee of the Woman's Auxiliary. Made an address.

Jan. 4, *Wednesday, Afternoon.*—Solemnized a marriage at St. Matthew's Church, New York.

Jan. 5, *Thursday, Afternoon.*—Attended a meeting of the Junior Clergy Missionary Association at St. Thomas' Church. Made an address.

Jan. 6, *The Epiphany, Evening.*—Went to Washington to confer with the Bishop of Washington and the Rev. Dr. Tucker, the Chairman and Secretary of the late Commission on Work Among the Colored People, with reference to the conduct of that work by the Board of Missions.

Jan. 8, *First Sunday after Epiphany, A.M.*—At Emmanuel Church, Baltimore, preached.

Evening.—At a Missionary Mass Meeting at the Academy of Music, Baltimore. Made an address.

Jan. 9, *Monday, A.M.*—Attended a meeting of the Executive Committee of the Church Congress.

Afternoon.—Presided at a meeting of the Sub-Committee of the Board of Missions on Work Among the Negroes.

Evening.—At Anniversary Meeting of the Men's Club of the Church of St. John the Evangelist. Made an address.

Jan. 10, *Tuesday, Afternoon.*—Attended a meeting of the Board of Missions.

Also, in the afternoon, visited the Chapel of Christ the Consoler, Bellevue Hospital. Confirmed *five* persons. Made an address.

Jan. 11, *Wednesday, Evening.*—Presided at a Missionary Rally in the Bronx. Made an address.

Jan. 13, *Friday,* 12 *M.*—Took part in the Noonday Service at Trinity Church, at which Bishop Brent, of the Philippine Island, made an address.

Afternoon.—Attended a meeting of the Conference Committee at the Church Missions House.

Jan. 14, *Saturday, Afternoon.*—Visited the Home for Old Men and Aged Couples, 112th Street and Amsterdam Avenue. Confirmed *one* person. Made an address to the congregation.

Evening.—Met some of the Candidates for Holy Orders in this Diocese.

Jan. 15, *Second Sunday after Epiphany, A.M.*—Preached at Christ Church, Brooklyn.

Jan. 16, *Monday, Afternoon.*—Solemnized a marriage at St. Thomas' Church.

Evening.—At a meeting of the Sub-Committee of the Sunday-school Commission, at 7 Gramercy Park.

Jan. 17, *Tuesday, A.M.*—At a meeting of the Sunday-school Commission in Philadelphia.

Jan. 22, *Third Sunday after Epiphany, A.M.*—At St. Andrew's Memorial Church, Yonkers. Preached.

Afternoon.—Visited the Penitentiary on Blackwell's Island. Confirmed *twenty-five* persons. Made an address.

Jan. 23, *Monday, A.M.*—Engaged the Rev. James A. Skinner for one year, to work as a Missionary in the Bronx.

Afternoon.—Presided at a parlor meeting of the Waldensian Society and made an address.

Jan. 24, *Tuesday, Afternoon.*—Attended a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral Corporation, at the Episcopal offices, 113 West 40th Street.

Jan. 29, *Fourth Sunday after Epiphany, A.M.*—Visited St. Alban's Church, Highbridge. Confirmed *twelve* persons. Preached and addressed the candidates.

Afternoon.—Baptized an infant, at St. Bartholomew's Church.

Also in the afternoon, administered, in private, the Holy Communion to a sick person.

Jan. 30, *Monday, Evening.*—Attended the Annual Meeting of the Cambridge Theological School Alumni Association. Made an address.

Feb. 1, *Wednesday, Afternoon.*—Attended a meeting of the Japanese Relief Committee, at Grace Church Rectory.

Feb. 4, *Saturday, Evening.*—Solemnized a marriage at St. Bartholomew's Parish House, New York.

Feb. 5, *Fifth Sunday after Epiphany, A.M.*—Consecrated the Chapel of the Atonement in the Bronx. Preached.

Evening.—Preached before the united Parish Clubs of Holy Trinity Church, St. James' Parish.

Feb. 6, *Monday, A.M.*—Attended a meeting of the St. Augustine League at the Diocesan House. Made an address.

Afternoon.—Baptized an infant at Calvary Church.

Also in the afternoon, presided at the Annual Meeting of the Provident Loan Society, in the United Charities Building.

Feb. 7, *Tuesday, A.M.*—Attended a joint meeting of the Westchester, Orange and Dutchess Archdeaconries, at St. Chrysostom's Chapel, New York.

Feb. 8, *Wednesday, Evening.*—Attended a meeting in behalf of Sunday-schools, at St. Thomas' Church, New York. Made an address.

Feb. 10, *Friday, Evening.*—Conducted Evening Prayer at St. Faith's School for Deaconesses; made an address.

Feb. 12, *Sixth Sunday after Epiphany, Evening.*—Went to the Chapel of St. Bartholomew's Parish House. Made an address.

Feb. 14, *Tuesday, A.M.*—Presided at a meeting of the Commission on Colored Work, at the Church Missions House.

Afternoon.—Attended a meeting of the Board of Missions at the Church Missions House.

Feb. 15, *Wednesday, A.M.*—Made an address and offered prayer at the opening of Miss Keller's new school building.

Feb. 16, *Thursday, Afternoon.*—Presided at a meeting to effect an organization of the Three Arts Club at 803 Lexington Avenue.

Feb. 19, *Septuagesima, A.M.*—Consecrated St. Cornelius' Church, New York, preached.

Feb. 20, *Monday, Evening.*—Attended a Public Meeting at Carnegie Hall in commemoration of the 100th Anniversary of the establishment of public schools in New York. Made the opening prayer.

Feb. 21, *Tuesday, Afternoon.*—Attended a meeting of The Clericus Club, at the Rectory of the Church of the Holy Communion, New York.

Evening.—Attended the Annual Meeting of the Church Club of New York. Made an address.

Feb. 23, *Thursday, A.M.*—Conducted a meeting in Grace Church Chantry, New York, of the Clergy in this Diocese in Greater New York. Made an address.

Feb. 26, *Sexagesima,* 7:30 *A.M.*—At Grace Church, Middletown. Celebrated the Holy Communion. Made an address to the Sunday-school. At 11 o'clock service, confirmed *thirteen* persons. Preached and addressed the candidates.

Feb. 27, *Monday, Afternoon.*—Dedicated the new Home of the Shelter for Respectable Girls, and made an address.

Feb. 28, *Tuesday, Afternoon.*—Attended meeting of the Cathedral Trustees, at the Episcopal Offices, 113 West 40th Street.

March 2, *Thursday, Afternoon.*—Attended meeting of the Trustees of St. Stephen's College, at the Diocesan House.

March 5, *Quinquagesima, A.M.*—At All Souls' Church, New York. Confirmed *forty-eight.* Preached and addressed the candidates.

Evening.—At St. Stephen's Church, Woodlawn. Confirmed *twelve.* Preached and addressed the candidates.

March 6, *Monday, A.M.*—Conducted Funeral Service at St. Thomas' Church, New York.

March 8, *Ash Wednesday, Evening.*—At Ascension Memorial Church, New York. Confirmed *thirty-eight.* Preached and addressed the candidates.

March 9, *Thursday, A.M.*—At St. Bartholomew's Church, New York; conducted funeral service.

March 10, *Friday,* 12 *M.*—Made an address at the Noonday Service at Trinity Church, New York.

March 12, *First Sunday in Lent, A.M.*—Visited the Church of the Redeemer, New York. Confirmed *fifteen.* Preached and addressed the candidates.

Evening.—Visited St. Ignatius' Church, New York; confirmed *eighteen.* Made an address.

March 13, *Monday, A.M.*—Conducted funeral service at St. Bartholomew's Church, New York.

March 14, *Tuesday, A.M.*—Presided at meeting of the Colored Work Commission.

P.M.—At meeting of the Board of Missions, Church Missions House.

March 15, *Wednesday, A.M.*—Gave to the Presiding Bishop my consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. James Henry Darlington, D.D., Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Harrisburg, to be a Bishop in the Church of God.

Evening.—At St. Peter's Church, New York. Confirmed *twenty-eight.* Preached and addressed the candidates.

March 17, *Friday, Evening.*—Visited St. Thomas' Chapel, New York. Confirmed *one hundred and twenty-one.* Preached and addressed the candidates.

March 19, *Second Sunday in Lent, A.M.*—At Grace Chapel, New York; confirmed *seventy-six.* Preached and addressed the candidates.

Evening.—At the Church of Zion and St. Timothy, New York. Confirmed *forty-two.* Preached and addressed the candidates.

March 20, *Monday, Evening.*—At St. George's Church, Newburgh. Confirmed *twenty-seven.* Preached and addressed the candidates.

March 21, *Tuesday, A.M.*—Held a Special Service for the Clergy of the Archdeaconries of Dutchess and Orange, in St. George's Church, Newburgh. Made an address.

Evening.—Visited Grace Church, White Plains. Confirmed *nineteen.* Made an address.

March 22, *Wednesday, Evening.*—Visited Epiphany Chapel, Stanton Street. Confirmed *nineteen.* Preached and made an address to the candidates.

March 24, *Friday, Evening.*—Visited St. John's Church, Tuckahoe; confirmed *five.* Made an address.

March 26, *Third Sunday in Lent, A.M.*—Visited St. Mark's Church, New York. Confirmed *fifty-five.* Preached and addressed the candidates.

Afternoon.—Visited St. Matthew's Church. Confirmed *thirty-nine.* Preached and addressed the candidates.

March 27, *Monday, Afternoon.*—Solemnized a marriage at St. George's Church, New York.

Also, in the afternoon, attended a meeting of the Three Arts Club, at 803 Lexington Avenue.

March 28, *Tuesday, Afternoon.*—Attended meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral Corporation, at the Episcopal Offices, 113 West 40th Street.

March 29, *Wednesday, Evening.*—Attended meeting of the Church Club. Made an address.

March 31, *Friday, Evening.*—Visited St. David's Chapel in the Bronx. Confirmed *twenty.* Made an address.

April 2, *Fourth Sunday in Lent, A.M.*—Visited Calvary Church, New York. Confirmed *forty-four.* Preached and addressed the candidates.

Afternoon.—Visited St. Bartholomew's Church; confirmed *eighty-five.* Preached and addressed the candidates.

April 3, *Monday, Afternoon.*—Attended a Conference of the City Clergy, at the Church of the Holy Communion, in the interest of Summer Tent Evangelization. Made an address.

Evening.—Presided at a meeting at 7 Gramercy Park, to consider the

Thank Offering Plan for men, to be presented at the next General Convention.

April 4, *Tuesday, Evening.*—Visited the Church of St. John the Evangelist, New York. Confirmed *forty-two.* Preached and addressed the candidates,

April 6, *Thursday, Evening.*—Visited St. Simeon's Chapel in the Bronx. Confirmed *forty-one.* Preached and addressed the candidates.

April 9, *Fifth Sunday in Lent, A.M.*—Visited St. George's Church, New York. Confirmed *one hundred and fifty-three.* Preached and made an address to the candidates.

Afternoon.—Baptized an infant, at St. Bartholomew's Church.

Evening.—Visited the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York. Confirmed *thirty-eight.* Preached and addressed the candidates.

April 11, *Tuesday, Afternoon.*—Attended meeting of the Board of Missions at the Church Missions House.

Also in the afternoon, had a conference with the President of Columbia University about St. Stephen's College, Annandale.

Evening.—Met some of the Vestry of St. Paul's Church, Morrisania, in regard to calling a Rector.

April 12, *Wednesday, Afternoon.*—Conferred with the Comptroller of Trinity Parish about placing some money in the Bronx.

Evening.—Visited Christ Church, New York. Confirmed *thirty,* one being a candidate from St. Agnes' Chapel. Preached and addressed the candidates.

Received notice from the Bishop of Southern Virginia that the name of Henry W. Bouldin had been removed from the list of candidates for Holy Orders in that Diocese for reasons not affecting his moral character.

April 13, *Thursday.*—Made a tour of the Bronx, in company with the Archdeacon.

Evening.—Visited St. Andrew's Memorial Church, Yonkers. Confirmed *sixty-five.* Preached and addressed the candidates.

April 15, *Saturday, Afternoon.*—Attended Service of Prayer at the Church of the Holy Communion.

April 16, *Sunday before Easter, A.M.*—Visited St. Thomas' Church, New York. Confirmed *seventy-eight.* Preached and addressed the candidates.

Afternoon.—Visited Grace Church, New York. Confirmed *thirty-two;* three being candidates from St. Bartholomew's Parish and six from Emmanuel Mission. Preached and addressed the candidates.

April 17, *Monday before Easter.*—At a special confirmation in St. Thomas' Church, New York, confirmed *five* persons.

April 18, *Tuesday before Easter, Afternoon.*—Baptized two children at St. Bartholomew's Church, New York.

April 19, *Wednesday before Easter, A.M.*—Presided at a meeting of the Diocesan League for Cathedral Work.

Evening.—Visited St. Mary's Church, Mott Haven. Confirmed *forty-five.* Preached and addressed the candidates.

April 20, *Thursday before Easter, A.M.*—Confirmed a sick boy in private.

Afternoon.—Visited All Angels' Church, New York. Confirmed *eighty-one* from All Angels' Parish, *one* from the Cathedral Crypt, *two* from the Church of the Epiphany, *one* from Holy Trinity Church, Harlem, and *one* from St. Simeon's Chapel in the Bronx. Addressed the candidates.

Evening.—Visited the Church of the Mediator, Kingsbridge. Confirmed *thirteen.* Preached and addressed the candidates.

April 21, *Good Friday, Evening.*—Visited St. Andrew's Church, Harlem. Confirmed *one hundred and eight.* Addressed the congregation and candidates.

April 22, *Easter Even, Afternoon.*—Visited Trinity Church, New York. Confirmed *ninety-one.* Made an address. Removed from the list of candidates for Holy Orders in this Diocese, the name of Carl P. Carlsson, at his own request.

April 23, *Easter Day, A.M.*—Officiated at the early celebration of the Holy Communion at St. Bartholomew's Church, New York.

Also in the morning, visited All Saints' Church. Confirmed *eight.* Preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Afternoon.—At the Easter Festival of St. Bartholomew's Sunday-school. Made an address.

Evening.—At Holy Trinity Church, Harlem. Confirmed *eighty-six,* one being a candidate from All Angels' Church. Made an address.

April 24, *Monday in Easter Week, Evening.*—At St. Luke's Hospital; attended the Graduation Exercises of the Training School for Nurses. Made an address.

April 25, *Tuesday in Easter Week; St. Mark's Day, A.M.*—Had a conference with certain parties about building a parish house for St. Margaret's Church in the Bronx.

Afternoon.—Was present at the examinations of the candidates for Holy Orders, at the Diocesan House.

Also in the afternoon, attended meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral Corporation, at 113 West 40th Street.

Evening.—Visited Grace Church, West Farms. Confirmed *seventeen.* Preached and addressed the candidates.

April 26, *Wednesday, Afternoon.*—Solemnized a marriage at Trinity Chapel, New York, also one at St. Bartholomew's Church.

Evening.—Visited the Chapel of the Messiah, New York. Confirmed *thirty-three.* Made an address to the candidates.

April 27, *Thursday, Afternoon.*—Attended the examinations of the candidates for Holy Orders, at the Diocesan House.

Evening.—Visited St. Philip's Church, New York. Confirmed *fifty-eight.* Addressed the candidates.

April 28, *Friday, Evening.*—Visited St. Mary's Church, Manhattanville. Confirmed *twenty-seven.* Preached and addressed the candidates.

April 30, *First Sunday after Easter, A.M.*—Visited St. Agnes' Chapel, New York. Confirmed *one hundred and forty-nine.* Preached and addressed the candidates.

Afternoon.—Visited Trinity Chapel. Confirmed *thirty-three.* Addressed the candidates.

May 1, *St. Philip and St. James' Day, Afternoon.*—Made an inspection tour of the Bronx.

Evening.—Attended the Quarterly Meeting of St. Bartholomew's Working Girls' Club; made an address.

Also in the evening, attended the sixteenth annual Meeting of St. Bartholomew's Chinese Guild and made an address.

May 2, *Tuesday, Afternoon.*—Officiated at the funeral service of a child.

Evening.—Visited the Church of the Holy Faith, Morrisania. Confirmed *forty-three,* and made an address. Also confirmed *one* person in private. After the service, attended a social reception at the Parish House, and made an address.

May 3, *Wednesday, A.M.*—Assisted at a funeral service at St. Bartholomew's Church, New York.

Evening.—Visited the Church of the Holy Apostles, New York. Confirmed *fifty-two,* one being a candidate from St. Bartholomew's Church. Made an address.

May 4, *Thursday, Afternoon.*—Attended a meeting of the organization of the New York State Branch of the Red Cross Society.

Evening.—At the Church of the Intercession, attended a service in commemoration of John James Audubon, and made an address.

May 5, *Friday, Evening.*—Visited the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, New York. Confirmed *seventy-three,* one being a candidate from St. James' Parish. Made an address.

Received from the Bishop of Ohio notice that he had deposed from the Priesthood Elmer E. Esselburne, Presbyter, for causes not affecting his moral character.

May 6, *Saturday, Afternoon.*—Presided at the Annual Meeting of the Cathedral League of the Diocese of New York, at Synod Hall on Cathedral grounds, and made an address.

May 7, *Second Sunday after Easter, A.M.*—Visited Zion Church, Dobbs Ferry. Confirmed *twenty.* Preached and addressed the candidates.

Evening.—Visited St. James' Church, Fordham. Confirmed *twenty-eight.* Preached and made an address.

May 8, *Monday, Afternoon.*—At the Diocesan House, at meeting for the purpose of organization of the District Committee of the Thank Offering.

May 9, *Tuesday, A.M.*—Presided at a meeting of the Sub-Committee of the Board of Missions on Work among the Negroes. Arranged for trip South to visit several of the Church Institutions for work among the colored people.

Afternoon.—Attended meeting of the Board of Missions, at the Church Missions House. Also in the afternoon, attended meeting of the Central Committee of the Thank Offering.

Evening.—Visited Ascension Church, West New Brighton. Confirmed *thirty-three.* Preached and addressed the candidates.

May 10, *Wednesday, Evening.*—Visited Christ Church, New Brighton. Confirmed *fifty-three.* Preached and addressed the candidates.

May 11, *Thursday, Evening.*—Visited St. John's Church, Yonkers. Confirmed *fifty-three.* Preached and addressed the candidates.

May 12, *Friday, Afternoon.*—Had a conference at 7 Gramercy Park, with the Tent Evangelization Committee.

Evening.—Visited St. Paul's Memorial Church, Tompkinsville. Confirmed *thirteen.* Made an address.

May 13, *Saturday, A.M.*—Officiated at a funeral at Trinity Church, New York.

May 14, *Third Sunday after Easter, A.M.*—Visited St. Augustine's Chapel, New York. Confirmed *sixty* (one a candidate from the parish of St. Mary the Virgin). Preached and addressed the candidates.

Afternoon.—Visited St. Ann's Chapel for Deaf Mutes, New York. Confirmed *six*. Made an address.

Evening.—Attended a Memorial Service to the late Dr. Shipman at Christ Church. Made an address.

May 16, *Tuesday, Evening*—Presided at a meeting at Carnegie Hall to consider "The Problem of the City," and made an address. Afterwards attended a meeting of the Board of Managers of the City Mission Society.

May 17, *Wednesday, Evening.*—Visited the Church of St. Edward the Martyr, New York. Confirmed *forty-four* (five being candidates from the Church of the Archangel, and one from St. Anges' Chapel, Trinity Parish). Preached and addressed the candidates.

May 18, *Thursday, A.M.*—At the Chapel of the Church Missions House, set apart three persons to the Order of Deaconess: Katharine Elizabeth Phelps, Blanche Henriquez de Leon, and Katharine Gillmore. Made an address and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening.—Visited the Church of the Holy Cross, New York. Confirmed *twenty-six*, four being from St. John Baptist House. Made an address.

May 21, *Fourth Sunday after Easter, A.M.*—Visited St. Edmund's Church, Mt. Hope. Confirmed *thirty-three*. Preached and addressed the candidates.

Afternoon.—Visited the Church of the Ascension, New York. Confirmed *fifty-eight*, three being from St. Michael's Church and one being from the Church of the Holy Communion. Made an address.

May 22, *Monday, A.M.*—Visited King Hall, Washington, D. C. Met the Board and spoke to the students.

Evening.—Visited St. Augustine's School, Raleigh. Met the Faculty and made an address to the students.

May 23, *Tuesday, A.M.*—Met the students of St. Augustine's School at Chapel. Made an address.

Also in the morning, visited St. Mary's School, Raleigh; spoke to the pupils.

Afternoon.—Visited St. Paul's, Lawrenceville. Inspected the industrial plant; had a conference with the Board. Spoke to the students in the evening.

May 24, *Wednesday, A.M.*—Visited the Payne Divinity School, Petersburg, Va. Met the Faculty and afterwards spoke to the students. Returned to New York that night.

May 25, *Thursday, Evening.*—Visited St. Andrew's Church, Brewster. Confirmed *four*. Made an address.

May 26, *Friday, A.M.*—Consecrated the Chapel of the Good Shepherd at West Somers. Confirmed *five*. Preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening.—Attended the closing exercises of the Physical Culture Class at St. Bartholomew's Parish House. Made an address.

May 28, *Fifth Sunday after Easter, Afternoon.*—Visited the Church of the Transfiguration, New York. Confirmed *forty*. Made an address.

Evening.—Visited St. Ann's Church, Morrisania. Preached the Annual Sermon before the Men's Club of the Parish.

May, 29, *Monday, A.M.*—Officiated at a funeral service at St. Bartholomew's Church, New York.

Afternoon.—At the Cathedral School Prize Day Exercises. Made an address.

May 30, *Tuesday, A.M.*—Consecrated Christ Church, New Brighton. Celebrated the Holy Communion.

Afternoon.—Visited St. Simon's Chapel, Stapleton. Confirmed *seven.* Made an address.

Evening.—Attended a Choir Festival of the United Church of the Bronx at the Harlem Casino. Made an address.

May 31, *Wednesday, Evening.*—Visited the Mission Church of the Holy Cross, Kingston. Confirmed *forty-two*, one being from St. Athanasius Chapel, New Paltz. Preached and addressed the candidates.

June 1, *Ascension Day, A.M.*—Visited St. Michael's Home, Mamaroneck. Confirmed *twelve.* Made an address.

Afternoon.—Solemnized a marriage at St. Bartholomew's Church.

Also in the afternoon, confirmed five persons at the Church of Zion and St. Timothy, New York, one being a candidate from the Church of the Holy Faith. Made an address.

June 4, *Sunday after Ascension, A.M.*—At St. Paul's Church, Morrisania. Made an address.

Evening.—Visited St. Peter's Church, Portchester. Confirmed *forty-one.* Preached and addressed the candidates.

June 5, *Monday, Evening.*—Visited St. Andrew's Church, Walden. Confirmed *four.* Preached and addressed the candidates.

June 6, *Tuesday, A.M.*—Consecrated St. Andrew's Chapel at Montgomery. Preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

June 7, *Wednesday, A.M.*—Attended the Commencement Exercises at the General Theological Seminary. Addressed the Graduating Class.

Afternoon.—Presided at the First Annual Meeting of the Diocesan Sunday-School Association, at Synod House. Made an address.

Evening.—Visited Christ Church, Bronxville. Confirmed *eleven.* Preached and addressed the candidates.

June 8, *Thursday, Afternoon.*—Attended a Special Meeting of the House of Bishops, at the Church Missions House.

June 9, *Friday, A.M.*—At Special Meeting of the House of Bishops.

Afternoon.—Attended special meeting of the Cathedral Trustees, at the Episcopal Offices, 113 West Fortieth Street.

June 11, *Whitsun-day; St. Barnabas' Day, A.M.*—Visited St. Mary's Church, West New Brighton, Castleton. Confirmed *ten.* Preached and addressed the candidates.

Evening.—Visited St. John's Church, Cornwall. Confirmed *nine.* Preached and addressed the candidates.

June 12, *Monday in Whitsun-week, Afternoon.*—Visited the House of the Holy Comforter, New York. Confirmed *five*, and made an address.

June 13, *Tuesday in Whitsun-week, A.M.*—Attended meeting of the Commission on Work among Negroes.

Afternoon.—At the meeting of the Board of Missions, also at Church Missions House.

June 14, *Wednesday, Evening.*—At Annandale. Attended Missionary Service in Holy Innocents' Chapel, St. Stephen's College. Was present later at a meeting of the Eulexian Society, and made an address.

June 15, *Thursday*, 7 *A.M.*—Celebrated the Holy Communion at Holy Innocents' Chapel. Afterwards, presided at a meeting of the Board of Trustees of St. Stephen's College.

Also in the morning, attended the Commencement Exercises of the College and made an address. Present afterwards at the Luncheon and made an address.

Evening.—Visited the Chapel of St. Faith's House, Tarrytown. Confirmed *four*. Made an address.

June 16, *Friday, Afternoon.*—Confirmed a sick man in private, a member of St. Mary's Parish, Mott Haven.

June 18, *Trinity Sunday, A.M.*—At the Cathedral Crypt, ordained to the Diaconate:

Mr. Frederick Alfred Coleman, presented by the Rev. Dr. Vibbert.

Mr. Archibald Spiers Winslow, B.A., presented by Dean Robbins.

Mr. James Bancroft, B.A., presented by Dean Robbins.

Mr. Harold Edward Ford, B.A., presented by Dean Robbins.

Mr. Raymond Collyer Knox, presented by Archdeacon Nelson.

Mr. Culbert McGay, presented by the Rev. Dr. Patey.

Mr. Geo. Daniel Hadley, B.A., presented by Canon Peters.

Mr. Eric Florus Toll, presented by G. Hammarsköld.

Mr. Edward Wheeler Hall, B.A., presented by Dean Robbins.

Mr. Marshal Bowyer Stewart, B.A., presented by Dean Robbins (for the Bishop of Washington).

Advanced to the Priesthood:

The Rev. Geo. H. Houghton Butler, B.A., presented by Archdeacon Van Kleeck.

The Rev. Wm. Angus Braithwaite, B.A., presented by Archdeacon Nelson.

The Rev. Eugene Newbold Curtis, B.A., presented by Archdeacon Van Kleeck.

The Rev. Albert Ransom Parker, presented by the Rev. J. Franklin Carter.

The Rev. Alleyne Carleton Howell, presented by the Rev. A. F. Underhill.

The Rev. John Armstrong Wade, M.A., presented by Canon Kimber.

Dean Robbins preached the sermon and united with the presenters in the laying on of hands. I celebrated the Holy Communion.

Afternoon.—Visited the Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Blackwell's Island. Confirmed *twenty-two*. Made an address.

Evening.—Visited the Chapel of the Atonement in the Bronx. Confirmed *thirty-one*; fourteen being candidates from St. Martha's Mission; eleven from the Atonement, two from St. Michael's Parish, one from St. Augustine's Chapel, Trinity Parish, and three from the Church of the Holy Faith. Made an address.

June 23, *Friday.*—Received from the Bishop of California notice that he had deposed from the Ministry George Lawrence Parker, Presbyter, at his own request, and for causes not affecting his moral character.

June 27, *Tuesday, A.M.*—At the Episcopal Offices on West Fortieth Street, attended a Special Meeting of the Standing Committee to consider the consolidation of All Soul's Parish with the Parish of the Archangel.

June 29, *St. Peter's Day, A.M.*—Solemnized a marriage at St. Bartholomew's Parish House.

Afternoon.—Baptized an infant at Plainfield, New Jersey.

June 30, *Friday, Afternoon.*—Solemnized a marriage at St. Peter's Church, Morristown, Diocese of Newark.

July 8, *Saturday.*—Received from the Bishop of Virginia notice of the deposition from the Ministry of William H. Watts, Presbyter, for causes not affecting his moral character.

July 14, *Friday.*—Received from the Bishop of Maryland notice that he had deposed from the Ministry George W. West, a Priest in his Diocese, he having declared in writing his renunciation of the Ministry of this Church.

July 21, *Friday, A.M.*—Had a conference with some of the Vestry of St. John's Church, Wilmot. Also had a conference with the architect of the Church House in the Bronx, about preparation of plans.

Afternoon.—Visited Bedford Park, with the view to the purchase of land for a Church.

August 17, *Thursday, Afternoon.*—Officiated at a funeral in New York. Also in the afternoon, visited the Bronx with reference to the purchase of land for a Church at Bedford Park.

Aug. 20, *Ninth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.*—At St. Luke's Church, East Hampton, L. I., ordained to the Diaconate, Mr. Herbert Haigh Brown, presented by the Rev. E. Clowes Chorley. Preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Sept. 16, *Saturday.*—Solemnized a marriage at St. Andrew's Dune Church, Southampton, Diocese of Long Island.

The Bishop of Springfield.

1904.—*Oct.* 2, *Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.*—At Christ Church, Riverdale, confirmed *three*, one being from St. Andrew's Church, Yonkers, and addressed them.

The Bishop of Nebraska.

1904.—*Dec.* 4, *Second Sunday in Advent, A.M.*—At Coutant Memorial Church, New Rochelle, confirmed *nine* and addressed them.

Dec. 18, *Fourth Sunday in Advent, A.M.*—At St. John's Church, Lewisboro, confirmed *six* and addressed them.

1905.—*March* 12, *First Sunday in Lent, A.M.*—At the Church of the Beloved Disciple, New York, confirmed *thirty-seven*, two from St. Agnes' Chapel and addressed them.

March 22, *Wednesday, Evening.*—At Grace-Emmanuel Church, New York, confirmed *thirty-seven* and addressed them.

March 23, *Thursday, Evening.*—At St. Paul's Church, Yonkers, confirmed *sixteen* and addressed them.

April 2, *Fourth Sunday in Lent, A.M.*—At St. John's Church, Kingston, confirmed *twenty-eight* and addressed them; and also confirmed two in private.

April 4, *Tuesday, Evening.*—At Trinity Church, Mount Vernon, confirmed *seventeen* and addressed them.

April 5, *Wednesday, Evening.*—At Christ Church, Pelham Manor, confirmed *seven* and addressed them.

April 7, *Friday, Evening.*—At St. Chrysostom's Chapel, New York, confirmed *twenty-three* and addressed them.

April 9, *Fifth Sunday in Lent, A.M.*—At the Church of the Redeemer, Pelham, confirmed *nine* and addressed them.

April 13, *Thursday, Evening.*—At the Church of the Regeneration, Pine Plains, confirmed *eight* and addressed them.

April 21, *Good Friday, Evening.*—At St. Stephen's Church, New York, confirmed *twenty-two* and addressed them.

April 22, *Easter Even.*—At St. John's Chapel, New York, confirmed *ninety-four*, including candidates from St. Luke's Chapel, and addressed them.

April 23, *Easter Day, Evening.*—At Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, confirmed *twenty-one*, one being from the Church of the Holy Comforter, Poughkeepsie, and addressed them.

April 27, *Thursday, Evening.*—At St. Cornelius' Church, New York, confirmed *twenty-four* and addressed them.

April 28, *Friday, Evening.*—At Grace Church, City Island, confirmed *ten* and addressed them.

April 30, *First Sunday after Easter, A.M.*—At St. Luke's Church, New York, confirmed *thirty-six* and addressed them.

P.M.—At St. Mary's Chapel, Sherwood Park, Yonkers, confirmed *six* and addressed them.

Evening.—At the Church of the Ascension, Mount Vernon, confirmed *thirty* and addressed them.

May 14, *Third Sunday after Easter, A.M.*—At West Point, confirmed *one.*

May 21, *Fourth Sunday after Easter, A.M.*—At Christ Church, Rye, confirmed *fourteen* and addressed them.

July 9, *Third Sunday after Trinity, Evening.*—At St. Paul's Church, Pleasant Valley, confirmed *seven* and addressed them.

The Right Reverend Frederick Courtney, D.D.

1905.—*March* 14, *Tuesday, Evening.*—At St. Margaret's Church, New York, confirmed *thirty-eight* and addressed them; and also confirmed *two* in private.

April 16, *Sunday before Easter, A.M.*—At St. James' Church, New York, confirmed *forty-two* and addressed them.

May 8, *Monday, A.M.*—At St. James' Church, New York, confirmed *two.*

May 17, *Wednesday, Evening.*—At Zion Church, Wappingers Falls, confirmed *fifty* and addressed them.

June 4, *Sunday after Ascension, Evening.*—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, East 88th Street, New York, confirmed *one hundred and sixteen*, two being from St. James' Church, and addressed them.

June 11, *Whitsunday, Evening.*—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, East 88th Street, confirmed *one.*

THE BISHOP OF CUBA.

1905.—*June* 30, *Friday.*—At Riverside Hospital, North Brothers Island, New York, confirmed *four* and addressed them.

THE BISHOP OF PORTO RICO.

1905.—*July* 16, *Fourth Sunday after Trinity.*—In St. Andrew's Parish, Yonkers, confirmed *one* in private.

I.—DEACONS WHO ARE CANDIDATES FOR PRIEST'S ORDERS.

Name.	Date of Admission.
The Rev. Grenville Alfred Rathbun, B.A.	Nov. 3, 1881.
The Rev. Frederick Augustus Peters, B.A.	Oct. 8, 1896.
The Rev. Anson Phelps Stokes, Jr., B.A.	Dec. 2, 1897.
The Rev. Frederick Alfred Coleman.	Oct. 3, 1901.
The Rev. Alfred Spies Winslow, B.A.	May 1, 1902.
The Rev. James Bancroft, B.A.	June 5, 1902.
The Rev. Raymond Collyer Knox.	May 7, 1903.
The Rev. Culbert McGay.	Oct. 8, 1903.
The Rev. Geo. Daniel Hadley, B.A.	Dec. 3, 1903.
The Rev. Edward Wheeler Hall, B.A.	May 5, 1904.

Total 10.

II.—CANDIDATES FOR DEACON'S AND PRIEST'S ORDERS.

Name.	Date of Admission.
William Hemphill.	June 7, 1900.
Wm. Anthony Clark.	May 2, 1902.
Warner Foote Gookin, B.A.	March 5, 1903.
George Frederick Bambach.	March 5, 1903.
Donald Kent Johnston, B.A.	Dec. 3, 1903.
Lloyd Brant Thomas, B.A.	Jan. 7, 1904.
Stephen Herbert Langdon, Ph.D.	May 5, 1904.
Alfred Stratton Lawrence, B.A.	May 5, 1904.
Mortimer Stacy Ashton, B.A.	Oct. 6, 1904.
Philip Coombs Pearson.	Oct. 6, 1904.
Robert Johnston, B.A.	Oct. 6, 1904.
Eugene de Forest Heald, Jr., M.A.	Oct. 6, 1904.
Richard Townsend Henshaw, M.A.	Nov. 3, 1904.
Ernest Collard Tuthill, B.A.	Nov. 3, 1904.
Floyd Baker Van Keuren, B.A.	Jan. 5, 1905.
Malcolm Slicer Taylor, B.A.	Jan. 5, 1905.
Charles Alfred Dowdell.	April 6, 1905.
Arthur Thomas Stray	April 6, 1905.
John Milton Oaksford, B.A.	June 8, 1905.
Harold Livingston Reed Thomas, B.A.	June 27, 1905.
Evelyn Kendall Severance, B.A.	June 27, 1905.
John Hendrik de Vries, D.D.	July 5, 1905.

Total 22.

III.—CANDIDATES FOR DEACON'S ORDERS ONLY.

Name.	Date of Admission.
Albert Charles Burdick	June 4, 1896.

Total 1.

IV.—POSTULANTS.

Name.	Recommended by.	Date of Admission.
Otis Earl Gray,	The Rev. Walter E. Bentley,	June 30, 1901.
Richard Grey Cooney,	The Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D.,	April 15, 1902.
Allen Sutcliffe,	The Rev. Francis B. Whitcome,	Sept. 22, 1902.
Albert Wm. Faller,	The Rev. A. G. Cummins, Jr.,	Oct. 13, 1902.
Frederick Turner Ashton,	The Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.,	Oct. 28, 1902.
Isaac Clendennin Perkins,	The Rev. H. P. Nichols, D.D.,	Dec. 2, 1902.
John Henry Keiser,	The Rev. John Chamberlain, D.D.,	April 21, 1903.
George Henry Heyn,	The Rev. Arthur H. Proffitt,	June 1, 1903.
John Daniel Saunders,	The Rev. H. C. Bishop,	July 25, 1903.
Geo. Marshall Plaskett,	The Rev. Thomas H. Sill,	Oct. 3, 1903.
Gerald Horton Lewis,	The Rev. G. M. Christian, D.D.,	Oct. 10, 1903.
James Godfrey Wilson, Jr.,	The Rev. S. De Lancey Townsend, D.D.,	Oct. 15, 1903.
Rufus Delancey Seeley Putney,	The Rev. G. W. Harris,	Feb. 15, 1904.
Philip Coombs Pearson,	The Rev. W. Montague Geer,	April 9, 1904.
David Clark Beatty,	The Rev. James E. Freeman,	April 16, 1904.
E. Albert Thurauf,	The Rev. Geo. Alex. Strong,	June 25, 1904.
Albert Charles Lancefield,	The Rev. R. G. Sutherland, M.A.,	July 26, 1904.
August Ahrens,	The Rev. Franklin Babbitt,	Dec. 10, 1904.
Robert Erskine Campbell, Jr.,	The Rev. Geo. R. Van De Water, D.D.,	Dec. 10, 1904.
Arthur Alex. Gregorius Luders,	The Rev. Franklin S. Moore,	Feb. 10, 1905.
Emanuel James Ferrara,	The Rev. M. K. Bailey,	April 7, 1905.
Theodore Andrews,	The Rev. Ernest M. Stires, D.D.,	April 18, 1905.
Edward Merritt,	The Rev. Franklin Babbitt,	April 18, 1905.
Victor Wm. Mori,	The Rev. Alfred W. Griffin,	May 10, 1905.
Leicester Crosby Lewis,	The Rev. Philip A. H. Brown,	May 25, 1905.
Frank Simpson Cookman, Ph.D.,	The Rev. Ernest M. Stires, D.D.,	May 31, 1905.
Harwood Huntington, Ph.D.,	The Rev. Ernest M. Stires, D.D.,	June 14, 1905.
Charles Whitney Popham,	The Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D.,	July 5, 1905.
Rufus W. Frost,	The Rev. Wm. R. Huntington, D.D.,	July 5, 1905.
Samuel Raymond Brinckerhoff,	The Rev. Homer F. Taylor,	July 29, 1905.
Charles Barker Scovil,	The Rev. Wm. T. Manning, D.D.,	July 31, 1905.
Wm. Leopold Essex,	The Rev. Franklin Babbitt,	July 31, 1905.
J. Hoyt Kerley,	The Rev. Robert V. K. Harris,	Sept. 5, 1905.

Total, 33.

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS ORDAINED DEACONS.

1904.—Nov. 13, Twenty-fourth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At St. Paul's Church, Morrisania, New York, by the Bishop Coadjutor of New York:

Mr. William Ernest Stevens.

1905.—June 18, Trinity Sunday, A.M.—At the Church of the Good Shepherd, Newburgh, by the Bishop of New York:

Mr. William Standing, B.A. (on behalf of the Bishop of Albany).

At the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, by the Bishop Coadjutor of New York:

Mr. Frederick Alfred Coleman.
Mr. Archibald Spiers Winslow, B.A.
Mr. James Bancroft, B.A.
Mr. Harold Edward Ford, B.A.
Mr. Raymond Collyer Knox.
Mr. Culbert McGay.
Mr. George Daniel Hadley, B.A.
Mr. Eric Florus Toll.
Mr. Edward Wheeler Hall, B.A.
Mr. M. Bowyer Stewart (on behalf of the Bishop of Washington).

At the Cathedral of the Incarnation, Garden City, by the Bishop of Long Island:

Mr. Thomas Burgess, B.A.

Aug. 20, Ninth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At St. Luke's Church, East Hampton, Long Island, by the Bishop Coadjutor of New York:

Mr. Herbert Haigh Brown.

Total, 14.

DEACONS ADVANCED TO THE PRIESTHOOD.

1904.—Nov. 13, Twenty-fourth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At St. Paul's Church, Morrisania, New York, by the Bishop Coadjutor of New York:

The Rev. Harry Wm. Jones, D.D. (on behalf of the Bishop of Florida).

1905.—June 18, Trinity Sunday, A.M.—At the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, by the Bishop Coadjutor of New York:

The Rev. Geo. H. Houghton Butler, B.A.
The Rev. Wm. Angus Braithwaite, B.A.

The Rev. Eugene Newton Curtis, B.A.
The Rev. Albert Ransom Parker.
The Rev. Alleyne Carleton Howell.
The Rev. John Armstrong Wade, M.A.
Total, 7.

DEACONESSES SET APART.

1904.—Oct. 2, Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity, A.M.—At Grace Church, New York, by the Bishop Coadjutor of New York:
Miss Anna Mary Carroll.
Miss Wilhelmina L. Home.
Dec. 11, Third Sunday in Advent, A.M.—At St. George's Church, New York, by the Bishop Coadjutor of New York:
Miss Georgia Louise Wilkie.
Miss Virginia Custis Young.
1905.—May 18, Thursday, A.M.—At the Chapel of the Church Missions House, by the Bishop Coadjutor of New York:
Miss Katharine Elizabeth Phelps.
Miss Blanche Henriquez de Leon.
Miss Katharine Gillmore.
Total, 7.

CLERGYMEN, ETC., RECEIVED INTO THE DIOCESE.

Oct. 5, 1904. The Rev. Arthur Hallett Mellen, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Western New York.

Oct. 5, 1904. The Rev. Frank Henry Church, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Long Island.

Nov. 10, 1904. The Rev. Karl Reiland, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Connecticut.

Nov. 21, 1904. The Rev. Charles Breck Ackley, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Milwaukee.

Nov. 21, 1904. The Rev. Clifford Stimson Gregg, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Dec. 2, 1904. Miss Hannah Alice Nutter, Deaconess, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Dec. 3, 1904. The Rev. Guy A. Jamieson, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Western Texas.

Dec. 12, 1904. The Rev. Albert Ransom Parker, Deacon, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Dec. 12, 1904. The Rev. H. H. D. Sterrett, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Washington.

Dec. 12, 1904. The Rev. Everett M. Waterhouse, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Rhode Island.

Dec. 12, 1904. The Rev. Chas. H. Reinsberg, M.D., Presbyter, from the Missionary District of Alaska.

Dec. 20, 1904. The Rev. Francis Grenville Isley, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Milwaukee.

Dec. 31, 1904. The Rev. Wm. White Hance, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Maryland.

Jan. 5, 1905. The Rev. John Wesley Johnson, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Southern Virginia.

Jan. 5, 1905. The Rev. Frank Richard Jones, Presbyter, from the Missionary District of Oklahoma and Indian Territory.

Jan. 5, 1905. The Rev. Edward M. H. Knapp, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Western New York.

Jan. 14, 1905. Miss Ellen Adwen, Deaconess, from the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

Jan. 17, 1905. The Rev. Rockland T. Homans, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Long Island.

Jan. 26, 1905. The Rev. Daniel Cassell Hinton, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Jan. 30, 1905. The Rev. Wesley Hamilton Benham, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Vermont.

Feb. 15, 1905. The Rev. Thomas A. H. Burke, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Missouri.

Feb. 15, 1905. The Rev. Bernard Schulte, D.D., Presbyter, from the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

March 6, 1905. The Rev. W. Howard Mears, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Southern Ohio.

March 10, 1905. The Rev. Arthur Prince Hunt, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Albany.

March 10, 1905. The Rev. Charles Lewis Gomph, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Albany.

March 10, 1905. The Rev. Wm. J. Ehrhard, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Newark.

March 27, 1905. The Rev. Robert Ellis Jones, D.D., Presbyter, from the Diocese of Western New York.

April 5, 1905. The Rev. David A. Bonnar, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Vermont.

April 25, 1905. The Rev. Thomas Worrall, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Long Island.

April 25, 1905. The Rev. Alleyne Carleton Howell, Deacon, from the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

May 5, 1905. The Rev. Edmund Smith Middleton, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.

May 31, 1905. The Rev. Everard Washington Daniel, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Minnesota.

June 15, 1905. Miss Alice J. Knight, candidate for office of Deaconess, from the Diocese of Connecticut.

July 12, 1905. John Hendrik de Vries, D.D., candidate for Deacon's and Priest's Orders, from the Diocese of New Jersey.

July 15, 1905. The Rev. Horace R. Fell, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Long Island.

July 25, 1905. The Rev. George Andrew Green, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Central Pennsylvania.

Presbyters	30
Deacons	2
Candidate for Deacon's and Priest's Orders	1
Deaconesses	2
Candidate for Order of Deaconess	1
Total	36

CLERGYMEN, ETC., TRANSFERRED TO OTHER DIOCESES.

Oct. 1, 1904. The Rev. Hamilton B. Phelps, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Delaware.

Oct. 14, 1904. The Rev. Charles Malcolm Douglas, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Newark.

Oct. 22, 1904. The Rev. G. Herbert Dennison, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Newark.

Oct. 22, 1904. The Rev. Alexis W. Stein, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Western Massachusetts.

Nov. 5, 1904. The Rev. Charles J. Holt, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Virginia.

Nov. 10, 1904. The Rev. Wm. H. Heigham, Ph.D., Presbyter, to the Diocese of Georgia.

Nov. 21, 1904. Miss Harriet Courtney Hyde, Deaconess, to the Diocese of Western Texas.

Dec. 8, 1904. The Rev. Wm. Neely Colton, Deacon, to the Missionary District of Salina.

Dec. 15, 1904. The Rev. John P. Carter, Deacon, to the Diocese of Western Texas.

Jan. 7, 1905. The Rev. Edward Prescott Hooper, Deacon, to the Diocese of Newark.

Jan. 18, 1905. The Rev. Walter E. Bentley, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Long Island.

Jan. 19, 1905. The Rev. E. F. Chauncey, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Long Island.

Jan 26, 1905. The Rev. Leslie E. Learned, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Newark.

Feb. 25, 1905. The Rev. Fred. Wm. Burge, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Western New York.

March 10, 1905. The Rev. Chas. E. Freeman, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Vermont.

March 7, 1905. The Rev. Francis Grenville Isley, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

April 4, 1905. The Rev. Charles A. Brown, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Missouri.

April 20, 1905. The Rev. Joseph P. Cameron, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Western Massachusetts.

April 27, 1905. Miss Catherine Clifton Shaw, Deaconess, to the Missionary District of Boise.

June 8, 1905. The Rev. George W. Atkinson, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Harrisburg.

June 13, 1905. The Rev. Arthur Hunter Wurtele, Presbyter, to the Missionary District of Duluth.

June 26, 1905. Mr. John Robinson Pickells, Postulant, to the Diocese of Pittsburgh.

June 26, 1905. The Rev. Edward Arthur Dodd, Ph.D., Presbyter, to the Diocese of Massachusetts.

June 26, 1905. The Rev. Harold Edward Ford, Deacon, to the Diocese of Central New York.

June 29, 1905. The Rev. Thomas Burgess, Deacon, to the Diocese of Maine.

July 10, 1905. The Rev. Charles W. Kirkby, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Ohio.

July 22, 1905. The Rev. R. W. Ernest Merington, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Newark.

July 31, 1905. The Rev. Archibald E. Montgomery, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Newark.

Aug. 11, 1905. The Rev. Albert C. Monk, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Western Massachusetts.

Aug. 22, 1905. The Rev. John Williams, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Long Island.

Aug. 26, 1905. Mr. Frank Hudson Hallock, candidate for Deacon's and Priest's Orders, to the Diocese of Marquette.

Sept. 2, 1905. The Rev. John G. Hatton, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

Sept. 9, 1905. Miss Hannah Alice Nutter, Deaconess, to the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

Presbyters	23
Deacons	5
Candidate for Deacon's and Priest's Order	1
Postulant	1
Deaconesses	3
Total	33

CLERGYMEN APPOINTED TO CURES

The Rev. Arthur Hallett Mellen, as Assistant Minister of Holy Trinity Church, Harlem.

The Rev. Frank Henry Church, as Curate of Trinity Parish, officiating at Trinity Chapel, New York.

The Rev. B. Oakley Baldwin, as Rector of St. Mary's Church, Beechwood.

The Rev. Edwin B. Rice, as Missionary of the Church of the Redeemer, Pelham.

The Rev. Eugene Newton Curtis, as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Holy Trinity, St. James' Parish, New York.

The Rev. Karl Reiland, as Assistant Minister of Grace Church, New York.

The Rev. Clifford Stimson Gregg, as Assistant Minister of St. Bartholomew's Church, New York.

The Rev. Alfred Duane Pell, as Rector of the Church of the Holy Sepulchre, New York.

The Rev. Guy A. Jamieson, as Missionary of the Archdeaconry of New York.

The Rev. Debbitt L. Pelton, Ph.D., as Rector of St. James' Church, Fordham.

The Rev. Albert Ransom Parker, as Assistant Minister of St. George's Church, New York.

The Rev. H. H. D. Sterrett, as Assistant Minister of St. George's Church, New York.

The Rev. Everett M. Waterhouse, as Assistant Minister of Christ Church, New York.

The Rev. Charles H. Reinsberg, M.D., as Missionary of the Archdeaconry of New York.

The Rev. F. Grenville Isley, as Assistant Minister of St. Peter's Parish, West Chester.

The Rev. Wm. E. Stevens, as Assistant Minister of St. Paul's Church, Morrisania.

The Rev. Wm. White Hance, as Assistant Minister of St. Paul's Memorial Church, Tompkinsville.

The Rev. John W. Johnson, as Missionary of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society.

The Rev. Frank R. Jones, as Missionary of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society.

The Rev. Edward H. M. Knapp, as Missionary of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society.

The Rev. Rockland J. Homans, as an Assistant Minister of the Parish of the Incarnation, New York.

The Rev. Daniel Cossell Hinton, as Assistant Minister of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, New York.

The Rev. Wesley Hamilton Benham, as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Holy Apostles, New York.

The Rev. L. Henry Schwab, as Rector of St. Thomas' Parish, New Windsor.

The Rev. Thomas A. H. Burke, as Rector of St. Mark's Memorial Church, Tarrytown.

The Rev. Bernard Schulte, D.D., as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Redeemer, New York.

The Rev. W. Howard Mears, as Assistant Minister of St. Matthew's Church, New York.

The Rev. Arthur Prince Hunt, as Instructor in Ethics in the General Theological Seminary.

The Rev. Charles Lewis Gomph, as Assistant Curate of St. John's Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York.

The Rev. Wm. Joselin Ehrhard, as an Assistant Curate of St. Agnes' Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York.

The Rev. David A. Bonnar, as Chaplain of St. Michael's Home, Mamaroneck.

The Rev. Albert D. Willson, as Rector of Christ Church, Bronxville.

The Rev. Alleyne Carleton Howell, as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Holy Communion, New York.

The Rev. Thomas Worrall, as Rector of Christ Church, Rye.

The Rev. Abraham Cincotti, as Assistant Minister of the Church of San Salvatore, New York.

The Rev. Edmund Smith Middleton, as Master in Trinity School, New York.

The Rev. Everard Washington Daniel, as Assistant Minister of St. Philip's Church, New York.

The Rev. Franklin N. Strader, as Missionary in Charge of St. George's Church, Williamsbridge, New York.

The Rev. Horace R. Fell, as Missionary in Charge of St. Alban's Chapel, High Bridge.

The Rev. George Andrew Green, as Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Fishkill-on-Hudson.

The Rev. Homer Francis Taylor, as Rector of St. Paul's Church, Morrisania.

The Rev. Alleyne C. Howell, as Assistant Minister of St. John's Church, Yonkers.

The Rev. George L. Nicholas, M.D., as Assistant Chaplain of St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, New York.

Total, 43.

PAROCHIAL CONNECTION DISSOLVED.

The Rev. F. E. Aitkins, as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Incarnation, New York.

The Rev. B. O. Baldwin, as Assistant Minister of St. Matthew's Church, New York.

The Rev. T. L. Banister, as Missionary of Holy Trinity Church, Highland.

The Rev. J. M. Bartholomew, as Rector of St. Thomas' Church, New Windsor.

The Rev. Chas. A. Brown, as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York.

The Rev. J. P. Cameron, as Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Fishkill Landing.

The Rev. E. F. Chauncey, as Assistant Minister of St. George's Church, New York.

The Rev. G. H. Dennison, as Rector of St. Mark's Church, Tarrytown.

The Rev. E. A. Dodd, Ph.D., as Assistant Minister of St. Mark's Church, New York.

The Rev. C. E. Freeman, as Chaplain, St. Luke's Hospital, New York.

The Rev. S. T. Graham, as Rector of Trinity Church, Mount Vernon.

The Rev. R. Hayward, as Rector of Christ Church, Bronxville.

The Rev. M. T. Jefferis, as Assistant Minister of St. Michael's Church, New York.

The Rev. F. G. Isley, as Assistant Minister of St. Peter's Church, Westchester.

The Rev. C. W. Kirkby, as Assistant Minister of St. James' Church, New York.

The Rev. W. W. Kirkby, D.D., as Rector of Christ Church, Rye.

The Rev. L. E. Learned, as Assistant Minister of St. Bartholomew's Church, New York.

The Rev. R. W. E. Merington, as Assistant Minister of All Angels' Church, New York.

The Rev. A. E. Montgomery, as Missionary of the Seaman's Mission, New York.

The Rev. A. D. Pell, as Missionary of the Chapel of the Holy Nativity, New York.

The Rev. D. W. L. Pelton, Ph.D., as Assistant Minister of St. Thomas' Church, New York.

The Rev. A. W. Stein, as Assistant Minister of St. George's Church, New York.

The Rev. H. F. Taylor, as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Holy Communion, New York.

The Rev. John Williams, as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York.

The Rev. Albert D. Willson, as Assistant Minister of Trinity Church, New York.

The Rev. Andrew C. Wilson, as Assistant Minister of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, New York.

The Rev. A. H. Wurtele, as Curate of Trinity Church, New York.

The Rev. R. H. Wevill, as Missionary of St. Albans' Chapel, New York.

The Rev. A. C. Howell, as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Holy Communion, New York.

The Rev. R. H. Woodward, as Assistant Minister of Trinity Church, New York.

The Rev. F. N. Strader, as Rector of St. Paul's Church, New York.

The Rev. J. G. Lewis, D.D., as Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Walden.

The Rev. Guy A. Jamieson, as Missionary of the Archdeaconry of New York.

Total, 33.

LICENSES TO CLERGYMEN OF OTHER DIOCESES.

Date.	Name.	Of the Diocese of
Nov. 12, 1904	The Rev. Leopold T. Williams	Nova Scotia.
Nov. 26, 1904	The Rev. H. M. Denslow	Indianapolis.
Dec. 3, 1904	The Rev. Canon Robert McLarney	Killaloe and Clonfert.
Dec. 10, 1904	The Rev. Shirley Carter Hughson	Pennsylvania
Dec. 10, 1904	The Rev. Henry R. Sargent	Tennessee.
Dec. 10, 1904	The Rev. Fred'k H. Sill	Maryland.
Dec. 10, 1904	The Rev. Wm. F. Mayo	Quincey.
Dec. 10, 1904	The Rev. Joseph Last	Ostend, Belgium.
Dec. 17, 1904	The Rev. Isaac Newton Phelps	Massachusetts.
Jan. 10, 1905	The Rev. Maurice W. Britton	Niagara.
Jan. 18, 1905	The Rev. Maurice L. Cowl	Pennsylvania.
Jan. 27, 1905	The Rev. W. Brown Serman	Albany.
April 22, 1905	The Rev. W. H. Wyatt-Hannath, M.D.	New Jersey.
May 17, 1905	The Rev. J. Cairns	Winchester.
May 20, 1905	The Rev. C. Dexter Weedon	Connecticut.
June 27, 1905	The Rev. George R. Hewlett	Milwaukee.
July 10, 1905	The Rev. Claude N. S. Pooley	Connecticut.
July 10, 1905	The Rev. James B. Nies, Ph.D	Long Island.
July 10, 1905	The Rev. Henry B. Cornwell, D.D.	Long Island.
July 28, 1905	The Rev. H. C. Stone	Chicago.
July 31, 1905	The Rev. Charles Alex. Lowe Strömbom	Nassau.
Aug. 15, 1905	The Rev. Charles S. Brown	Alabama.
Sept. 1, 1905	The Rev. Stephen Price Simpson	New Jersey.
Sept. 21, 1905	The Rev. Charles H. Mead	Newark.
Sept. 22, 1905	The Rev. Lewis R. Levering	Newark.
Sept. 23, 1905	The Rev. A. Edward Scott	Massachusetts.

Total, 26.

COMMISSION TO LAY READERS.

Date.	Name.	Under Direction of
Oct. 1, 1904	Dr. James H. Canfield	Rev. Geo. S. Pratt.
Oct. 8, 1904	Mr. Leonidas Ward Smith	Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D.
Oct. 25, 1904	Mr. James Bancroft	Right Rev. Fred'k Courtney, D.D.
Nov. 5, 1904	Mr. Donald K. Johnston	Rev. T. R. Kimball.
Nov. 5, 1904	Mr. Wesley Mott	Rev. Wm. Knight McGown.
Nov. 5, 1904	Mr. Carl P. Carlsson	Rev. W. Montague Geer.
Nov. 12, 1904	Mr. Henry W. Harvest	Archdeacon of New York.
Nov. 23, 1904	Mr. Alex. Hamilton, Jr.	Rev. Alexander Hamilton.
Nov. 23, 1904	Mr. Arthur T. Stray	Rev. Geo. W. Ferguson.
Dec. 10, 1904	Mr. H. H. Brown	Rev. Geo. H. Bottome.
Dec. 10, 1904	Mr. Irving Grinnell	Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
Dec. 10, 1904	Mr. Wm. Henry Reese	Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.

Date.	Name.	Under Direction of
Dec. 10, 1904	Mr. W. Roland Blythe	Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
Jan. 26, 1905	Mr. Robert L. Harrison	Rev. I. C. Sturgis.
Feb. 2, 1905	Mr. Eugene M. Camp	Archdeacon of New York.
Feb. 9, 1905	Mr. Abraham Cincotti	Rev. Edward M. H. Knapp.
Feb. 9, 1905	Mr. G. Frederick Steil	Rev. Geo. R. Van De Water, D.D.
Feb. 9, 1905	Mr. Charles Lyon Russell	Archdeacon of New York.
Feb. 11, 1905	Mr. Arthur A. Michell	Rev. F. L. Frost, Ph.D.
Feb. 11, 1905	Mr. Berthold Lienhardt	Rev. A. L. Wood.
Feb. 11, 1905	Mr. Appleton L. Clark	Rev. Pascal Harrower.
Feb. 20, 1905	Mr. Philip F. Robin	Rev. De Witt L. Pelton, Ph.D.
Feb. 20, 1905	Mr. Charles W. Baldwin	Bishop of New York.
Feb. 20, 1905	Mr. M. C. Coggeshall	Archdeacon of New York.
Feb. 22, 1905	Mr. Henry M. Cruger	Rev. Gouverneur Cruger.
Feb. 25, 1905	Mr. George F. Bambach	Rev. Ernest M. Stires, D.D.
Feb. 25, 1905	Mr. Ernest R. Meyer	Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D.
Feb. 25, 1905	Mr. J. Archibald McNulty	Rev. A. B. Howard.
Feb. 25, 1905	Mr. Gerald Lewis	Rev. C. M. Hall.
Feb. 25, 1905	Mr. Eric F. Toll	Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D.
March 1, 1905	Mr. Wm. Craig Bryan	Rev. Wm. Knight McGown.
March 1, 1905	Mr. Wm. Grant Palmer	Rev. Geo. S. Pratt.
March 11, 1905	Mr. Stanley S. Kilbourne	Rev. Carroll Perry.
March 15, 1905	Mr. Stanley R. Avery	Rev. Jas. E. Freeman.
March 16, 1905	Mr. Charles Culver Johnson	Rev. Geo. S. Pratt.
March 17, 1905	Mr. Stephen R. Bayne	Rev. Milo H. Gates.
March 17, 1905	Mr. Thomas Balmford	Rev. Milo H. Gates.
March 18, 1905	Mr. Edward Merritt	Rev. F. Babbitt.
March 22, 1905	Mr. William Essex, Jr.	Rev. Franklin Babbitt.
March 22, 1905	Mr. Jesse C. Joy	Rev. Geo. R. Van De Water, D.D.
March 22, 1905	Mr. Erskine Campbell	Rev. Geo. R. Van De Water, D.D.
March 30, 1905	Mr. Charles N. Crittenton	Bishop of New York.
March 30, 1905	Mr. Albert C. Rust	Rev. Francis B. Whitcome.
March 30, 1905	Mr. Wallace W. Thom	Archdeacon of New York.
April 10, 1905	Mr. Kenneth Mackenzie	Superintendent of City Mission.
April 13, 1905	Mr. Wm. E. Wilkinson	Rev. F. M. S. Taylor.
April 13, 1905	Mr. Chas. D. Van Schaick	Rev. F. M. S. Taylor.
April 13, 1905	Mr. Arthur A. J. Luders	Rev. F. S. Moore.
April 13, 1905	Mr. John Milton Oaksford	Rev. Geo. S. Pratt.
May 13, 1905	Mr. E. W. Kiernan	Rev. Geo. R. Van De Water, D.D.
May 17, 1905	Mr. F. C. Kurz	Rev. Wm. Weir Gilliss.
May 17, 1905	Mr. Eugene D. Alexander	Rev. Frank Warfield Crowder, Ph.D.
May 20, 1905	Frank Simpson Cookman, Ph.D.	Rev. Ernest M. Stires, D.D.
May 23, 1905	Mr. Frank H. Hallock	Rev. Henry M. Ladd.
May 23, 1905	Mr. Frank Thorn Leeson	Rev. Uriah Symonds.
May 26, 1905	Mr. Bertram D. Robinson	Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.

Date.	Name.	Under Direction of
May 26, 1905	Mr. Oliver G. Barton	Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.
May 31, 1905	Mr. Paul W. Burdge	Archdeacon of Orange.
June 14, 1905	Mr. Harry Briggs Heald	Archdeacon of Orange.
June 14, 1905	Harwood Huntington, Ph.D.	Rev. Ernest M. Stires, D.D.
June 16, 1905	Mr. T. Bond Holland	Superintendent of City Mission.
June 16, 1905	Mr. Alfred S. Lawrence	Rev. Carroll Perry.
June 16, 1905	Mr. Wm. H. Shields	Rev. Wm. G. Thompson.
June 24, 1905	Mr. C. Frederick Odell	Rev. Creighton Spencer.
June 29, 1905	Mr. Carl W. Nau	Archdeacon of New York.
June 29, 1905	Mr. Keble Dean	Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D.
July 10, 1905	Mr. Charles P. Maury	Archdeacon of New York.
July 10, 1905	Mr. Arthur T. McNabb	Rev. T. Manley Sharpe.
July 10, 1905	Mr. Philip W. Robinson	Archdeacon of New York.
July 11, 1905	Mr. Philip Coombs Pearson	Rev. Charles H. Webb.
July 22, 1905	Mr. Walter Scott Cleland	Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.
July 31, 1905	Mr. James H. Kerley	Rev. R. V. K. Harris.
July 31, 1905	Mr. John P. Commentz	Archdeacon of New York.
July 31, 1905	Mr. Edward DuBois Stryker	Rev. Homer F. Taylor.
July 31, 1905	Mr. Arthur C. Conham	Rev. F. Heartfield.
July 31, 1905	Mr. Wm. Phelps	Rev. F. Heartfield.
Aug. 1, 1905	Mr. Arthur D. Gabay	Rev. F. Heartfield.
Aug. 8, 1905	Mr. George A. Griffiths	Archdeacon of Orange.
Aug. 14, 1905	J. Hendrik de Vries, D.D.	Bishop of New York.
Aug. 30, 1905	Mr. John Talbot	Archdeacon of New York.
Sept. 2, 1905	Mr. Edgar Joseph	Rev. Ed. Wallace Neil.
Sept. 14, 1905	Mr. Albert Jesse Lovelee	Rev. J. Holmes McGuinness.
Sept. 15, 1905	Mr. Harold L. R. Thomas	Archdeacon of Orange.
Sept. 23, 1905	Mr. Frederick J. Ashton	Archdeacon of Dutchess.
Sept. 23, 1905	Mr. Mortimer S. Ashton	Archdeacon of Dutchess.
Sept. 25, 1905	Mr. George Worräll	Rev. F. B. Whitcome.

Total, 86.

SUMMARY.

Holy Communion Celebrated		33
Sermons and Addresses		408
Number of Persons Confirmed, one being for the Bishop of Nova Scotia		4942
Deacons who are Candidates for Priest's Orders		10
Candidates for Deacon's and Priest's Orders		22
Candidate for Deacon's Orders only		1
Postulants		33
Candidates Ordained to the Diaconate, one being for the Bishop of Albany and one for the Bishop of Washington		14
Deacons Advanced to the Priesthood, one being for the Bishop of Florida		7
Deaconesses Set Apart		7
Buildings consecrated		7
Services of Benediction		3
Corner-stones laid		2
Clergymen, etc., received from other Dioceses:		
Presbyters	30	
Deacons	2	
Candidate for Deacon's and Priest's Orders	1	
Deaconesses	2	
Candidate for Order of Deaconess	1	
	—	36
Clergymen, etc., transferred to other Dioceses:		
Presbyters	23	
Deacons	5	
Candidate for Deacon's and Priest's Orders	1	
Postulant	1	
Deaconesses	3	
	—	33
Appointed to Cures		43
Rectors instituted		6
Resignations of Cures		33
Clergymen of other Dioceses Licensed		26
Lay Readers Commissioned		86
Baptisms (Infant)		9
Marriages		20
Funerals		13
Presbyter Deposed		1

APPENDIX B.

LIST OF CHURCHES AND CHAPELS

ARRANGED ACCORDING TO

ARCHDEACONRIES AND COUNTIES.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE DIVINE.

Rt. Rev. H. C. Potter, D.D.
Rt. Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D.

Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D., Archdeacon.

Rev. John P. Peters, D.D., Rev. Geo. W. Douglas, D.D., Rev. S. DeL. Townsend, D.D., Canons Residentiary.

Rev. Ernest Voorhis, Ph.D., Rev. George F. Clover, Rev. Robert Ellis Jones, D.D., Minor Canons.

Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D., Rev. Pascal Harrower, Rev. John Cornell, Rev. L. H. Schwab, Rev. Robert B. Kimber, Rev. W. W. Gilliss, Canons Missioner.

ARCHDEACONRY OF DUTCHESS.

The Rev. Amos T. Ashton, D.D., Archdeacon.
The Rev. F. B. Whitcome, Secretary.
Mr. Harry C. Barker, Treasurer, Poughkeepsie.

DUTCHESS COUNTY.

Amenia Union, St. Thomas' ..... Rev. Alexander Hamilton.
Annandale, Holy Innocents' ..... Rev. Thos. R. Harris, D.D.
Barrytown, St. John's ..... Rev. W. O. Cone.
Carthage Landing, St. Mark's ..... The Archdeacon.
Dover Plains, St. James' Mission ..... Rev. Alexander Hamilton.
Fishkill, Trinity ..... Rev. Joseph H. Ivie.
Fishkill Landing, St. Andrew's ..... Rev. George A. Green.
Glenham, St. John Baptist's ..... Rev. Joseph H. Ivie.
Hopewell Junction ..... ———
Hyde Park, St. James' ..... Rev. A. T. Ashton, D.D.
St. James' Chapel ..... " " " "
Lithgow, St. Peter's ..... Rev. W. C. Rodgers.
Madalin, Trinity ..... Rev. R. D. Pope.

Matteawan, St. Luke's.....Rev. Geo. H. Toop.
Millbrook, Grace.....Rev. W. C. Rodgers.
New Hamburg, Zion Chapel.....Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
Pine Plains, Regeneration.....Rev. Thomas Burrows.
Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's.....Rev. R. R. Upjohn.
Poughkeepsie, Christ.....Rev. A. G. Cummins, Jr.
Holy Comforter.....Rev. R. F. Crary, D.D.
St. Paul's.....Rev. F. B. Whitcome.
St. Andrew's Chapel..... " " "
Red Hook, Christ.....Rev. R. V. K. Harris.
St. Peter's Chapel .....Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D.
Rhinebeck, Messiah.....Rev. E. C. Saunders.
Rhinecliff, Ascension.....The Archdeacon.
Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's.....Rev. C. H. Duncan.
Tivoli, St. Paul's, Red Hook .....Rev. R. D. Pope.
Upper Red Hook, All Saints' Chapel.....Rev. R. V. K. Harris.
Wappingers Falls, Zion.....Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
West Pawling Mission (Stone House P. O.).Mr. Albert C. Burdick.

ARCHDEACONRY OF NEW YORK.

The Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D., Archdeacon.
Mr. Charles P. Bull, Secretary.
Mr. R. M. Pott, Asst. Treasurer, 119 *W.* 23*d Street.*

New York County.

Cathedral of St. John the Divine .....Rev. George F. Nelson, D.D.
Advocate, Tremont.....Rev. T. M. Sharpe, Ph.D.
All Angels'.....Rev. S. De L. Townsend, D.D.
All Saints'.....Rev. W. N. Dunnell, D.D.
Anthon Memorial, All Souls' .....Rev. S. D. McConnell, D.D.
Archangel.....Rev. George S. Pratt.
Ascension .....Rev. Percy S. Grant.
Chapel of the Comforter..... ....Rev. R. G. Quennell.
Ascension Memorial.....Rev. J. F. Steen.
Atonement Chapel.....Archdeacon.
Beloved Disciple.....Rev. H. M. Barbour.
Calvary.....Rev. J. Lewis Parks, D.D.
Christ .....Rev. George Alexander Strong.
Christ, Riverdale .....Rev. G. A. Carstensen, Ph.D.
Christ the Consoler, Bellevue.....Rev. H. C. Dyer.
Church of the Cong. Transfig. Chapel.....Rev. L. C. Rich.
Emmanuel Chapel.....Archdeacon.
Epiphany .....Rev. W. T. Crocker.
Epiphany Chapel, Stanton St.....Rev. W. W. Gilliss.
God's Providence Mission .....Rev. T. G. Littell, D.D.
Good Shepherd, Blackwell's Island.....Rev. I. W. Beard.

Grace.....Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.
Grace Chapel.....Rev. George H. Bottome.
Grace, City Island.....Rev. Arthur Forbes.
Grace, West Farms.....Rev. A. J. Derbyshire.
Grace-Emmanuel.....Rev. W. K. McGown.
Heavenly Rest.....Rev. D. P. Morgan, D.D.
Holy Apostles'.....Rev. Robert L. Paddock.
Holy Comforter.....Rev. W. A. A. Gardner.
Holy Communion.....Rev. H. Mottet, D.D.
Holy Cross.....———
Holy Faith.....Rev. G. Tuckerman.
Holy Nativity, Bedford Park.....Rev. H. M. Hopkins.
Holyrood.....Rev. Frederick Greaves.
Holy Sepulchre.....Rev. A. Duane Pell.
Holy Spirit Chapel.....Archdeacon.
Holy Trinity, Harlem.....Rev. H. P. Nichols, D.D.
Incarnation.....Rev. W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.
Incarnation Chapel.....Rev. George Biller, Jr.
Intercession.....Rev. Milo H. Gates.
Mediator, Kingsbridge.....Rev. J. Campbell, Ph.D.
Messiah.....Rev. E. H. Benson.
Our Saviour, Floating Chapel.....Rev. A. R. Mansfield.
Redeemer.....Rev. W. E. Johnson.
St. Alban's Chapel, Highbridge.....Rev. H. R. Fell.
St. Ambrose's Italian Mission.....Archdeacon.
St. Andrew's.....Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
St. Ann's, Morrisania.....Rev. G. W. Harris.
St. Barnabas' Chapel.....Rev. T. G. Littell, D.D.
St. Bartholomew's.....Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D.
St. Bartholomew's Swedish Chapel...Rev. Hugo Holmgren.
St. Bartholomew's Mission House....———
St. Clement's.....Rev. E. H. Van Winkle.
St. Cornelius'.....Rev. I. C. Sturges.
St. David's Chapel.....Rev. E. G. Clifton.
St. Edmund's, Mt. Hope.....Rev. J. C. Smiley.
St. Edward the Martyr's.....Rev. E. W. Neil.
St. Elizabeth's Chapel, Cancer Hospital..———
St. Esprit.....Rev. A. V. Wittmeyer.
St. George's.....Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.
St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge.....Rev. F. N. Strader.
St. Ignatius'.....Rev. A. Ritchie. D.D.
St. James'.....Rev. F. Courtney, D.D.
Holy Trinity.....Rev. J. V. Chalmers.
St. James', Fordham.....Rev. D. L. Pelton, Ph.D.
St John Evangelist's.....Rev. A. B. Howard.
St. Luke's.....Rev. J. T. Patey, Ph.D.
St. Luke's Hospital.....Rev. George F. Clover.

St. Margaret's .....Rev. C. A. Hamilton.
St. Mark's.....Rev. L. W. Batten, Ph.D.
St. Mark's Chapel..... " " "
St. Martha's Chapel.....Archdeacon.
St. Mary's .....Rev. H. R. Hulse.
St. Mary's, Mott Haven.....Rev. F. S. Moore.
St. Mary the Virgin's .....Rev. George M. Christian, D.D.
St. Matthew's.....Rev. Arthur H. Judge.
St. Ann's Chapel.....Rev. J. Chamberlain, D.D.
St. Michael's .....Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D.
St. Paul's.....Rev. H. F. Taylor.
St. Peter's.....Rev. O. S. Roche.
St. Peter's, Westchester.....Rev. F. M. Clendenin, D.D.
St. Philip's.....Rev. H. C. Bishop.
San Salvatore.....Rev. Edward M. H. Knapp.
St. Saviour's Chapel, House of Mercy.....———
St. Simeon's Chapel, Melrose.....Rev. R. J. Walker.
St. Stephen's.....Rev. N. A. Seagle.
St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn.....Rev. Percival McIntire.
St. Thomas'.....Rev. E. M. Stires, D.D.
St. Thomas' Chapel.....Rev. R. R. Claiborne.
Transfiguration.....Rev. G. C. Houghton, D.D.
Trinity .....Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.
St. Paul's Chapel.....Rev. W. M. Geer.
St. John's Chapel.....Rev. P. A. H. Brown.
Trinity Chapel .....Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D.
St. Agnes' Chapel.....Rev. W. T. Manning, D.D.
St. Chrysostom's Chapel.....Rev. Thomas H. Sill.
St. Augustine's Chapel.....Rev. A. C. Kimber, D.D.
St. Luke's Chapel.....Rev. P. A. H. Brown.
St. Cornelius' Chapel.....Rev. Edmund B. Smith.
Trinity, Morrisania.....Rev. A. S. Hull.
Zion and St. Timothy's.....Rev. H. Lubeck, LL.D.

ARCHDEACONRY OF ORANGE.

The Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D., Archdeacon.
Rev. P. C. Creveling, Secretary.
Mr. G. J. Appleton, Treasurer, Newburgh.

Orange County.

Arden, St. John's, Greenwood .....Rev. J. H. McGuinness.
Chester, St. Paul's..... " " "
Cornwall, St. John's, Canterbury.....Rev. W. W. Page, D.D.
St. John's Chapel..... " " " "
Goshen, St. James'.....Rev. G. W. Dumbell, D.D.
Greenwood Lake, Good Shepherd.....Archdeacon.
Highland Falls, Holy Innocents'.....Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D.

Middletown, Grace.....Rev. F. S. Smithers.
Monroe, Grace.....Rev. J. H. McGuinness.
Montgomery, St. Andrew's Chapel.....———
Newburgh, Good Shepherd.....Rev. J. M. Chew.
St. Agnes' Chapel, Balmville.Rev. F. E. Whitney.
St. George's.....Rev. John Huske.
St. Paul's.....Rev. J. C. Elliott.
New Windsor, St. Thomas'.....Rev. L. H. Schwab.
Port Jervis, Grace.....Rev. U. Symonds.
Tuxedo, St. Mary's.....Rev. William Fitz-Simon.
Walden, St. Andrew's.....———
Warwick, Christ.....Rev. W. M. Pickslay.

SULLIVAN COUNTY.

Callicoon Depot, St. James'.....Rev. U. Symonds.
Liberty, Holy Communion.....Rev. P. C. Creveling.
St. Luke's Chapel..... " " "
Long Eddy, Holy Light.....Rev. U. Symonds.
Monticello, St. John's.....———
Thompsonville, St. Mary's.....———

ULSTER COUNTY.

Big Indian, St. Bartholomew's Chapel....Rev. W. F. Lewis.
Ellenville, St. John's Memorial.....Rev. A. W. Merrick.
High Falls, St. John's.....Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.
Highland, Holy Trinity.....Rev. Robert Landsberger.
Kingston, Holy Spirit.....Rev. Paul R. Fish.
St. John's.....Rev. O. Applegate, Jr.
Holy Cross.....Rev. C. Mercer Hall.
Marlborough, Christ.....Rev. Harold Morse.
Mead's Mount, Christ.....Archdeacon.
Milton, All Saints'.....Rev. Harold Morse.
New Paltz, St. Athanasius' Chapel.....Archdeacon.
Pine Hill, Transfiguration.....Rev. George C. Houghton, D.D.
Rifton Glen, St. Thomas' Chapel.....———
Rosendale, All Saints'.....Rev. Henry Barker.
Saugerties, Trinity.....Rev. Thomas Cole.
Stone Ridge, St. Peter's (P.O. High Falls)..Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.
West Park, Ascension, Esopus.....Rev. L. R. Dickinson.

ARCHDEACONRY OF RICHMOND.

The Rev. George D. Johnson, D.D., Archdeacon.
Rev. Pascal Harrower, Secretary.
Mr. E. B. Arnold, Treasurer, New Brighton.

RICHMOND COUNTY.*

Castleton, St. Mary's (P.O., W.N.Brighton).Rev. F. L. Frost, Ph.D.
Clifton, St. John's (P. O., Rosebank).....Rev. C. Campbell Walker.

* Elsewhere in the Journal these parishes will be found arranged under "New York City."

Concord, St. Simon's Chapel.....Rev. W. G. Thompson.
Edgewater, St. Paul's Mem'l (P.O., Staplet'n). Rev. Alonzo L. Wood.
Eltingville, Holy Comforter (P.O., G't Kills). Rev. J. B. Blanchet, D.D.
Mariners' Harbor, Our Father.....Rev. J. B. Blanchet, D.D.
New Brighton, Christ.....Rev. F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.
Newdorp, Trinity Chapel.....Rev. Chas. K. Gilbert.
Richmond, St. Andrew's.....Rev. Charles S. Burch.
Rossville, St. Luke's.....Rev. C. J. Adams.
Stapleton, U. S. Marine Hospital.....Bro. of St. Andrew.
Tottenville, St. Stephen's.....Rev. John C. Fair.
West New Brighton, Ascension.....Rev. Pascal Harrower.

ARCHDEACONRY OF WESTCHESTER.

The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D., Archdeacon.
Rev. R. M. Berkeley, Secretary.
Mr. Edward D. Harris, Treasurer, Yonkers.

Putnam County.

Brewster, St. Andrew's.....Rev. F. Heartfield.
Cold Spring, St. Mary's.....Rev. Elbert Floyd-Jones.
Dean's Corners, St. Peter's Chapel.....Rev. F. Heartfield.
Garrison, St. Philip's, Philipsetown.....Rev. Carroll Perry.
St. James' Chapel..... " " "
Kent Cliff, St. John Baptist's.....Rev. Eli D. Sutcliffe.
Mahopac, Holy Communion..... " " "
Patterson, Christ.....Rev. W. H. Meldrum.
Tilly Foster, St. Paul's Chapel.....Rev. F. Heartfield.

Rockland County.

Caldwell's Landing, House of Prayer.....Rev. W. A. Masker.
Haverstraw, St. Luke's..... " " "
Trinity (P. O., Garnerville)..Rev. C. C. Proffitt.
New City, St. John's, Clarkstown.....Rev. Thomas Stephens.
Nyack, Grace.....Rev. F. Babbitt.
Pearl River, St. Stephen's Chapel.....Rev. Thomas Stephens.
Sparkill, Christ, Piermont.....Rev. A. H. Proffitt.
Spring Valley, St. Paul's.....Rev. Thomas Stephens.
St. John's, St. John the Evangelist.....———
Suffern, Christ, Ramapo.....Rev. R. S. Mansfield.
Tomkins Cove, Grace, Stony Point.....Rev. W. A. Masker.

Westchester County.

Bedford, St. Matthew's.....Rev. L. Luquer.
Bronxville, Christ.....Rev. Albert D. Willson.
Croton, St. Augustine's.....Rev. A. V. Clarkson.

Dobbs Ferry, Zion, Greenburgh.....Rev. R. M. Berkeley.
Eastchester, St. Paul's.....Rev. W. S. Coffey.
Elmsford, St. Joseph of Arimathea .....Rev. J. O. Davis.
Harrison, All Saints'.....Rev. Geo. K. MacNaught.
Hastings, Zion Chapel.....Rev. R. M. Berkeley.
Irvington, St. Barnabas'.....Rev. W. H. Benjamin, D.D.
Kitchawan, Good Shepherd.....Rev. H. Chamberlaine.
Larchmont, St. John's.....Rev. R. Cobden.
Lewisboro, St. John's.....Rev. C. M. Selleck.
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas'.....Rev. Frank F. German.
Milton, Christ Chapel.....Rev. Thomas Worrall.
Montrose, Divine Love.....Rev. G. Cruger.
Mt. Kisco, St. Mark's, Newcastle .....Rev. H. Chamberlaine.
Mount Vernon, Ascension.....Rev. F. M. S. Taylor, D.D.
Trinity .....———
New Rochelle, Trinity.....Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.
St. John's, Wilmot.....Rev. W. H. Bean.
North Salem, St. James'.....Rev. R. C. Russell.
Ossining, All Saints', Briar Cliff.....Rev. Thomas R. Hazzard.
St. Paul's.....Rev. Nelson P. Dame.
Trinity .....Rev. G. W. Ferguson.
Peekskill, St. Peter's, Cortlandt.....Rev. W. F. Lewis.
Pelham, Christ.....Rev. A. F. Tenney.
Pelhamville, Redeemer..... Rev. C. W. Bolton.
Pleasantville, St. John's.....Rev. S. F. Holmes.
Portchester, St. Peter's.....Rev. C. E. Brugler.
Rye, Christ.....Rev. Thomas Worrall.
Scarborough, St. Mary's, Beechwood.....Rev. B. O. Baldwin.
Scarsdale, St. James the Less.....Rev. L. R. Schuyler.
Somers, St. Luke's.. .....Rev. R. C. Russell.
Tarrytown, Christ.....Rev. Creighton Spencer.
St. Mark's.....Rev. T. A. H. Burke.
Tuckahoe, St. John's.....Rev. J. W. Buckmaster.
Verplanck's Point, St. Barnabas' Chapel..Rev. G. Cruger.
West Somers, Chapel.....Rev. E. D. Sutcliffe.
White Plains, Grace.....Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.
Yonkers, Christ.....Rev. E. Atherton Lyon.
Grace Chapel.....Rev. A. F. Underhill.
Redeemer Chapel, Lincoln P'k..Rev. J. E. Freeman.
St. Andrew's .....Rev. J. E. Freeman.
St. John's.....Rev. A. F. Underhill.
St. Mark's Chapel, Nepera Park.Rev. J. O. Davis.
St. Mary's Chapel, Sherw'd Pk..Rev. G. H. H. Butler.
St. Paul's .....Rev. W. M. Gilbert.
Yorktown, St. Mary's.....———
St. Catherine's.....Mr. C. De P. Field.

APPENDIX C.

PAROCHIAL AND MISSIONARY REPORTS.

FROM MAY 1, 1904, TO MAY 1, 1905.

Amenia Union, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. ALEXANDER HAMILTON, Missionary. Sidney Morehouse and John Knibloe, Wardens. John D. Barnum, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles E. Buckley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 17. Number of Baptized Persons, 53. Confirmed, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 29; Added by Confirmation, 5; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 6; Present Number, 35. Public Services: Sundays, 14; Other Days, 1—total, 15. Holy Communion: Public, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 1; Scholars, 9. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $15; Repairs and Improvements, $250—total Parochial, $265.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $1,000; Offerings at Church Services, $9; All Other Sources, $256—total, $1,265.

The Missionary assumed charge September 18, 1905, and services were held until close of year. Previous to September 18, 1905, the Church had been closed for many months. During the winter the families attended nearby Churches. A memorial window, gift of the Misses Knibloe, was placed in the wall of Church; also $1,000 as endowment were received by Parish from estate of the Misses Knibloe. When repairs are made on the church building, it is hoped a resident clergyman may reside in the Rectory. The Parish has an endowment of some $9,000, which will soon produce an income. Bishop Greer confirmed five at his visitation in December.

Annandale, Holy Innocents' Church (Chapel of St. Stephen's College); the Revs. THOS. R. HARRIS, D.D., GEORGE B. HOPSON, D.D., W. G. W. ANTHONY and HERBERT M. CLARKE, Ph.D., Ministers.

Baptisms (inf.), 2. Marriages, 3. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 28. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 32.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $121.31; Sunday-school, $30; Repairs and Improvements, $12.36—total Parochial, $163.67. Diocesan: Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $7.03. General: General Missions, $22.55; Domestic Missions, $5.54; Missions to Colored People, $3.07; Foreign Missions, $3—total General, $34.16. Total for All Objects, $204.86. In addition to this the Woman's Auxiliary gave for missions in money and boxes about $105.

Arden, St. John's Church; the Rev. JAMES HOLMES MCGUINNESS, Minister. E. H. Harriman and R. D. A. Parrott, Trustees. R. D. A. Parrott, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 4. Marriage, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants: Present Number, 40. Public Services: Sundays, 50; Holy Days, 5; Other Days, 10—total, 65. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and Greater Feasts. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5: Scholars, 35. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $900; For the Poor, $70; Repairs and Improvements, $50—total Parochial, $1,020. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $26; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $55—total for Missions within the Diocese, $81; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $10—total Diocesan, $91. General: General Missions, $27.54; Missions to Colored People, $18.71; Other Objects without the Diocese, $10—total General, $56.25. Total for All Objects, $1,167.25.

Bedford, St. Matthew's Church; the Rev. LEA LUQUER, Rector. Benj. I. Ambler and Wm. H. Bates, Wardens. John B. Day, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. H. Bates, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 50. Baptism (inf.), 1. Marriage, 1. Burials, 5. Communicants: Present Number, 76. Holy Communion: Public, 14; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 15. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 75.

Some seats rented, some free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $807.45; For the Poor, $132.63; Sunday-school, $1.30; Repairs and Improvements, $130.28; Other Objects within the Parish, $89.73—total Parochial, $1,161.39. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $12; Episcopal Fund, $18; Diocesan Fund, $6; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $72.11—total Diocesan, $108.11. General: General Missions, $125; General Clergy Relief Fund, $64.61—total General, $189.61. Total for All Objects, $1,459.11.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $212.50; Pew Rents, $592; Offerings at Church Services, $618.51; Subscriptions and Donations, $36—total, $1,459.01.

Brewster, St. Andrew's Church; the Rev. FRANK HEARTFIELD, Rector. A. C. Canham and Wm. Phelps, Lay Readers. Wm. E. Maher and Geo. N. Wise, Wardens. A. C. Canham, Clerk of the Vestry. Geo. N. Wise, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 140. Number of Baptized Persons, 425. Baptisms (inf.), 14. Confirmed, 4. Marriage, 1. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 147; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 4; Added Otherwise, 11—total Gain, 18; Loss by Removal, 7; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 155. Public Services: Sundays, 184; Holy Days, 13; Other Days, 106—total, 303. Holy Communion: Public, 36; Private, 3. Sunday-schools: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 101. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church and Chapels: Seating Capacity, 550; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,516.98; For the Poor, $28.63; Sunday-school, $181.44; Repairs and Improvements, $27.01; Payment of Debts, $1,182.50; Other Objects within the Parish, $446.87—total Parochial, $3,383.43. Diocesan: Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $32; Episcopal Fund, $27; Diocesan Fund, $9; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $11.84—total Diocesan, $79.84. General: General Missions, $81.57; Domestic Missions, $20; Indian Missions, $15; Missions to Colored People, $70; Foreign Missions, $20; Other Objects without the Diocese, $22.85—total General, $229.42. Total for All Objects, $3,692.69.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $1,429.11; Offerings at Church Services, $1,651.41; Sunday-school Offerings, $92.89; Subscriptions and Donations, $415.06; All Other Sources, $80—total, $3,668.45.

The above statistics include those for St. Paul's Chapel, Tilly Foster and St. Peter's Chapel, Dean's Corners.

Bronxville, Christ Church; the Rev. ALBERT D. WILLSON, Rector. Robert W. Morgan and John G. Quimby, Wardens. Cecil W. Wilson, Clerk of the Vestry. John G. Quimby, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 60. Number of Baptized Persons, 190. Baptisms (inf.), 8. Confirmed, 8. Marriage, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 55;

Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 8—total Gain, 13; Loss by Removal, 2; Present Number, 66. Public Services; Sundays, 144; Holy Days, 58; Other Days, 6—total, 208. Holy Communion: Public, 70; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 57. Church: Seating Capacity, 120.

Seats rented, assigned; proceeds used to pay interest on mortgage. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,624.86; Sunday-school, $40.26; Repairs and Improvements, $236—total Parochial, $1,901.12. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $25; Episcopal Fund, $18; Diocesan Fund, $9—total Diocesan, $52. General: Domestic Missions, $27.14; Indian Missions, $10; Foreign Missions, $10—total General, $47.14. Total for All Objects, $2,000.26.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $237.50; Offerings at Church Services, $1,474.66; Sunday-school Offerings, $111.10; All Other Sources, $187—total, $2,010.26.

Callicoon Depot, St. James' Church; the Rev. URIAH SYMONDS, Missionary. Jas. H. Curtis, Trustee. Chas. T. Curtis, Treasurer.

Familes and Parts of Families, 40. Number of Baptized Persons, 65. Baptisms (inf.), 4. Confirmed, 6. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 33; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 6—total Gain, 7; Present Number, 40. Public Services: Sundays, Second Sunday in Month. Holy Communion: Public, Second Sunday in Month. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $12; Sunday-school, $20; Repairs and Improvements, $25; Other Objects within the Parish, $20—total Parochial, $77.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $15; Sunday-school Offerings, $25; All Other Sources, $37—total, $77.

Carthage Landing, St. Mark's Church, Chelsea; the Rev. A. T. ASHTON, D.D., Minister in Charge. W. J. Newbauer, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 15. Number of Baptized Persons, 35. Communicants: Present Number, 12.

Occasional services have been held by the Rev. F. E. Whitney.

Chester, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. JAMES HOLMES MCGUINNESS, Rector; the Rev. ISAAC MAGUIRE, Curate. Samuel Wilkin and R. W. Chamberlain, Wardens. Roswell W. Chamberlain, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles W. Kerner, Treasurer.

Familes and Parts of Families, 25. Number of Baptized Persons, 150. Baptisms (inf.), 5. Marriage, 1. Burials, 4. Number Last Reported, 61; Loss by Removal, 3; Present Number, 58. Public Services: Sundays, 65; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 12—total, 87. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and Greater Feasts. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 25. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 15. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

Sets free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $630.01; For the Poor, $5; Repairs and Improvements, $261.84—total Parochial, $896.85. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $10; Diocesan Fund, $2—total Diocesan, $12. General: General Missions, $32.70. Total for All Objects, $941.55.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $589.13; All Other Sources, $312.26—total, $901.39.

Cold Spring, St. Mary's Church; the Rev. ELBERT FLOYD-JONES, S.T.B., M.A., Rector. Gouverneur Paulding and Charles Miller, Wardens. Ellis H. Timm, Clerk of the Vestry. Colin Tolmie, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 154. Number of Baptized Persons, 491. Baptisms (inf. 27, ad. 4), 31. Marriages, 4. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 235;

Received from Other Parishes, 5; Loss by Removal, 11; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 15; Present Number, 223. Public Services: Sundays, 132; Holy Days, 24; Other Days, 61—total, 217. Holy Communion: Public, 58; Private, 9. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 123. Church: Seating Capacity, 450; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,665.89; For the Poor, $102.91; Sunday-school, $103.43; Repairs and Improvements, $337; Payment of Debts, $33.41; Other Objects within the Parish, $219.33—total Parochial, $2,461.97. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $25; Episcopal Fund, $24; Diocesan Fund, $8; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $31.68—total Diocesan, $88.68. General: General Missions, $265.68. Total for All Objects, $2,816.33.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,039.89; Offerings at Church Services, $1,155.56; Sunday-school Offerings, $136.66; Subscriptions and Donations, $412.19; All Other Sources, $268.55—total, $3,012.30.

Cornwall, St. John's Church, Canterbury; the Rev. W. W. PAGE, D.D., Rector. Fred. Booth and Charles E. Mailler, Wardens. M. M. Davidson, Clerk of the Vestry. W. W. Page, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 100. Number of Baptized Persons, 400. Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 2), 7. Confirmed, 9. Marriages, 4. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 203; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 7; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 18; Loss by Removal, 19; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 21; Present Number, 200. Public Services: Sundays, 208; Holy Days, 50; Other Days, 4—total, 262. Holy Communion: Public, 52; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 350.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,615.56; For the Poor, $3.85—total Parochial, $1,619.41. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missions within the Diocese, $40; Episcopal Fund, $20; Diocesan Fund, $10—total Diocesan, $70. General: General Missions, $40. Total for All Objects, $1,729.41.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $110; Pew Rents, $609.55; Offerings at Church Services, $189.45; Sunday-school Offerings, $12.26; Subscriptions and Donations, $299.08; All Other Sources, $329.82—total, $1,550.16.

Dobbs Ferry, Zion Church, Greenburgh; the Rev. ROBERT MAURICE BERKELEY, Rector. Frederick M. Cromwell and Samuel G. Dorland, Wardens. Herman Le Roy Edgar, Clerk of the Vestry. Benj. L. Wallace, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 125. Baptisms (inf. 11, ad. 1), 12. Marriages, 5. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 195; Loss by Death, 4; Present Number, 191. Public Services: Sundays, 145; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 92—total, 267. Holy Communion: Public, 90; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 121. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, 50.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $4,002.80; For the Poor, $38—total Parochial, $4,040.80. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $64.21; Diocesan Fund, $20; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $35.16; Other Objects within the Diocese, $1.50—total Diocesan, $120.87. General: General Missions, $185.80; Missions to Colored People, $7.53—total General, $193.33. Total for All Objects, $4,315.

RECEIPTS.—For Endowment, $2,000; Pew Rents, $2,665; Offerings at Church Services, $1,472.38—total, $6,137.38.

Dover Plains, St. James' Chapel; the Rev. ALEXANDER HAMILTON, Missionary. A. C. Burdick and Alexander Hamilton Jr., Lay Readers.

Families and Parts of Families, 33. Number of Baptized Persons, 96. Baptisms (inf. 3, ad. 2), 5. Confirmed, 9. Marriage, 1. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 31; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 9; Added Otherwise, 10—total Gain, 20; Present Number, 51. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 14; Other Days, 20—total, 138. Holy Communion: Public, 18. Sunday-school: Officers and

Teachers, 2; Scholars, 29. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 175; Free Sittings, All.

Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $214.50; Sunday-school, $9.25; Repairs and Improvements, $3,360; Other Objects within the Parish, $7—total Parochial, $3,590.75. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $100; Episcopal Fund, $2.25; Diocesan Fund, $2.35; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $3.40—total Diocesan, $108. General: General Missions, $15.43. Total for All Objects, $3,614.18.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $526.82; Sunday-school Offerings, $9.25; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,111—total, $3,646.07.

The Rev. Mr. Hamilton was appointed to the charge of Harlem Valley Mission, District of Dutchess County, on September 18, 1904. At Dover Plains a lot. deed in name of Archdeacon, value $229 in cash. October 21st ground was broken for Church, which was completed April 15, 1905. Cost of same: $3,560. Chancel Furniture, memorial, also Chancel Window. It is in contemplation to secure funds towards erection of Rectory. Dover Plains is the centre of Missionary District, which extends about twenty miles north and south on line of Harlem Railroad. Bishop Greer laid corner-stone of St. James' Church, and confirmed 3, July 1, 1904. Bishop Van Buren confirmed 6. A class is in preparation at West Rawling under the faithful care of Mr. A. C. Burdick. Sunday services and Sunday-school, also day school, are regularly held. A Chapel and neighborhood house is in course of erection; cost, $3,100.

The Minister makes pastoral visits at Millerton and other mission points. A Deaconess could perform invaluable work in the district.

Eastchester, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM SAMUEL COFFEY, Rector. Stephen Pell Hunt and Henry Staples Rapelye, Wardens. Henry S. Rapelye, Clerk of the Vestry. William Webb, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 76. Number of Baptized Persons, 230. Baptisms (inf.), 11. Confirmed, 11. Marriages, 3. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 75; Added by Confirmation, 11; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 12; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 3; Present Number, 84. Public Services: Sundays, 80; Holy Days, 7; Other Days, 11—total, 98. Holy Communion: Public, 18; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,875.96; Payment of Debts, $20.35; Other Objects within the Parish, $111.40—total Parochial, $2,007.71. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $22.72; Episcopal Fund, $4; Diocesan Fund, $4; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $4.46; Other Objects within the Diocese, $2.95—total Diocesan, $38.13. General: Domestic Missions, $6.35. Total for All Objects, $2,052.19.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $1,319.26; Offerings at Church Services, $156.35; Subscriptions and Donations, $203.91; All Other Sources, $505.15—total, $2,184.67.

Ellenville, St. John's Memorial Church; the Rev. AUGUSTUS WARREN MERRICK, Rector and Missionary. Joseph Hume and Frank L. Moore, Wardens. Chas. Butterfuss, Clerk of the Vestry. David Wheeler, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 13, ad. 2), 15. Confirmed, 13. Marriages, 5. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 179; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 13—total Gain, 14. Loss by Removal, 22; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 24; Present Number, 169; Public Services: Sundays, 106; Holy Days, 9; Other Days, 44—total, 159. Holy Communion: Public, 34. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 80. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $901.13; Sunday-school, $62.85; Repairs and Improvements, $17; Other Objects within the Parish, $140.84—total Parochial, $1,124.82. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $25; Diocesan Fund, $7—total Diocesan, $32. General: Foreign Missions, $15. Total for All Objects, $1,171.82.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,052.05; Sunday-school Offerings, $73.42; Sub-

scriptions and Donations, $279.21; All Other Sources, from Archdeaconry, $300—total, $1,704.68.

Elmsford, St. Joseph of Arimathea (Worthington Memorial Chapel); the Rev. James Oswald Davis, Priest-in-charge. George L. Miles, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 75. Baptisms (inf. 4, ad. 1), 5. Confirmed, 9. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 49; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 9; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 16; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 2; Present Number, 63. Public Services: Sundays, 77; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 48—total, 137. Holy Communion: Public, 48. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 67. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $318; Sunday-school, $44.94; Other Objects within the Parish, $15.41—total Parochial, $378.35. General: General Missions, $9.78; Foreign Missions, $3.27—total General, $13.05. Total for All Objects, $391.40.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $241.67; Sunday-school Offerings, $21.93; Subscriptions and Donations, $140.05; All Other Sources, $3.75—total, $407.40.

Fieldhome, St. Catharine's Church; C. de P. Field, Lay Reader. C. de P. Field, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 66. Baptisms (inf. 12, ad. 3), 15. Confirmed, 6. Marriage, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 53; Added by Confirmation, 6—total Gain, 59; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 58. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 300—total, 412. Holy Communion: Public, 13. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 118. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 475; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $862.53; For the Poor, $901.26; Sunday-school, $803.42; Repairs and Improvements, $625.31; Other Objects within the Parish, $425.62—total Parochial, $3,618.14. General: Indian Missions, $56.71; Missions to Colored People, $50; Foreign Missions, $100; Theological Education, $100—total General, $306.71. Total for All Objects, $3,924.85.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $56.71; Sunday-school Offerings, $48.06; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,820.08—total, $3,924.85.

Fishkill-on-Hudson, St. Andrew's Church; the Rev. Joseph Perinchief Cameron, B.D. (May 1, 1904–March 1, 1905), Rector. George H. Williams, M.D., and Ralph S. Tompkins, Wardens. Ralph S. Tompkins, Clerk of the Vestry. John F. Van Tine, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 133. Number of Baptized Persons, 287. Baptisms (inf. 10, ad. 1), 11. Confirmed (Orphan's Home Children), 7. Marriages, 3. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 139; Loss by Removal, 12; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 14; Present Number, 125. Public Services: Sundays, 118; Holy Days, 18; Other Days, 24—total, 160. Holy Communion: Public, 59; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 35. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by monthly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,418.98; For the Poor, $20; Sunday-school, $51.60; Repairs and Improvements, $33.89—total Parochial, $1,524.47. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $25.00; Other Objects within the Diocese, $12.83—total Diocesan, $37.83. General: Domestic Missions, $6.73; Foreign Missions, $11.90; General Clergy Relief, $14.51; Sunday-school Missionary Offering, $27.50—total General, $60.64. Total for All Objects, $1,622.94.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $264.61; Sunday-school Offerings, $28.79; Subscriptions and Donations, $841.51; All Other Sources, $770.65—total, $1,905.56.

Garrison-on-Hudson, St. Philip's Church; the Rev. CARROLL PERRY, Rector. Charles de Rham and Samuel Sloan, Wardens. Charles de Rham, Jr., Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. E. Rogers, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 3), 10. Confirmed, 6. Marriages, 2. Burials, 5. Public Services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 40—total, 188. Holy Communion: Public, 60. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 180; Free Sittings, 30.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,383.73; Repairs and Improvements, $1,216.60—total Parochial, $4,600.33. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $46; Episcopal Fund, $42; Diocesan Fund, $14; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $53.24—total Diocesan, $155.24. General: Domestic Missions and Foreign, $121.43. Total for All Objects, $4,777.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, Interest on, $647.35; Pew Rents, $1,925; Offerings at Church Services, $758.49; Sunday-school Offerings, $55; Subscriptions and Donations, $25; All Other Sources (Lot Sold), $225—total, $3,635.84.

Goshen, St. James' Church; the Rev. GEORGE WILLIAM DUMBELL, D.D., Rector. Ambrose Spencer Murray and James Scott, Wardens. Oliver Tuthill, Clerk of the Vestry. Ambrose Spencer Murray, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 101. Baptisms (inf. 12, ad. 6), 18. Marriages, 4. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 226; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 222. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 74; Other Days, 197—total, 427. Holy Communion: Public, 274; Private, 44. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 75. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents and by weekly envelope system.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,244.58; For the Poor, $89.35; Sunday-school, $39.12; Repairs and Improvements, $583.69; Other Objects within the Parish, $196.47—total Parochial, $3,153.21. Diocesan: Mission Work in the Diocese, $79.82; Episcopal Fund, $48; Diocesan Fund, $16—total Diocesan, $143.82. General: Domestic Missions, $731.08; Foreign Missions, $11—total General, $742.08. Total for All Objects, $4,039.11.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $10,104.74; Pew Rents, $1,347.50; Offerings at Church Services, $1,181.33; Sunday-school Offerings, $40.75; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,457.41—total, $14,131.73.

Ten thousand dollars has been added to the Endowment; legacy of Mrs. A. S. Murray.

Greenwood Lake, Church of the Good Shepherd; the Rev. WILLIAM REED THOMAS, D.D., Rector. H. Eugene A. Durell, Lay Reader. E. T. Waterstone and Minard S. Hazen, Wardens. Samuel J. Garrison, Clerk of the Vestry. E. T. Waterstone, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 41. Number of Baptized Persons, 101. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 28; Added by Confirmation, 12; Present Number, 40. Public Services: Sundays, 102; Holy Days, 1; Other Days, 1—total, 104. Holy Communion: Public, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 60. Public Catechisings, 50. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Sittings, 125.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $620.24; Sunday-school, $15; Repairs and Improvements (New Church), $989.49—total Parochial, $1,624.73. General: General Missions, $6.13. Total for All Objects, $1,630.86.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services and Sunday-school, $253.05; Sunday-school Of-

ferings, $6.13; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,324.12; All Other Sources (from Archdeaconry, $99.99), $319.50—total, $1,902.80.

The work on the new stone Church progresses slowly but steadily. We hope by August 1, 1905, to have finished the tower and choir-room. This will give us a sacristy in the tower and fine large choir-room.

Harrison, All Saints' Church; the Rev. GEO. K. MACNAUGHT, Missionary. Westervelt Burger, Chas. P. Calhoun, A. De L. Ayrhault and W. A. Young, Trustees. Chas. P. Calhoun, Clerk. Westervelt Burger, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 24. Number of Baptized Persons, 69. Baptisms (inf. 6, ad. 1), 7. Confirmed, 7. Marriage, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 51; Added by Confirmation, 7; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 59. Public Services: Sundays, 107; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 48—total, 165. Holy Communion: Public, 27; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 67. Public Catechisings, 48. Church: Seating Capacity, 220; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,335.37; Sunday-school, $108.41; Repairs and Improvements, $121.21; Other Objects within the Parish, $241.50—total Parochial, $1,806.49. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $17.62; Diocesan Fund, $10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $1.50; Other Objects within the Diocese, $20—total Diocesan, $39.12. Total for All Objects, $1,845.61.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $160; Offerings at Church Services, $423.89; Sunday-school Offerings, $63.24; Subscriptions and Donations, $629.36; All Other Sources, $140.50—total, $1,416.99.

Haverstraw, St. Luke's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM A. MASKER, Rector. George Askew and Robert A. Widenmann, Wardens. George Askew, Clerk of the Vestry. Frank B. Kennedy, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 6. Confirmed, 3. Marriages, 4. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 57; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 3—total Gain, 5; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 56. Public Services: Sundays, 132; Other Days, 157—total, 289. Holy Communion: Public, 76; Private, 9. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 23. Church: Seating Capacity, 165; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system, by voluntary offerings and the Archdeaconry.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $211.12; Sunday-school, $29.31; Repairs and Improvements, $23.64—total Parochial, $264.07. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $3.40—total Diocesan, $8.40. General: General Missions, $10; Other Objects without the Diocese, $7.40—total General, $17.40. Total for All Objects, $289.87.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $33.09; Sunday-school Offerings, $29.31; Subscriptions and Donations, $188.13—total, $250.53.

In addition, the Rector has officiated at Jones' Point nineteen times, and administered Holy Communion twice.

Haverstraw, Trinity Church; the Rev. CHARLES C. PROFFITT, Rector. William L. Tostevin and William W. Springstead, Wardens. Samuel S. Winterson, Clerk of the Vestry. William L. Tostevin, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 10. Confirmed, 34. Marriages, 5. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 251; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 34—total Gain, 36; Loss by Removal, 16; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 20; Present Number, 267. Public Services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 10—total, 142. Holy Communion: Public, 38; Private, 20. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 155. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,552.95; For the Poor, $18; Sunday-school, $130; Repairs and Improvements, $166; Payment of Debts, $150.80—total Parochial, $2,017.75. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $6.09; Episcopal Fund, $33; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $6.14—total Diocesan, $45.23. General: General Missions, $7; Missions to Colored People, $4.26—total General, $11.26. Total for All Objects, $2,074.24.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $622.70; Sunday-school Offerings, $145; Subscriptions and Donations, $855; All Other Sources, $523.10—total, $2,145.80.

High Falls, St. John's Church; the Rev. W. J. CLARKE AGNEW, Missionary. Charles C. Hardenbergh and Herman Craft, M.D., Wardens. C. C. Hardenbergh, Clerk of the Vestry. S. J. Morton, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 18. Number of Baptized Persons, 84. Baptisms, 11. Marriage, 1. Burials, 4. Communicants: Present Number, 22. Public Services: Sundays, 138; Holy Days, 52—total, 290. Holy Communion: Public, 33. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 71. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 27.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $132; For the Poor, $7.19; Sunday-school, $12.02; Repairs and Improvements, $77—total Parochial, $198.21. General: General Missions, $12.02; Domestic Missions, $9—total General, $21.02. Total for All Objects, $219.23.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $77; Sunday-school Offerings, $11.17—total, $88.17.

Highland, Church of the Holy Trinity; the Rev. T. LEWIS BANISTER, Rector and Missionary.

Baptisms (inf.), 5. Marriages, 3. Burials, 4. Sunday-school (including Oakes): Teachers, 3; Scholars, 18. Communicants, 20.

RECEIPTS.—Offertory, including Communion Alms, $61.91; Specials, including Oakes, $3.25—total, $65.16.

EXPENDITURES.—Coal (of which $29 for winter 1903-4), $39.41; Sexton and Sundries, $25.75—total, $65.16.

I have not included in this report the personal donations to Rector from friends.

Highland Falls, Church of the Holy Innocents; the Rev. W. R. THOMAS, D.D., Rector. J. Pierpont Morgan and Charles F. Roe, Wardens. W. R. Wakefield, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles F. Roe, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 58. Number of Baptized Persons, 550. Baptisms (inf.), 18. Marriages, 3. Burials, 16. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 120; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 8; Present Number, 112. Public Services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 45—total, 205. Holy Communion: Public, 30; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 112. Public Catechisings, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,011; For the Poor, $125; Sunday-school, $52.10; Repairs and Improvements, $136.60; Other Objects within the Parish, $15—total Parochial, $2,339.70. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $25.34; Episcopal Fund, $15; Diocesan Fund, $5.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $16.96; Other Objects within the Diocese, $6.50—total Diocesan, $69.30. General: Domestic Missions, $45; Foreign Missions, $45; Other Objects without the Diocese, $45.50—total General, $135.50. Total for All Objects, $2,554.50.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $600; Offerings at Church Services, $1,059.81; Sunday-school Offerings, $65.96; Subscriptions and Donations, $296.35; All Other Sources, $365.70—total, $2,387.82.

Hopewell Junction, Chapel of the Resurrection; the Rev. D. Brainerd Ray, Missionary.

Baptisms (inf.), 4. Marriage, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 35. Public Services: Sundays, 94; Holy Days, 1; Other Days, 6—total, 101. Holy Communion: Public, 13. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 31.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $250; Sunday-school, $57—total Parochial, $307.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $119; Sunday-school Offerings, $57; Subscriptions and Donations, $81; All Other Sources, $50—total, $307.

The title to the Church property has hitherto been in the Trustees, some of whom have died; others have moved away. I have succeeded in making arrangements for the conveyance of the property to the Archdeaconry of Dutchess, thereby securing it to the Church for all coming time. It is worth over $4,500, and is free and clear of all incumbrance.

Hyde Park, St. James' Church; the Rev. Amos Turner Ashton, D.D., Rector. Mortimer S. Ashton, B.A., and Frederick Turner Ashton, B.A., Lay Readers. Archibald Rogers and S. Nicholson Kane, Wardens. John Hopkins, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 90. Number of Baptized Persons, 300. Baptisms (inf. 1, ad. 2), 3. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 3. Burials, 13. Communicants: Present Number, 125. Public Services: Sundays, 190; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 41—total, 261. Holy Communion: Public, 69; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, 200.

Seats rented, 200 free. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,363; For the Poor, $80.20; Sunday-school, $100; Other Objects within the Parish, $281.30—total Parochial, $2,824.50. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $25; Episcopal Fund, $22.50; Diocesan Fund, $10; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $8.26; Other Objects within the Diocese, $146—total Diocesan, $261.76. General: General Missions, $50; Domestic Missions, $25.43; Missions to Colored People, $8.11; Foreign Missions, $20—total General, $103.54. Total for All Objects, $3,189.80.

Receipts.—Total, $3,200.

Irvington-on-Hudson, St. Barnabas' Church; the Rev. William Henry Benjamin, D.D., Rector. Philip Schuyler and Charles Eddison, Wardens. Franklin Edson, Jr., Clerk of the Vestry. Charles Eddison, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 76. Baptisms, 6. Marriages, 5. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 177; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 170. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Other Days, 82—total, 186. Holy Communion: Public, 53; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 60.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $5,162.69; For the Poor, $168.54; Sunday-school, $5.14; Repairs and Improvements, $1,434.47—total Parochial, $6,770.84. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $75; Episcopal Fund, $25; Diocesan Fund, $20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $25.86; Other Objects within the Diocese, $107.69—total Diocesan, $253.55. General: General Missions, $213; Domestic Missions, $658.95; Missions to Colored People, $13.80—total General, $885.75. Total for All Objects, $7,910.14.

Receipts.—Endowment, $340; Pew Rents, $5,070.57; Offerings at Church Services, $1,582.67—total, $6,993.24.

Kingston, Mission Church of the Holy Cross; the Rev. Charles Mercer Hall, M.A., Rector. John E. Kraft and John Brodhead, Wardens. Wm. H. Romeyn, Clerk of the Vestry. John Brodhead, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 200. Baptisms (inf. 41, ad. 9), 50. Confirmed, 41. Marriages, 8. Burials, 17. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 370; Added by Con-

firmation, 41; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 42; Loss by Removal, 14; Loss by Death, 6; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 22; Present Number, 390. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Other Days, 92—total, 193. Holy Communion: Public, 242. Sunday-school Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 200. Industrial School: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, 400.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $4,953.31; For the Poor, $181.76; Sunday-school, $200.12; Repairs and Improvements, $348.48; Payment of Debts, $100; Other Objects within the Parish, $397.73—total Parochial, $6,181.40. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $40; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $24; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $64—total Diocesan, $64. General: Objects without the Diocese, $166—total General, $166. Total for All Objects, $6,411.40.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $4,683.91; Sunday-school Offerings, $200.12; All Other Sources, $1,438.75—total, $6,122.78.

Kingston, Church of the Holy Spirit, Rondout; the Rev. PAUL ROGERS FISH, Rector. Samuel Dobbs and Wm. F. Brodock, Wardens. R. W. Anderson, Clerk of the Vestry. Samuel Dobbs, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 87. Number of Baptized Persons, 500. Baptisms (inf. 11, ad. 1), 12. Marriages, 2. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 147; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added Otherwise, 7—total Gain, 11. Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 152. Public Services: Sundays, 155; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 88—total, 273. Holy Communion: Public, 304; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 50. Public Catechisings, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 375; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free, assigned and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,512.53; For the Poor, $10; Repairs and Improvements, $338.33; Payment of Debts, $522.20; Other Objects within the Parish, $11.23—total Parochial, $2,394.29. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, $5—total Diocesan, $5. General: General Missions, $12.54; Domestic Missions, $23—total General, $35.54. Total for All Objects, $2,434.83.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents (Envelopes), $718.79; Offerings at Church Services (Loose), $261.23; Sunday-school Offerings, $57.61; Subscriptions and Donations, $428.17; All Other Sources, $1,116.54—total, $2,582.34.

Shortly after the close of this fiscal year an elderly communicant of the parish died. She had, some years ago, paid off a mortgage on the property on condition that she be paid quarterly a sum equal to the interest on the aforesaid mortgage. Her death releases the parish from a yearly necessity of raising $160.

Kingston, St. John's Church; the Rev. OCTAVIUS APPLEGATE, Jr., Rector. F. J. R. Clarke and Edward Winter, Wardens. Augustus Hayes, Clerk of the Vestry. Samuel L. Drake, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 225. Number of Baptized Persons, 575. Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 6), 13. Confirmed, 30. Marriages, 9. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 351; Received from Other Parishes, 20; Added by Confirmation, 30—total Gain, 50; Loss by Removal, 21; Loss by Death, 5; Loss Otherwise, 16—total Loss, 42; Present Number, 359. Public Services: Sundays, 148; Holy Days, 34; Other Days, 109—total, 291. Holy Communion: Public, 136; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 135. Public Catechisings, 48. Industrial School: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 35.

Seats assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,171.97; For the Poor, $38.65; Sunday-school, $139.65; Repairs and Improvements, $110.05; Payment of Debts, $350.05; Other Objects within the Parish, $131.62—total Parochial, $3,941.99. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $50; Episcopal Fund, $15; Diocesan Fund, $10—

total Diocesan, $75. General: Domestic Missions, $127.45; Foreign Missions, $127.25; Other Objects without the Diocese, $15.05—total General, $269.75. Total for All Objects, $4,286.74.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $50; Pew Rents, $2,223.48; Offerings at Church Services, $1,594.57; Sunday-school Offerings, $121.63; Subscriptions and Donations, $255.15; All Other Sources, $493.10—total, $4,737.93.

Kitchawan, Chapel of the Good Shepherd; the Rev. HENRY CHAMBERLAINE, Minister. J. C. Hull, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 15. Baptism (inf.), 1. Communicants: Present Number, 21. Public Services: Sundays, 40. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $62.50; Sunday-school, $18.95; Repairs and Improvements, $126.80—total Parochial, $208.25. General: General Missions, $8; Other Objects without the Diocese, $4—total General, $12. Total for All Objects, $220.25.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $90.57; Sunday-school Offerings, $18.95; Subscriptions and Donations, $15.21; All Other Sources, $57.50—total, $182.23.

The land on which the chapel of the Good Shepherd stood having been taken by the Water Commissioners of New York City, we were obliged to secure, early in the winter, a new site. A lot was purchased in the neighborhood and the building moved thereon. This change, and the severity of the winter, caused a suspension of the services for nearly three months. A sufficient award will doubtless be made in time by the Commissioners to pay for this removal, but the condemnation of so much land in the vicinity has caused many persons to seek homes elsewhere, and consequently the work of the Chapel has been carried on under many difficulties. Now that the boundaries of the watershed appear to be fixed, we hope for more prosperous days.

Lake Mahopac, Church of the Holy Communion; the Rev. ELI D. SUTCLIFFE, Missionary. Benjamin Mottram, Lay Reader.

Families and Parts of Families, 41. Number of Baptized Persons, 97. Baptisms (ad.), 1. Confirmed, 3. Marriages, 3. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 52; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 3—total Gain, 4; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 6—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 49. Public Services: Sundays, 99; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 29—total, 130. Holy Communion: Public, 26; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 29. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by Archdeaconry, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $195.61; For the Poor, $5; Sunday-school, $44.27; Repairs and Improvements, $138.32—total Parochial, $383.20. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $104; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $39.76; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $143.76; Episcopal Fund, $30; Diocesan Fund, $10; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $6.10; Other Objects within the Diocese, $26.73—total Diocesan, $216.59. General: General Missions, $17; Domestic Missions, $8.50; Missions to Colored People, $3.25; Foreign Missions, $7.50; Theological Education, $21.50; Other Objects without the Diocese, $10.50—total General, $68.25. Total for All Objects, $668.04.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $641.16; Sunday-school Offerings, $51.36; Subscriptions and Donations, $108.25; All Other Sources, $6.73—total, $807.50.

At the Mission of St. John the Baptist, Richardsville, there have been held services on forty-six Sundays. The infants have been baptized. One burial. The Sunday-school has been maintained throughout the year with two teachers and fifteen scholars. The children of the Sunday-school contributed, through the Lenten offering, $10.13 to General Missions.

Larchmont, St. John's Church; the Rev. RICHARD COBDEN, Rector. G. C. W. Lowrey, Warden. A. Bryan Alley, Clerk of the Vestry. Geo. E. Ide, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 142. Number of Baptized Persons, 568. Baptisms (inf.), 4. Marriages, 5. Burials, 7. Communicants: Received from Other Parishes, 11; Loss by

Death, 2; Present Number, 190. Public Services: Sundays, 114; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 52—total, 196. Holy Communion: Public, 26; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 110. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $6,806.69; Payment of Debts, $500—total Parochial, $7,306.69. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $74; Episcopal Fund, $135; Diocesan Fund, $35; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $43.75; Other Objects within the Diocese, $750—total Diocesan, $1,037.75. General: Foreign Missions, $50—total for All Objects, $8,394.44.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $3,555; Offerings at Church Services, $1,502.21; All Other Sources, $3,495—total, $8,552.21.

Lewisboro, St. John's Church; the Rev. C. M. SELLECK, Rector. Dr. George G. Shelton and Winfield B. Elwood, Wardens. W. B. Elwood, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Confirmed, 30. Communicants: Added by Confirmation, 6; Present Number, 25. Public Services: Sundays, 2 each; Lewisboro and South Salem. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and High Festivals. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 35. Public Catechisings, Monthly. School (Private Class): Teacher, 1; Scholars, 7. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $318; Repairs and Improvements, $150; Payment of Debts, $78.25—total Parochial, $546.25. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $5; General: Foreign Missions, $20. Total for All Objects, $571.25.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $7,000; Offerings at Church Services, $123—total, $7,123.

Lithgow, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM RODGERS, Rector. Homer W. Fitch and Howard T. Mosher, Wardens. John D. Fitch, Clerk of the Vestry. Homer W. Fitch, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 22. Number of Baptized Persons, 67. Baptisms (inf.), 6. Confirmed, 3. Burials, 2; Communicants: Present Number, 32. Public Services: Sundays, 47; Cottage Lectures in Lent. Holy Communion: Public, 14; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Sunday-school, $0.36; Repairs and Improvements, $19.22; Other Objects within the Parish, $24.61—total Parochial, $44.19. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $75. General: General Missions, $12.50. Total for All Objects, $131.69.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $15.24; Offerings at Church Services, $67.92; Sunday-school Offerings, $1.50; Subscriptions and Donations, $21; All Other Sources, $48—total, $153.66.

Madalin, Trinity Church; the Rev. RICHARD DUFFIELD POPE, Rector. John H. Hagar and Walter Scott, Wardens. Albert Finger, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles B. Peelor, Treasurer.

Confirmed, 4. Marriage, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 50; Added by Confirmation, 4; Present Number, 54. Public Services: Sundays, 64; Other Days, 15—total, 79. Holy Communion: Public, 15. Church: Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $422.37. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $2.50. General: Missions to Colored People, $5; Other Objects without the Diocese, $15—total General, $20. Total for All Objects, $444.87.

RECEIPTS.—Subscriptions and Donations, $551.28; All Other Sources, $22.50—total, $573.78.

It should be noted that this parish is worked in connection with St. Paul's, Tivoli, and that the two Sunday-schools have been united.

Mamaroneck, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. FRANK F. GERMAN, Rector. John F. Olfers, Warden. Howell C. Perrin, Clerk of the Vestry. John F. Olfers, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 315. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,080. Baptisms (inf. 36, ad. 5), 41. Confirmed, 27; Marriages, 10; Burials, 32. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 414; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 27; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 39; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 11—total Loss, 16; Present Number, 437. Public Services: Sundays, 157; Holy Days, 17; Other Days, 20—total, 197. Holy Communion: Public, 69; Private, 7. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 38; Scholars, 260. Public Catechisings, 14. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 98. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, 88.

Seats rented at morning services and unassigned at evening services. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $6,808.16; For the Poor, $445.17; Sunday-school, $373.37; Repairs and Improvements, $1,091.58; Other Objects within the Parish, $1,575.62—total Parochial, $10,293.90. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $97; Diocesan Fund, $15; Other Objects within the Diocese, $35—total Diocesan, $147. General: General Missions, $475.71; Domestic Missions, $20; Indian Missions, $75; Theological Education, $18.25; Other Objects without the Diocese, $16.50—total General, $605.46. Total for All Objects, $11,046.36.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $2,401.45; Pew Rents, $2,775.58; Offerings at Church Services, $1,835.74; Sunday-school Offerings, $409.88; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,153; All Other Sources, $727.71—total, $10,303.36.

A four-story brick building for offices and apartments has been erected and given to the Parish by Mr. Frederick A. Constable and his sisters, Mrs. Hicks Arnold and Mrs. Edwin H. Weatherbee. The income from this building, together with that from two other buildings, is an endowment to cover the taxes, insurance, water rents, also ordinary and extraordinary repairs upon the whole Parish property.

The Parish has experienced a great loss in the death of Mr. Frederick Augustus Constable, Warden of this Parish for sixteen years.

Marlborough, Christ Church; the Rev. HAROLD MORSE, Rector. George S. Clarke and Edward Jackson, Wardens. Robert Jackson, Clerk of the Vestry. George S. Clarke, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 48. Number of Baptized Persons, 140. Baptisms (inf.), 4. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 4. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 66; Added by Confirmation, 17; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 18; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 3; Present Number, 81. Public Services: Sundays, 99; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 35—total, 137. Holy Communion: Public, 50. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 25. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 100.

Seats rented and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $867.02; Insurance, $73.33; Sunday-school, $53.41; Repairs and Improvements, $319.87; Payment of Debts, $304.95; Other Objects within the Parish, $138.07—total Parochial, $1,756.65. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $25; Archdeaconry Collections, 1905, $9.19; Archdeaconry for 1904, $5; Episcopal Fund, $18; Diocesan Fund, $7.25; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $2.25—total Diocesan, $66.69. General: Apportionment for 1904, $22; For 1905, $28.25; Sunday-school General Missions, $7.25; Indian Missions, Oneida Indians, Sunday-school, $1; Washington's Memorial, $1; Deaf Mutes, $17.50; Cathedral Fund, $1—total General, $70.75. Total for All Objects, $1,894.39.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $1,174.21; Pew Rents, $147.50; Offerings at Church Services, $217.22; Sunday-school Offerings, $66.19; Subscriptions and Donations, $15.61; All Other Sources, $316.12—total, $1,936.85.

Matteawan, St. Luke's Church; the Rev. Geo. Herbert Toop, Rector. Winthrop Sargent and David Graham, Wardens. David Graham, Clerk of the Vestry. Fred Atkins, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 385. Number of Baptized Persons, 908. Baptisms (inf. 47, ad. 25), 72. Confirmed, 63. Marriages, 12. Burials, 36. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 477; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added by Confirmation, 63—total Gain, 75; Loss by Removal, 15; Loss by Death, 20—total Loss, 35; Present Number, 517. Public Services: Sundays, 125; Holy Days, 36; Other Days, 132—total, 293. Holy Communion: Public, 90; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 32; Scholars, 300. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 100.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $4,565.46; For the Poor, $344.64; Sunday-school, $5; Repairs and Improvements, $774.95; Other Objects within the Parish, $1,884.30—total Parochial, $7,574.35. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $121.95; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $35.49; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $157.44; Episcopal Fund, $45; Diocesan Fund, $30; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $28.97; Other Objects within the Diocese, $51.93—total Diocesan, $313.34. General: General Missions, $130; Domestic Missions, $74.82; Missions to Colored People, $11.66; Foreign Missions, $20; Theological Education, $2.19; Other Objects without the Diocese, $25—total General, $263.67. Total for All Objects, $8,151.36.

Receipts.—Endowment, $715; Pew Rents, $1,966.66; Offerings at Church Services, $3,076.33; Subscriptions and Donations, $802.63; All Other Sources, $3,523.18—total, $10,083.80.

Mead's Mount, Christ Chapel; Mr. G. A. Griffiths, Lay-Reader.

Communicants: Number Last Reported, 35. Public Services: Sundays, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 70.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $15.62.

The congregation averaged about thirty-five in the morning, and fifteen in the afternoon.

Middletown, Grace Church; the Rev. F. S. Smithers, Jr., Rector. Henry W. Wiggins and James B. Carson, Wardens. Abram Macardell, Clerk of the Vestry. H. J. Leonard, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 400. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,000. Baptisms (inf. 20, ad. 4), 24. Confirmed, 13. Marriages, 8. Burials, 27. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 467; Added by Confirmation, 13; Loss, 130; Present Number, 350. Public Services: Sundays, 171 Holy Days and Other Days, 155—total, 326. Holy Communion: Public, 96; Private, 19. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 28; Scholars, 215. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,239.98; For the Poor, $146.18; Sunday-school, $162.20; Repairs and Improvements, $233.25; Payment of Debts, $604.15; Other Objects within the Parish, $958.16—total Parochial, $5,343.92. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $75; Episcopal Fund, $75; Diocesan Fund, $15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $10; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $10—total Diocesan, $185. General: General Missions, $343.43; Other Objects without the Diocese, $149.06—total General, $492.49. Total for All Objects, $6,021.41.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $2,197.72; Offerings at Church Services, $1,665.79; Sunday-school Offerings, $174.06; Subscriptions and Donations, $198; All Other Sources, $3,026.43—total, $7,262.

Millbrook, Grace Church; the Rev. William Cunningham Rodgers, Rector. John D. Wing and R. H. Mitchell, Wardens. A. de Garis, Clerk of the Vestry. John Morgan Wing, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 65. Number of Baptized Persons, 174. Baptisms (inf. 6, ad. 3), 9. Confirmed, 5. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 99; Added

by Confirmation, 5; Added Otherwise, 7—total Gain, 12; Present Number, 111. Public Services: Sundays, 144; Holy Days, 45; Other Days, 140—total, 329. Holy Communion: Public, 102; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 35. Public Catechisings, Frequent. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,113.40; Sunday-school, $45.34; Repairs and Improvements, $444; Other Objects within the Parish, $47.63—total Parochial, $2,650.37. Diocesan: Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $50; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $200; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $250; Episcopal Fund, $30; Diocesan Fund, $10; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $13.50—total Diocesan, $303.50. General: General Missions, $100; Domestic Missions, $24.80; Foreign Missions, $6—total General, $130.80. Total for All Objects, $3,084.67.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,163.75; Offerings at Church Services, $1,558.02; Sunday-school Offerings, $49.50; Subscriptions and Donations, $266.57; All Other Sources, $397.65—total, $3,435.49.

Milton, All Saints' Church; the Rev. HAROLD MORSE, Rector. John Townsend and C. A. Valentine, Wardens. James R. Francis, Clerk of the Vestry. C. A. Valentine, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 22. Number of Baptized Persons, 75. Baptisms (inf.), 7. Confirmed, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 40; Added by Confirmation, 1; Added Otherwise, 5—total Gain, 6; Present Number, 46. Public Services: Sundays, 54; Holy Days, 1; Other Days, 8—total, 63. Holy Communion: Public, 14. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $315.20; Sunday-school, $2.50; Repairs and Improvements, $7.42; Other Objects within the Parish, $31.40—total Parochial, $356.52. General: General Missions, $14.50; Domestic Missions, $1.54—total General, $16.04. Total for All Objects, $372.56.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $168.10; Sunday-school Offerings, $10.09; Subscriptions and Donations, $176.46—total, $354.65.

Mohegan, St. Mary's Church, Yorktown; the Rev. THEODORE MYERS RILEY, D.D., Rector. Wm. B. Osgood Field and Wm. Martens, Wardens. Francis P. Sage, Clerk of the Vestry. Jonathan B. Currey, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 34. Number of Baptized Persons, 72. Baptisms (inf. 3, ad. 2), 5. Confirmed, 3. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 39. Public Services: Sundays, 102; Other Days, 32—total, 134. Holy Communion: Public, 60. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 34. Public Catechisings, 51.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,793.61.

Contributions to Missions and the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund have been made, but the data has been mislaid.

The Rector hopes that the Parish may hereafter feel a large responsibility towards Missions. Its rectorless condition for many years has obscured this sense of duty outside the Parish.

Monroe, Grace Church; the Rev. JAMES HOLMES MCGUINNESS, Rector. Samuel C. Fish, Lay Reader. Rev. J. H. McGuinness, President of Board of Trustees. Charles Corbett, Clerk. Dr. E. D. Woodhull, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Number of Baptized Persons, 125. Baptisms (inf. 9, ad. 1), 10. Confirmed, 12. Marriage, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 46; Added by Confirmation, 12; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 2; Present Number, 56. Public Services: Sundays, 70; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 12—total,

92. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and Greater Feasts. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 80; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $351.10; Repairs and Improvements, $20.31—total Parochial, $371.41. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $10. General: General Missions, $15. Total for All Objects, $396.41.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $174.70; Sunday-school Offerings, $10.67; Subscriptions and Donations, $366.67—total, $552.04.

Montgomery, St. Andrew's Chapel; the Rev. JAMES G. LEWIS, D.D., Rector. J. H. Cox, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 32. Number of Baptized Persons, 73. Communicants: Present Number, 29.

The statistics other than those here given are combined with those of St. Andrew's Parish, Walden.

Monticello, St. John's Church; the Rev. STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER, Rector. Abraham Olmsted and Edwin F. Thompson, Wardens. Floyd S. Pelton, Clerk of the Vestry. Abraham Olmsted, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 59. Baptisms (inf.), 9. Confirmed, 6. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 58; Added by Confirmation, 6; Loss by Death, 2; Present Number, 62. Public Services: Sundays, 11 A.M., 8 P.M., and 3.30 P.M. Alternate Sundays; Holy Days, 7.30 P.M. Holy Communion: Public, 11 A.M. First Sunday, 8 A.M. 3d Sunday, in Summer. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 63. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $993.93; Sunday-school, $12.46; Repairs and Improvements, $667.53; Other Objects within the Parish, $15.81—total Parochial, $1,689.73. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, $6; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $16.05; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $2.33—total Diocesan, $24.38. General: General Missions, $5.32; Domestic Missions, $30.67; Indian Missions, $6.95; Foreign Missions, $40.90—total General, $83.84. Total for All Objects, $1,797.95.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $298.50; Offerings at Church Services, $789.33; Sunday-school Offerings, $65.33; Subscriptions and Donations, $100; All Other Sources, $657.53—total, $1,910.69.

A new steam-heating plant installed in the Church.

This report also covers the parochial statistics of a small Mission Chapel, four miles from the Parish Church—viz.: St. Mary's, Thompsonville—where services, to a very small congregation, are maintained during the year, except in the winter months, when the bad weather and snow-blocked roads make the going almost impossible.

Montrose, Church of the Divine Love; the Rev. GOUVERNEUR CRUGER, Rector. Henry M. Cruger, Lay Reader.

Families and Parts of Families, 105. Number of Baptized Persons, 525. Baptisms (inf. 26, ad. 3), 29. Confirmed, 7. Marriages, 5. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 156; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 6—total Gain, 8; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 159. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 2—total, 136. Holy Communion: Public, 21; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 56. Public Catechisings, 12. Church and Chapel: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $250; For the Poor, $62.35; Sunday-school, $91.80; Repairs and Improvements, $94.35; Payment of Debts, $916.50; Other Objects within the Parish, $352.35—total Parochial, $1,767.35. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $5; Episcopal Fund, $6; Diocesan Fund, $4; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $1.30; Other Objects within the Diocese, $3—total Diocesan, $19.30.

General: Domestic Missions, $5.52; Foreign Missions, $2.15; Other Objects without the Diocese, $5—total General, $12.67. Total for All Objects, $1,799.32.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $300; Offerings at Church Services, $102.15; Sunday-school Offerings, $4.01; Subscriptions and Donations, $204.30; All Other Sources, $1,188.86—total, $1,799.32.

Mt. Kisco, St. Mark's Church, Newcastle; the Rev. HENRY CHAMBERLAINE, Rector. Frederick J. Carpenter and Winthrop Cowdin, Wardens. George W. Halstead, Clerk of the Vestry. Moses Taylor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 57. Baptisms (inf.), 11. Marriages, 2. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 70; Added Otherwise, 5; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 74. Public Services: Sundays, 92; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, 19—total, 117. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and on the Chief Festivals. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 23. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Scholars, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,464.50; For the Poor, $7; Sunday-school, $20.78; Repairs and Improvements, $55.80; Other Objects within the Parish, $27.68—total Parochial, $1,575.76. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $18; Episcopal Fund, $5; Diocesan Fund, $11; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $12; Other Objects within the Diocese, $5—total Diocesan, $51. General: Domestic Missions, $75; Other Objects without the Diocese, $23.50—total General, $98.50. Total for All Objects, $1,725.26.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $639.81; Sunday-school Offerings, $7.17; Subscriptions and Donations, $790; All Other Sources, $104.51—total, $1,541.49.

Two large and beautiful Tiffany windows were placed in the Church at Easter, memorials of Mr. and Mrs. Eliot C. Cowdin, and also in their memory a fine Maneely bell.

The Parish has recently received from the estate of the late Mrs. Cowdin the sum of $2,000, the interest of which is to be used for the work of the Church.

Mount Vernon, Church of the Ascension; the Rev. FRANCIS M. S. TAYLOR, S.T.D., Rector. The Rev. GEO. H. H. BUTLER, B.A., Curate. Jas. H. Jenkins and James Dennison, Wardens. Herbert E. Walter, Clerk of the Vestry. Arthur Taylor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 237. Number of Baptized Persons, 809. Baptisms inf. 12, ad. 3), 15. Confirmed, 36. Marriages, 15. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 529; Received from Other Parishes, 30; Added by Confirmation, 26—total Gain, 56; Loss by Removal, 39; Loss by Death, 5—total Loss, 44; Present Number, 541. Public Services: Sundays, 133; Holy Days, 14; Other Days, 136—total, 283. Holy Communion: Public, 62; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 27; Scholars, 236. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, 30.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents paid by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $4,826.34; For the Poor, etc., $96.50 Repairs and Improvements, $407; Payment of Debts, $1,295; Other Objects within the Parish, $48—total Parochial, $6,672.84. Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $33.30; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $50; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $83.30; Diocesan Fund, $24; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $34—total Diocesan, $141.30. General: General, Domestic and Foreign Missions, $311.28. Total for All Objects, $7,125.42.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $4,352.70; Offerings at Church Services, $1,551.66; Sunday-school Offerings, $312.85; Subscriptions and Donations, $98; All Other Sources, $1,198.82—total, $7,514.03.

The Rector has received the degree of Sacrae Theologiae Doctor from the Western Theological Seminary.

Mount Vernon, Trinity Church; the Rev. S. T. GRAHAM, Rector. Charles H. Easton and Henry A. Carpentier, Wardens. Geo. W. Levie, Clerk of Vestry. J. C. Schettler, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 271. Baptisms (inf. 22, ad. 5), 27. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 18. Burials, 19. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 503; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added by Confirmation, 17—total Gain, 29; Loss by Removal, 35; Loss by Death, 16—total Loss, 51; Present Number, 471. Public Services: Sundays, 152; Holy Days, 23; Other Days, 65—total, 240. Holy Communion: Public, 68; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 21; Scholars, 290. Public Catechisings, 5. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, 40.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,872.82; For the Poor, $44.80; Sunday-school, $360.17—total Parochial, $4,277.79. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $16.43; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $65; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $81.40; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $14.95—total Diocesan, $96.38. General: General Missions, $35.20; Domestic Missions, $13.74; Indian Missions, $40; Foreign Missions, $7.64—total General, $96.58. Total for All Objects, $4,470.75.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,658.80; Offerings at Church Services, $1,529.91; Sunday-school Offerings, $255.17—total, $3,443.88.

Newburgh, Church of the Good Shepherd; the Rev. JOHN MARSHALL CHEW, Rector. James A. P. Ramsdell, Warden. William G. Brown, Clerk of the Vestry. J. A. P. Ramsdell, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 51, ad. 3), 54. Confirmed, 43. Marriages, 16. Burials, 51. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 760; Received from Other Parishes, 23; Added by Confirmation, 43—total Gain, 66; Loss by Removal, 7; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 813. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 55—total, 225. Holy Communion: Public, 66; Private, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 22; Scholars, 476. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,283.15; Sunday-school, $365.23; Repairs and Improvements, $112.40; Other Objects within the Parish, $750—total Parochial, $4,510.78.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,916.52; Sunday-school Offerings, $263.42; Subscriptions and Donations, $400; All Other Sources, $1,405.82—total, $3,985.76.

In addition to above, about $1,100 have been given or pledged toward a fund for improvements in the Church and Parish House.

In last year's report (mislaid by me and not published) there were 84 baptisms, 58 burials, 30 confirmed and a total of $3,774.43 received.

Newburgh, St. Agnes' Chapel, Balmville; the Rev. FREDERICK ERNEST WHITNEY, Minister. Mrs. Agatha Hays Whitney, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 21. Number of Baptized Persons, 94. Baptisms (inf. 11, ad. 6), 17. Confirmed, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 48; Added by Confirmation, 8; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 10; Present Number, 58. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 30—total, 138. Holy Communion: Public, 20. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 135; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $387.19.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $209.44; All Other Sources, $30—total, $239.44.

The arrears—amounting to $47.75—have been paid, this year and every year, by Mrs. Frederick E. Whitney, so that the Chapel is absolutely free from all debts.

The insurance on St. Agnes' Chapel, against fire and tornado, which was paid in 1901 by Mrs. Julia Fellows,, was renewed this year by Mr. and Mrs. Dwight Braman and the Misses Dudley—to the amount of $98—for the space of three years.

The services of a sexton have been secured, and a fund created by Mr. and Mrs. Dwight Braman, the Misses Dudley, the Misses Ellison and Mrs. H. A. Waldron to pay his salary.

Newburgh, St. George's Church; the Rev. JOHN HUSKE, Rector; the Rev. OCTAVIUS APPLEGATE, D.D., Rector Emeritus and Officiating Minister. Samuel Shipp and John J. Mitchell, Wardens. George R. Brewster, Clerk of the Vestry. John H. Roy, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 412. Number of Baptized Persons, 940. Baptisms (inf. 17, ad. 2), 19. Confirmed, 48. Marriages, 10. Burials, 18. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 517; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added by Confirmation, 48—total Gain, 54; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 9—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 558. Public Services: Sundays, 160; Holy Days, 23; Other Days, 90—total, 273. Holy Communion: Public, 70; Private, 9. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 260. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, 150.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $5,646.83; For the Poor, $336.40; Sunday-school, $35.82; Repairs and Improvements, $186.98; Other Objects within the Parish, $682.80—total Parochial, $6,888.83. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $90.48; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $50; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $140.48; Episcopal Fund, $60; Diocesan Fund, $20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $37.99—total Diocesan, $258.47. General: General Missions, $172.53; Domestic Missions, $156.83; Indian Missions, $53; Missions to Colored People, $27.23; Foreign Missions, $100; Other Objects without the Diocese, $25—total General, $434.59. Total for All Objects, $7,581.89.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $75.16; Pew Rents, $3,068.52; Offerings at Church Services, $1,427.39; Sunday-school Offerings, $219.22; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,998.95; All Other Sources, $88.33—total, $7,581.89.

Newburgh, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. JAMES CALHOUN ELLIOTT, Rector. Hiram B. Odell and James Gordon, M.D., Wardens. James Gordon, Clerk of the Vestry. S. W. Holdridge, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 98. Number of Baptized Persons, 361. Baptisms (inf. 3, ad. 3), 6. Confirmed, 13. Marriages, 5. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 186; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 13—total Gain, 17; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 5; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 193. Public Services: Sundays, 96; Holy Days, All; Other Days, Lent. Holy Communion: Public, First and Third Sundays. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 65. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 14. Church: Seating Capacity, 450.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,968.99; Sunday-school, $59.20; Repairs and Improvements, $3,717.01—total Parochial, $6,745.20. Diocesan: Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $21.69; Diocesan Fund, $15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5.02—total Diocesan, $41.71. General: General Missions, $49.50; Indian Missions, $26.66; Missions to Colored People, $6—total General, $82.16. Total for All Objects, $6,869.07.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $416.88; Offerings at Church Services, $1,534.47; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,003.40; All Other Sources, $3,717.01—total, $6,671.76.

New City, St. John's Church; the Rev. THOMAS STEPHENS, Rector. Messrs. De Bevoise and Davies, Wardens. Charles E. Root, Clerk of the Vestry. Jacob E. Vanderbilt, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 25. Number of Baptized Persons, 75. Baptisms (inf. 1, ad. 2), 3. Marriages, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 37; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Loss by Removal, 1; Present Number, 37. Public Services: Sundays, 50; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 10—total, 63. Holy Communion: Public, 24. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $236. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry of Westchester, $5; Jewish Missionary Society, $2.50; Subscriptions to Cathedral, $4.22; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $11.72; Episcopal Fund, $6; Diocesan Fund, $3—total Diocesan, $20.72. General: Domestic Missions, $3; Foreign Missions, $3—total General, $6. Total for All Objects, $262.72.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $247.90.

The Girls' Friendly Society and the Ladies' Aid Society of St. John's Church are both continuing their good work in the Parish. These two societies have about $260 in their treasury, said amounts to be devoted to repairing the Church.

The ladies of this Parish sent thirty dozen eggs last Easter Day, 1905, for the use of the patients in St. Luke's Hospital, which donation was gratefully acknowledged by the Superintendent.

The county jail has been visited monthly and the prison library supplied with reading matter; the Sheriff's wife kindly acting as librarian.

New Rochelle, St. John's Church, Wilmot; the Rev. W. HANSON BEAN, Rector. Robert C. Archer and George Bitter, Wardens. F. F. Whitehead, Clerk of the Vestry. Robert C. Archer, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Baptisms (inf. 3, ad. 5), 8. Confirmed, 9. Marriages, 5. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 32; Received from Other Parishes, 9; Loss by Removal, 9; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 33. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 9; Other Days, 5—total, 118. Holy Communion: Public, 30; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 70. Public Catechisings, 104. Church: Seating Capacity, 120. Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $880.04; For the Poor, $24.75—total Parochial, $904.79.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $325; Offerings at Church Services, $110.38; All Other Sources, $1,046.59—total, $1,481.97.

New Windsor, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. L. HENRY SCHWAB, Rector. Aymar van Buren and John Harper, Wardens. John Harper, Clerk of Vestry. Aymar van Buren, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 50. Number of Baptized Persons, 90. Communicants: Present Number, 33. Public Services: Sundays, 48; Holy Days, 5. Holy Communion: Public, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,667.24; Sunday-school, $15; Repairs and Improvements, $107.27—total Parochial, $1,789.51. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $36; Diocesan Fund, $7.50—total Diocesan, $43.50. Total for All Objects, $1,833.01.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, Interest, $549.49; Pew Rents, $575; Offerings at Church Services, $204.39; Subscriptions and Donations, $100; All Other Sources, $12.83—total, $1,441.71.

New York, Church of the Advocate; the Rev. T. MANLEY SHARPE, Ph.D., Rector. Ralph L. Anderton and Henry J. Masson, Wardens. William J. Gray, Clerk of the Vestry. Henry J. Masson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 381. Number of Baptized Persons, 869. Baptisms (inf. 44, ad. 4), 48. Confirmed, 35. Marriages, 7. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 205; Received from Other Parishes, 17; Added by Confirmation, 35—total Gain, 52; Loss by Removal, 43; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 46; Present Number, 211. Public Services: Sundays, 106; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 2—total, 128. Holy Communion. Public, 36; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 22; Scholars, 329. Public Catechisings, 42. Church: Seating Capacity, 320; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,168.74; For the Poor, $49.12; Sunday-school, $554.41; Payment of Debts, $4,400—total Parochial, $7,172.27.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $2,168.74; Sunday-school Offerings, $554.41; Subscriptions and Donations, $4,400; All Other Sources, $49.12—total, $7,172.27.

New York, All Angels' Church; the Rev. S. DE LANCEY TOWNSEND, Ph.D., D.D., LL.D., Rector; the Revs. R. W. E. MERINGTON and SYDNEY CROSS, Curates. David M. Holmes and Chas. F. Hoffman, Wardens. W. W. Flannagan, Clerk of the Vestry. Alex. C. Humphreys, LL.D., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 762. Baptisms (inf. 25, ad. 11), 36. Confirmed, 86. Marriages, 36. Burials, 33. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,361; Received from Other Parishes, 103; Added by Confirmation, 86—total Gain, 189; Loss by Removal, 99; Loss by Death, 11—total Loss, 110; Present Number, 1,440. Public Services: Sundays, 179; Holy Days, 35; Other Days, 320—total, 534. Holy Communion: Public, 100; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 39; Scholars, 266.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $26,295.28; For the Poor, $3,115.66; Sunday-school, $145.35; Repairs and Improvements, $4,345.55; Other Objects within the Parish, $1,767.67—total Parochial, $45,669.51. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions: Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $527.70; New York City Mission Society, $53.21; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $399.50; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $980.41; Diocesan Fund, $111.40; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $140.20; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $131.11; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $176.37—total Diocesan, $1,459.49. General: General Missions, $2,902.01; Foreign Missions, $192.32; Other Objects without the Diocese, $11.50—total General, $3,105.83. Total for All Objects, $50,314.83.

RECEIPTS.—Subscriptions, $29,876.16; Offerings at Church Services, $13,175.73; Sunday-school Offerings, $545.90; Subscriptions and Donations, $12,417.32—total, $56,015.11.

New York, All Saints' Church; the Rev. WILLIAM N. DUNNELL, S.T.D., Rector. John T. Walker and James E. Morgan, Wardens. George Stark, Clerk of the Vestry. John T. Walker, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 203. Number of Baptized Persons, 623. Baptisms (inf.), 10. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 25. Burials, 17. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 206; Added by Confirmation, 8; Loss by Removal, 28; Loss by Death, 9; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 40; Present Number, 174. Public Services: Sundays, 184; Holy Days, 89; Other Days, 43—total, 316. Holy Communion: Public, 37; Private, 17. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 118. Public Catechisings, 93. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,250; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $6,794.81; For the Poor, $194.50; Sunday-school, $123; Repairs and Improvements, $194.47—total Parochial, $7,206.48. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Mission Work in the Diocese, $3; Diocesan Fund, $30; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $9.61; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $61.06—total Diocesan, $109.12. General: General Missions, $12; Domestic Missions, $10; Foreign Missions, $10; Other Objects without the Diocese, $57.13—total General, $89.13. Total for All Objects, $7,304.73.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $399.67; Sunday-school Offerings, $40; Subscriptions and Donations, $684.39; All Other Sources, $6,179.67—total, $7,304.73.

New York, Church of the Archangel; the Rev. GEORGE S. PRATT, Rector. James H. Canfield, LL.D., and George A. Nelson, Wardens. Dangerfield G. Luckett, Clerk of the Vestry. Walter D. Davidge, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,000. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,800. Baptisms (inf. 74, ad. 13), 87. Confirmed, 51. Marriages, 19. Burials, 31. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 242; Received from Other Parishes, 19; Added by Confirmation, 51; Added Otherwise, 208—total Gain, 278; Loss by Removal, 12; Loss by Death, 14—total Loss, 26; Present Number, 494. Public Services: Sundays, 132; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 24—total, 176. Holy Communion: Public, 84; Private, 23. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 29; Scholars, 332. Church: Seating Capacity, 900; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,789.02; For the Poor, $108.28; Sunday-school, $208.59; Repairs and Improvements, $23,167.42. Payment of Debts, $2,923.23—total Parochial, $30,196.54. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Mission Work in the Diocese, $21; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $20.42—total Diocesan, $41.42. General: General Missions, $10; Missions to Colored People, $11.27; Theological Education, $32.95—total General, $54.08. Total for All Objects, $30,882.08.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $3,384.56; Sunday-school Offerings, $140.40; Subscriptions and Donations, $17,767.45; All Other Sources, $2,923—total, $24,215.41.

New York, Ascension Parish (Church of the Ascension and Chapel of the Comforter); the Rev. PERCY STICKNEY GRANT, Rector; the Revs. WALTER E. CLIFTON SMITH and ROBERT G. QUENNELL, Assistant Ministers.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,006. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,055. Baptisms (inf. 42, ad. 3), 45. Confirmed, 54. Marriages, 54. Burials, 59. Communicants, 1,111. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 57; Scholars, 527. Industrial School: Teachers, 44; Scholars, 641.

New York, Church of the Ascension; the Rev. PERCY STICKNEY GRANT, Rector; the Revs. WALTER E. CLIFTON SMITH and ROBERT G. QUENNELL, Assistant Ministers. Henry E. Howland and Edward N. Tailer, Wardens. William Bunker, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. C. Sheldon, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 881. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,596. Baptisms (inf. 26, ad. 3), 29. Confirmed, 44. Marriages, 52. Burials, 48. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 891; Received from Other Parishes, 9; Added by Confirmation, 44—total Gain, 53; Loss by Removal, 11; Loss by Death, 11—total Loss, 22; Present Number, 922. Public Services: Sundays, 198; Other Days, 508—total, 706. Holy Communion: Public, 108; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 26; Scholars, 197. Industrial School: Teachers, 21; Scholars, 214. Church: Seating Capacity, 750; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $26,219.11; For the Poor, $10,834.33; Sunday-school, $357.80; Repairs and Improvements, $6,554.39; Payment of Debts, $1,000; Other Objects within the Parish, $5,591.12—total Parochial, $50,556.75. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $150; Diocesan Fund, $62.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $80.89—total Diocesan, $293.39. General: General Missions, $916.77; Theological Education, $150; Other Objects without the Diocese, $260—total General, $1,326.77. Total for All Objects, $52,176.91.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment (added to Principal), $8,982; Pew Rents, $213.50; Offerings at Church Services, $12,992.37; Sunday-school Offerings, $365.46; Subscriptions and Donations, $8,728.47; All Other Sources, $33,181.80—total, $64,463.60.

New York, Chapel of the Comforter; the Rev. PERCY STICKNEY GRANT, Rector; the Rev. ROBERT G. QUENNELL, Assistant Minister.

Families and Parts of Families, 125. Number of Baptized Persons, 459. Baptisms (inf.), 16. Confirmed, 10. Marriages, 2. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 192; Added by Confirmation, 10; Loss by Removal, 12; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 189. Public Services: Sundays, 80; Other Days, 11—total, 91. Holy Communion: Public, 9; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 31; Scholars, 330. Industrial School: Teachers, 23; Scholars, 427. Chapel: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Financial Statement combined with Mother Church.

New York, Ascension Memorial Church; the Rev. JOHN FLOYD STEEN, Rector. Dilmon F. Renne and Robert W. Gardner, Wardens. John Thompson, Clerk of the Vestry. Alexander Donegan, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 327. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,149. Baptisms (inf. 56, ad. 1), 57. Confirmed, 37. Marriages, 73. Burials, 58. Communicants: Number

Last Reported, 431; Present Number, 429. Public Services: Sundays, 114; Holy Days, 23; Other Days, 78—total, 215. Holy Communion: Public, 30; Private, 24. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 325. Public Catechisings, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $5,414.72; For the Poor, $423.35; Sunday-school, $362.17; Repairs and Improvements, $388.63; Payment of Debts, $1,480; Other Objects within the Parish, $567.08—total Parochial, $8,635.95. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $34.50; New York City Mission Society, $18.25; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $5; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $57.75; Episcopal Fund, $10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $15; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $69—total, $151.75. General: General Missions, $29.70; Domestic Missions, $66.75; Indian Missions, $136; Missions to Colored People, $25; Foreign Missions, $41; Theological Education, $10—total General, $308.45. Total for All Objects, $9,096.15.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $2,447.91; Sunday-school Offerings, $601.48; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,565.43; All Other Sources, $2,379.04—total, $8,993.86.

New York, Church of the Ascension, West New Brighton; the Rev. PASCAL HARROWER, Rector. George M. Lawrence and Henry B. Brownell, Wardens. Arthur Oakley Ford, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles E. Simonson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 345. Baptisms (inf. 68, ad. 3), 71. Confirmed, 33. Marriages, 15. Burials, 40. Communicants: Present Number, 505. Public Services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days, 87; Other Days, 95—total, 332. Holy Communion: Public, 115; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 320. Public Catechisings, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 550.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $5,403.92; For the Poor, $124.80; Repairs and Improvements, $922.92; Payment of Debts, $1,500—total Parochial, $7,950.94. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $100; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $22.80; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $18.35—total Diocesan, $141.15. General: General Missions, $274.18; Missions to Colored People, $12.24—total General, $286.42. Total for All Objects, $8,277.51.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $2,240.50; Offerings at Church Services, $2,362.01; Weekly Envelopes, $952.52; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,740.50—total, $8,295.43.

New York, Chapel of the Atonement; Mr. J. H. Falconer, Jr., Lay-Reader.

Number of Baptized Persons, 200. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Burial, 1. Communicants: Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 50. Public Services: Sundays, 106; Other Days, 54—total, 160. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 125. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 200.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $248.83; Sunday-school, $100—total Parochial, $348.83. General, $21.48. Total for All Objects, $370.31.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $400.29; Sunday-school Offerings, $125.92; All Other Sources, $412.33—total, $938.54.

The new Chapel of the Atonement, together with the ground on which it stands, was a gift from a friend. The total cost was $4,600. The chancel window, altar cross and font were also gifts. The new Chapel was opened on Sunday, October 29, 1904, and consecrated on Sunday, February 5, 1905.

New York, Memorial Church of the Beloved Disciple; the Rev. HENRY M. BARBOUR, Rector; the Rev. JOHN ACWORTH, Assistant Minister; the Rev. JOSEPH W. SUTTON, Deacon. William Arnold and Rollin M. Morgan, Wardens. Thomas E. Stabb, Clerk of the Vestry. C. Victor Twiss, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, about 500. Baptisms (inf. 22, ad. 1), 23. Confirmed, 29. Marriages, 21. Burials, 24. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 916; Received from Other Parishes, 25; Added by Confirmation, 29—total Gain, 54; Loss by Removal, 34;

Loss by Death, 15—total Loss, 49; Present Number, 921. Public Services: Sundays, 234; Holy Days, 51; Other Days, 390—total, 675. Holy Communion: Public, 359; Private, 25. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 24; Scholars, 315. Public Catechisings, 38. Members of Parish Societies, about 300. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 60.

Seats rented, free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $11,351.59; For the Poor, $474.49; Sunday-school, $457.45; Repairs and Improvements, $848; Payment of Debts, $1,031.15; Other Objects within the Parish, $1,299.78—total Parochial, $15,462.46. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $36.25; New York City Mission Society, $102.01; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $25.87; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $164.13; Episcopal Fund, $72; Diocesan Fund, $36; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $38.88; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $29.85—total Diocesan, $340.86. General: General Missions, $460.24; Missions to Colored People, $20.61—total General, $480.85. Total for All Objects, $16,284.17

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $7,922.12; Pew Rents, $1,605.75; Offerings at Church Services, $2,907.10; Sunday-school Offerings, $480.31; All Other Sources, $3,105.42—total, $16,020.70.

New York, Calvary Church; the Rev. J. LEWIS PARKS, D.D., Rector; the Revs. EDWARD PEARSONS NEWTON, HENRY RUTGERS REMSEN and THORNTON FLOYD TURNER, Curates. James J. Goodwin and George Zabriskie, Wardens. Spencer Aldrich, Clerk of the Vestry. William B. Boulton, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 524. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,275. Baptisms (inf. 45, ad. 3), 48. Confirmed, 45. Marriages, 49. Burials, 44. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,757; Received from Other Parishes, 27; Added by Confirmation, 45; Added Otherwise, 11—total Gain, 83; Loss by Removal, 43; Loss by Death, 21; Loss Otherwise, 34—total Loss, 98; Present Number, 1,742. Public Services: Sundays, 246; Holy Days, 112; Other Days, 1,655—total, 2,013. Holy Communion: Public, 204; Private, 43. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 46; Scholars, 430. Public Catechisings, 48. Industrial School: Teachers, 22; Scholars, 230. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,400; Free Sittings, 250.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $27,577.72; For the Poor, $2,222.40; Sunday-school, $719.31; Repairs and Improvements, $17,383.44; Other Objects within the Parish, $3,956.76—total Parochial, $51,859.63. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $1,096; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $655.98; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $1,751.98; Other Objects within the Diocese, $833.78—total Diocesan, $2,585.76. General: Domestic Missions, $1,500; Indian Missions, $10; Missions to Colored People, $213.90; Foreign Missions, $2,440.73; Other Objects without the Diocese, $1,845.64—total General, $6,010.27. Total for All Objects, $62,207.64.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $13,093.34; Pew Rents, $10,709; Offerings at Church Services, $13,287.76 Sunday-school Offerings, $554.79; Subscriptions and Donations, $22,938.74; All Other Sources, $30,285.27—total, $81,868.90.

New York, Christ Church; the Rev. GEORGE ALEXANDER STRONG, Rector; the Rev. EVERETT M. WATERHOUSE, Assistant Minister. W. Bayard Cutting and Richard M. Hoe, Wardens. Robert K. Dana, Clerk of the Vestry. Amadee Spadone, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 370. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,200. Baptisms (inf.), 34. Confirmed, 29. Marriages, 19. Burials, 16. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 536; Present Number, 550. Public Services: Sundays, 164; Holy Days, 41; Other Days, 95—total, 300. Holy Communion: Public, 112; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 38; Scholars, 266. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 85. Church: Seating Capacity, 939; Free Sittings, 50. All Free except at Morning Service.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $22,854.45; For the Poor, $886.35; Sunday-school, $363.19; Repairs and Improvements, $2,147.49; Other Objects within the Parish, $2,719.79—total Parochial, $28,971.27. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $412.91; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $13.98; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $20; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $446.89; Diocesan Fund, $50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $67.16; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $45; Other Objects within the Diocese, $55.77—total Diocesan, $664.82. General: General Missions, $52.37; Domestic Missions, $1,824.45; Indian Missions, $553; Missions to Colored People, $268.13; Foreign Missions, $1,136.01; Theological Education, $30; Other Objects without the Diocese, $669.20—total General, $4,533.21. Total for All Objects, $34,169.30.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $8,983.17; Offerings at Church Services, $12,657.66; Sunday-school Offerings, $162.37; Subscriptions and Donations, $7,906.74; All Other Sources, $501.71—total, $30,211.65.

New York, Christ Church, New Brighton; the Rev. FRANK WARFIELD CROWDER, Ph.D., Rector; the Rev. GEORGE D. JOHNSON, D.D., Rector Emeritus. Wm. P. Raynor and De Frees Cutten, Wardens. Wm. P. Raynor, Clerk of the Vestry. L. Knight Satterlee, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 390. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,277. Baptisms (inf. 37, ad. 10), 47. Confirmed, 53. Marriages, 18. Burials, 27. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 578; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 53—total Gain, 58; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 20—total Loss, 26; Present Number, 610. Public Services: Sundays, 176; Holy Days, 41; Other Days, 200—total, 417. Holy Communion: Public, 104; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 32; Scholars, 258. Public Catechisings, 20. Industrial School: Teachers, 15; Scholars, 90. Church: Seating Capacity, 460; Free Sittings, 90.

Seats rented, free and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $10,722.81; For the Poor, $137.73; Sunday-school, $447; Repairs and Improvements, $3,800; Payment of Debts, $11,542.69—total Parochial, $26,650.23. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions: Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $220; New York City Mission Society, $26.76; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $246.76; Diocesan Fund, $30; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $128.62—total Diocesan, $405.38. General: General Missions, $1,282.26. Total for All Objects, $28,337.87.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $5,828.75; Offerings at Church Services, $13,354.51; Sunday-school Offerings, $572; Subscriptions and Donations, $4,108.10; All Other Sources, $6,587.53—total, $30,450.89.

The new Parish Church, completed January 24, 1904, was, during the past year, cleared of its debt of $11,542.69, and consecrated May 30, 1905.

A plot of ground, 130 by 200 feet, adjoining the Church property, has been purchased and made a part of the churchyard.

New York, The Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society; the Rev. ROBERT B. KIMBER, Superintendent. Staff: the Rev. T. GARDINER LITTELL, D.D., Chaplain at St. Barnabas' and God's Providence Houses, and Missionary to the Manhattan State Hospital; the Rev. ITHAMAR W. BEARD, Missionary in Charge of the chapel of the Good Shepherd, New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Blackwell's Island; the Rev. HENRY C. DYER, Missionary in Charge of the Chapel of Christ the Consoler, Bellevue Hospital; the Rev. W. WALTER SMITH, M.D., Missionary to the House of Refuge, and Branch Workhouse, Riker's Island; the Rev. THOMAS MCCLINTOCK, Missionary to the Workhouse, and Metropolitan Hospital, Blackwell's Island; the Rev. EUGENE H. BENSON, Minister in Charge of the Chapel of the Messiah; the Rev. W. H. WEEKS, Missionary to the City Hospital; the Rev. W. WEIR GILLISS, Minister in Charge of Epiphany Chapel, Stanton St. (formerly

the Pro-Cathedral); the Rev. George R. Hewlett, Assistant Minister at Epiphany Chapel; the Rev. Edward M. H. Knapp, Minister in Charge of the Church of San Salvatore; the Rev. Abraham Cincotti, Assistant Minister at the Church of San Salvatore; the Rev. John A. Wade, Missionary to the City Prison and Penitentiary; the Rev. Robert E. Campbell, Missonary to the City Institutions on Randall's Island, and Nursery and Child's Hospital; the Rev. Frank R. Jones, Missionary to Hospitals for Contagious Diseases (Riverside, Kingston Ave., and Willard Parker); the Rev. John W. Johnson, Missionary to the Colored People in the Borough of Manhattan; the Rev. John Campbell, Missionary to Seton Hospital, and City Institutions in upper part of Manhattan; the Rev. Henry St. George Young, Missionary for occasional duty at public institutions; the Rev. John Henry Watson, occasional duty.

General Statement.—Baptisms (inf. 531, ad. 310), 841. Confirmed, 191. Marriages, 56. Burials, 280. Communicants, 1,549. Public Services, 3,779. Holy Communion: Public, 759; Private, 1,386—total, 2,145. Sunday-school: Teachers, 65; Pupils, 1,341. Industrial School: Teachers, 44; Pupils, 470.

Chapel of the Messiah: Baptisms (inf. 84, ad. 14), 98. Confirmed, 33. Marriages, 38. Burials, 30. Communicants; Present Number (estimated), 600. Public Services: Sundays, 106; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, 52—total, 164. Holy Communion: Public, 76; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Teachers, 25; Pupils, 500. Public Catechisings, 104. Industrial School: Teachers, 3; Pupils, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 522.

Chapel of the Good Shepherd (Blackwell's Island): Baptisms (ad.), 2. Confirmed, 15. Burials, 145. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 250. Public Services: Sundays, 70; Holy Days and Other Days, 302—total, 372. Holy Communion: Public, 110. Church: Seating Capacity, 480.

Chapel of Christ the Consoler (Bellevue Hospital): Baptisms (inf. 222, ad. 223), 445. Confirmed, 5. Marriages, 2. Burials, 10. Public Services: Sundays, 73; Holy Days and Other Days, 502—total, 575. Holy Communion: Public, 210; Private, 1,063. Church: Seating Capacity, 134.

Epiphany Chapel, Stanton St. (formerly the Pro-Cathedral): Baptisms (inf.), 36. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 9. Burials, 27. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 265. Public Services: Sundays, 102; Holy Days and Other Days, 61—total, 163. Holy Communion: Public, 62; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Teachers, 14; Pupils, 226. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 17; Pupils, 155. Church: Seating Capacity, 500.

Church of San Salvatore (359 Broome St.): Baptisms (inf.), 20. Marriages, 7. Burials, 6. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 234. Public Services, 124. Holy Communion: Public, 98; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Teachers, 14; Pupils, 225. Public Catechisings, 8. Industrial School: Teachers, 14; Pupils, 125. Church: Seating Capacity, 350.

St. Barnabas' Chapel (302 Mulberry St.): Baptisms (inf.), 15. Public Services, 566 (including Sundays, Holy Days and Other Days). Holy Communion: Public, 47. Sunday-school: Teachers, 3; Pupils, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

God's Providence House Chapel (330 Broome St.): Baptisms (inf.), 2. Public Services, 258. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Pupils, 150. Church: Seating Capacity, 175.

Chapel of the City Prison (Centre Street): Public Services, 51. Church: Seating Capacity, 100.

The Other Prisons (eight in number): Public Services, 340.

The Penitentiary and Workhouse Chapels (Blackwell's Island): Baptisms, 11. Confirmed, 25. Public Services, 96. Seating Capacity Penitentiary Chapel, 410. Seating Capacity Workhouse Chapel, 500.

House of Refuge Chapel (Randall's Island): Baptisms (ad.), 41. Confirmed, 94. Communicants: Present Number (estimated), 200. Public Services, 67. Holy Communion: Public, 11. Sunday-school: Teachers, 9; Pupils, 350. Church: Seating Capacity, 800.

The City Hospital Chapel (Blackwell's Island): Baptisms (inf. 15, ad. 8), 23. Burials,

49. Public Services, 212. Holy Communion: Public, 40; Private, 159. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

The Metropolitan Hospital Chapel (Blackwell's Island): Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 7), 14. Burials, 3. Public Services, 219. Holy Communion: Public, 54; Private, 144. Church: Seating Capacity, 60.

The Other Hospitals (ten in number): Baptisms (inf. 128, ad. 4), 132. Burials, 10. Public Services, 459. Holy Communion: Public, 50; Private, 8.

Miscellaneous Institutions (three in number): Baptisms (inf.), 2. Public Services, 113. Holy Communion: Public, 1.

New York, Church of the Epiphany; the Rev. Wm. T. Crocker, Rector; the Rev. Charles E. Jackson, Assistant Minister. Charles Howland Russell and Percy R. Pyne, Wardens. William B. Anderson, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. Law, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 221. Number of Baptized Persons, 611. Baptisms (inf. 12, ad. 1), 13. Confirmed, 20. Marriages, 39. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 220; Received from Other Parishes, 24; Added by Confirmation, 20; Added Otherwise, 35—total Gain, 79; Loss by Removal, 21; Loss by Death, 5; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 30; Present Number, 269. Public Services: Sundays, 178; Holy Days, 22; Other Days, 221—total, 421. Holy Communion: Public, 76; Private, 7. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 24; Scholars, 240. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 9; Scholars, 50. Church: Seating Capacity, 600.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $14,926.15; For the Poor, $1,163.50; Sunday-school, $427.23; Repairs and Improvements, $1,027.83; Payment of Debts, $2,000; Other Objects within the Parish, $3,230.78—total Parochial, $22,775.49. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, $90; Other Objects within the Diocese, $20—total Diocesan, $110. General: General Missions, $550; Missions to Colored Peojle, $35.75; Foreign Missions, $123.87; Other Objects without the Diocese, $200—total General, $909.62. Total for All Objects, $23,795.11.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $5,062.10; Offerings at Church Services, $11,929.59; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,750; All Other Sources, $6,134.78—total, $24,876.47.

New York, Grace Church; the Rev. William Reed Huntington, D.D., Rector; the Revs. George H. Bottome, Melville K. Bailey and Karl Reiland, Assistant Ministers. J. Frederick Kernochan and William R. Stewart, Wardens. William R. Stewart, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 36, ad. 3), 39. Confirmed, 24. Marriages, 117. Burials, 39. Communicants, 1,500.

Expenditures.—Parochial: For the Poor, $7,815.17; Sunday-school, $1,267.29; Repairs and Improvements, $1,467.35; Payment of Debts, $9,365.49; Other Objects within the Parish, $47,806.79—total Parochial, $67,722.09. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $72.24; New York City Mission Society, $1,230.21; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $39.61; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $1,342.06; Diocesan Fund, $2,222.41; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $275.69; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $253.76; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $403.73; Other Objects within the Diocese, $68,214.76—total Diocesan, $72,712.41. General: General Missions, $390.25; Domestic Missions, $11,731.79; Indian Missions, $871.40; Missions to Colored People, $874.38; Foreign Missions, $4,057.49; Theological Education, $188.76; Other Objects without the Diocese, $3,714.85—total General, $21,828.92. Total for All Objects, $162,263.42.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $67,698.32; Sunday-school Offerings, $180; Subscriptions and Donations, $23,953.52; All Other Sources, $70,431.58—total, $162,263.42.

New York, Grace Chapel; the Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D., Rector; the Rev. George H. Bottome, Vicar; the Rev. Melville K. Bailey, Assistant; the Rev. Harry A. Sadler, Deacon.

Baptisms, 144. Marriages, 45. Confirmed, 77. Burials, 112. Communicants, about 800. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 70; Pupils, 976. Industrial School: Officers and Teachers, 54; Pupils, 616.

EXPENDITURES.—Total Parochial, $3,000.60; General Missions, $163.27; Foreign Missions, $121; Domestic, $35; New York City Missions, $91.39; On Hand, $146.31—total, $3,557.57.

RECEIPTS.—From Church Services, $2,734.42; Sunday-school, $823.15—total, $3,557.57.

New York, Grace Church, City Island; the Rev. ARTHUR FORBES, M.S., M.A., Rector. George Washington Horton and William John Bush, Wardens. Henry D. Carey, Jr., Clerk of the Vestry. William John Bush, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 57. Number of Baptized Persons, 53. Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 1), 6. Confirmed, 10. Marriages, 5. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 63; Added by Confirmation, 4; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 66. Public Services: Sundays, 86; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 32—total, 138. Holy Communion: Public, 17; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 75. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $606.72; For the Poor, $0.70; Sunday-school, $59.02; Repairs and Improvements, $17.10; Other Objects within the Parish, $3.12—total Parochial, $686.66. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, $3.99; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $3.53—total Diocesan, $7.52. General: Indian Missions, $6; Missions to Colored People, $6; General Clergy Relief Fund, $6.03—total General, $18.03. Total for All Objects, $712.21.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $156.79; Sunday-school Offerings, $81.87; Subscriptions and Donations, $447.42; All Other Sources, $50.05—total, $736.13.

New York, Grace Church, West Farms; the Rev. A. J. DERBYSHIRE, B.D., Rector. John B. Simpson and Alfred Loweth, Wardens. Andrew De Wilde, Clerk of the Vestry. Alfred Loweth, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 103. Number of Baptized Persons, 370. Baptisms (inf. 12, ad. 2), 14. Confirmed, 14. Marriages, 12. Burials (Home for Incurables, 20), 30. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 217; Added by Confirmation, 14; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 224. Public Services: Sundays, 148; Holy and Other Days, 135—total, 283. Holy Communion: Public, 88; Private, 37. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 200. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by monthly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,146.37; Repairs and Improvements, $656.15—total Parochial, $2,802.52. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $9; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $4.82; Other Objects within the Diocese, $22.42—total Diocesan, $36.24. General: General Missions, $8.08; Domestic Missions, $11; Foreign Missions, $11—total General, $30.08. Total for All Objects, $2,868.84.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,606.44; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,038.70; All Other Sources, $746.77—total, $3,391.91.

New York, Grace-Emmanuel Church; the Rev. WM. KNIGHT MCGOWN, Rector; the Rev. WM. HENRY FISHLEY, Assistant. Thomas Thedford and Thomas Heatley, Wardens. Edward R. Anders, Clerk of the Vestry. William Ottiwell, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 500. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,500. Baptisms (inf. 57, ad. 3), 60. Confirmed, 37. Marriages, 30. Burials, 38. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 442; Received from Other Parishes, 20; Added by Confirmation, 37; Loss by Removal, 25; Loss by Death, 5; Loss Otherwise, 32—total Loss, 62; Present Number, 437. Public Services: Sundays, 214; Holy Days, 2—total, 216. Holy Communion: Public, 24; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 350. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Church: Seating Capacity, 700; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $4,513.98; For the Poor, $89.78; Sunday-school, $1,683.24; Repairs and Improvements, $155.55; Payment of Debts, $15,214.30; Other Objects within the Parish, $3,029.98—total Parochial, $24,686.83. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $60; Diocesan Fund, $35; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5—total Diocesan, $100. Total for All Objects, $24,786.83.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $2,810.84; Sunday-school Offerings, $1,267.61; Subscriptions and Donations, $5,525; All Other Sources, $15,394.57—total, $24,998.02.

Summer Home at Pleasantville, New York. Randall's Island Sunday-school on Randall's Island.

New York, Church of the Heavenly Rest; the Rev. D. PARKER MORGAN, D.D., Rector; the Revs. JOHN WILLIAMS, M.A., and CHARLES A. BROWN, B.D., Assistant Ministers. David H. Decker and David C. Leech, Wardens. Charles A. Clark, Clerk of the Vestry. J. Hull Browning, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 750. Number of Baptized Persons, about 2,250. Baptisms (inf. 25, ad. 6), 31. Confirmed, 38. Marriages, 37. Burials, 34. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,875; Received from Other Parishes, 19; Added by Confirmation, 38—total Gain, 57; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 8; Present Number, 1,924. Public Services: Sundays, 163; Holy Days, 58; Other Days, 121—total, 342. Holy Communion: Public, 138; Private, 71. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 32; Scholars, 331. Public Catechisings, 18. Industrial School: Teachers, 42; Scholars, 224. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,064; Free Sittings, about 150.

Seats rented and free. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $21,631.43; For the Poor, $1,121.09; Sunday-school, $418.06; Repairs and Improvements, $980.93; Other Objects within the Parish, $6,297.39—total Parochial, $30,448.90. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $315.86; New York City Mission Society, $460.50; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $20; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $326.18; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $1,122.54; Episcopal Fund, $180; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $135.04; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $500; Other Objects within the Diocese, $324—total Diocesan, $2,261.58. General: General Missions, $1,582.60; Domestic Missions, $659.83; Indian Missions, $60; Missions to Colored People, $58.90; Foreign Missions, $584.61; Other Objects without the Diocese, $420—total General, $3,365.04. Total for All Objects, $36,075.52.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $22; Pew Rents, $16,652.75; Offerings at Church Services, $6,689.29; Sunday-school Offerings, $372.68; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,810; All Other Sources, $8,914.26—total, $34,460.98.

New York, Church of the Holy Apostles; the Rev. ROBERT LEWIS PADDOCK, Rector; the Rev. LEFFERD M. A. HAUGHWOUT, Assistant Minister. Robert H. Goff and James Pedersen, M.D., Wardens. Oscar W. Ehrhorn, Clerk of the Vestry. Robert H. Goff, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 700. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,650. Baptisms (inf. 76, ad. 5), 81. Confirmed, 52. Marriages, 49. Burials, 52. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 500; Added by Confirmation, 52; Added otherwise, 48—total Gain, 100; Present Number, 600. Public Services: Sundays, 177; Other Days, 113—total, 290. Holy Communion: Public, 101; Private, 25. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 450. Industrial School: Teachers, 20; Scholars, 200. Church: Seating Capacity, 850; Free Sittings, Almost All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $8,114.12; Repairs and Improvements, $5,561.08—total Parochial, $13,675.20. Diocesan, $199.93. General, $518.74. Total for All Objects, $14,393.87.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $655.91; All Other Sources, $15,068.28—total, $15,724.19.

New York, Church of the Holy Comforter; the Rev. WALTER A. A. GARDNER, Minister and Chaplain.

Families and Parts of Families, 22. Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 2), 10. Marriages, 12. Burials, 30. Communicants: Present Number, 45. Public Services: Sundays, 187; Holy Days, 120; Other Days, 17—total, 324. Holy Communion: Public, 20; Private, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, All.

New York, Church of the Holy Communion; the Rev. HENRY MOTTET, D.D., Rector; the Revs. JOHN S. WILSON and WOOD R. STEWART, Assistant Ministers. Rev. Henry Mottet, President Board of Trustees. Herman C. von Post, Clerk. Francis M. Bacon, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 785. Number of Baptized Persons, 3,600. Baptisms (inf. 82, ad. 12), 94. Confirmed, 56. Marriages, 78. Burials, 85. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,302; Received from Other Parishes, 35; Added by Confirmation, 56; Added Otherwise, 57—total Gain, 148; Loss by Removal, 27; Loss by Death, 17; Loss Otherwise, 24—total Loss, 68; Present Number, 1,382. Public Services: Sundays, 312; Holy Days, 40; Other Days, 650—total, 1,002. Holy Communion: Public, 312; Private, 126. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 40; Scholars, 650. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 38; Scholars, 375. Church: Seating Capacity, 550; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $18,300; For the Poor, $800; Sunday-school, $600; Muhlenberg Endowment Fund, $100,000; Other Objects within the Parish, $20,500—total Parochial, $140,200; Diocesan: Lawrence House Fund, $10,000; Other Objects within the Diocese, $1,102—total Diocesan, $11,102. General, $2,200. Total for All Objects, $153,502.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $100,000; Lawrence House, $10,000; Offerings at Church Services, $19,000; Sunday-school Offerings, $500; All Other Sources, $25,202—total, $154,702.

During the year there was created and entrusted to the Church Corporation the Muhlenberg Endowment Fund of $100,000. Income for Church maintenance.

Mrs. Anna Rutherford raised and gave $10,000 to build Lawrence House, the new home of the Babies' Shelter of this Church, located at Saint Johnland.

New York, Church of the Holy Cross; the Rev. JOHN SWORD, Vicar; the Revs. ROLAND E. GRUEBER and HARRY W. BLACKMAN, Curates. Geo. W. Folsom, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 68, ad. 2), 70. Marriages, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 300; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 47—total Gain, 48; Loss by Removal, 14; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 61—total Loss, 78; Present Number, 270. Public Services: Sundays, 240; Holy Days, 102; Other Days, 900—total, 1,242. Holy Communion: Public, Daily. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 300. Public Catechisings, 40. Industrial School: Teachers, 13; Scholars, 150. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $8,274.63; For the Poor, $55.11; Repairs and Improvements, $928.99; Other Objects within the Parish, $1,226.31—total Parochial, $10,485.04. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $23.80; Episcopal Fund, $90; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $3; Other Objects within the Diocese, $10—total Diocesan, $126.80. General: General Missions, $19.28; Theological Education, $29.83—total General, $49.11. Total for All Objects, $10,650.95.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $9,316.53; Offerings at Church Services, $529.33; Sunday-school Offerings, $93.18; All Other Sources, $659.29—total, $10,598.23.

New York, Church of the Holy Faith; the Rev. GUSTAVUS TUCKERMAN, Rector.

Baptisms (inf. 35, ad. 3), 38. Marriages, 18. Burials, 15. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 377; Received from Other Parishes, 21; Loss by Removal, 40; Loss by Death, 8—total Loss, 48; Present Number, 350. Holy Communion: Public, 68; Private, 4. Sunday-

school: Officers and Teachers, 37; Scholars, 350. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,763.63; For the Poor, $76.82; Sunday-school, $271.17; Repairs and Improvements, $894.46; Payment of Debts, $500; Other Objects within the Parish, $14.77—total Parochial, $4,520.85. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $87.85; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $1; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $88.85; Diocesan Fund, $11; Other Objects within the Diocese, $40.19—total Diocesan, $140.04. General: General Missions, $195.47; Domestic Missions, $102; Missions to Colored People, $9; Foreign Missions, $100; Other Objects without the Diocese, $19.89—total General, $426.36. Total for All Objects, $5,087.25.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,013.29; Offerings at Church Services, $2,531.33; Sunday-school Offerings, $411.74; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,123.33; All Other Sources, $30—total, $5,109.69.

Confirmation was not administered until after May 1. This fact, together with an unusually large number of removals, accounts for the decrease in communicants reported.

New York, Chapel of the Holy Nativity, Bedford Park; the Rev. ALFRED DUANE PELL, Minister in Charge.

Confirmed, 6. Burial, 1. Communicants: Present Number, 23. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 32.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $324.65; Sunday-school, $59.53—total Parochial, $384.18. General: General Missions, $10. Total for All Objects, $394.18.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $246.65; Sunday-school Offerings, $59.53; All Other Sources, $88—total, $394.18.

This Mission is temporarily occupying a rented carriage house fitted up for use as a Chapel. As soon as funds are available for the purpose, a lot will be bought and a Chapel built for this Mission in a more favorable location, but a short distance from the present site. The Minister in charge during the past year having resigned, he will be succeeded by the Rev. H. M. Hopkins.

New York, Holyrood Church; the Rev. FREDERIC GREAVES, Priest-in-Charge; the Rev. GEO. F. NELSON, President of Board of Trustees; the Rev. R. H. WEVILL, Curate. Edwin S. Gorham, Clerk of the Board. Reginald P. Bolton, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 69. Baptisms (inf.), 12. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 2. Burials, 7. Communicants: Received from Other Parishes, 9; Added by Confirmation, 12; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 25; loss by Death, 5; Present Number, 118. Public Services: Sundays, 210; Holy Days, 24; Other Days, 35—total, 269. Holy Communion: Public, 131; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 38. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,394.55; Repairs and Improvements, $2,385.19; Payment of Debts, $53.15; Other Objects within the Parish, $216.04—total Parochial, $4,048.93. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $6.34; Episcopal Fund, $15; Diocesan Fund, $7.20—total Diocesan, $28.54. General: General Missions, $6.34. Total for All Objects, $4,077.81.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $853.77; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,510.76; All Other Sources (Envelopes), $404.19—total, $2,768.72.

During the year the Parish House building has been completed and furnished. It now consists of a Guild Hall, affording space for Sunday-school and other gatherings up to 300. Also library and museum for Revolutionary and Colonial relics, found in the Parish; study, bathroom and bedroom for the use of the Rector; kitchen and janitor's room, all thoroughly furnished by the kind gifts of members of the Parish. The old Guild-room in the north transept being removed, the Church is now, for the first time, fully open for use, and new seats and cushions have been subscribed for and installed, affording seat-

ing accommodations for about 200. Choir stalls have been placed in the chancel, also silk dossals, curtains and pulpit and lectern hangings. The Church has been thoroughly cleaned and finished and new carpetings laid.

New York, Church of the Holy Sepulchre; the Rev. ALFRED DUANE PELL, Rector. Howard E. White and R. H. Morrison, Wardens. Charles Lange, Clerk of the Vestry. J. F. Southmayd, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 90. Baptisms, 4. Confirmed, 5. Marriage, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 325; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 3—total Gain, 5; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 6. Public Services: Sundays, Twice a Day; Holy Days, All Great Days Once, and Some Holy Days Once. Holy Communion: Public, 22. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Scholars, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 360.

Seats free and many assigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,355; Repairs and Improvements, $227.38; Payment of Debts, $760.50; Other Objects within the Parish, $102.74—total Parochial, $3,445.62.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,880.95; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,142; All Other Sources, $132—total, $3,154.95.

New York, Church of the Holy Trinity; the Rev. HARRY PIERCE NICHOLS, D.D., Rector; the Rev. ARTHUR HALLETT MELLEN, Curate. Leander H. Crall and William R. Beal, Wardens. George H. Corey, Clerk of the Vestry. William R. Beal, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,100. Number of Baptized Persons, 3,060. Baptisms (inf. 52, ad. 12), 64. Confirmed, 85. Marriages, 44. Burials, 68. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,315; Received from Other Parishes, 42; Added by Confirmation, 85; Added Otherwise, 27—total Gain, 154; Loss by Removal, 37; Loss by Death, 13; Loss Otherwise, 116—total Loss, 166; Present Number, 1,303. Public Services: Sundays, 208; Holy Days, 15; Other Days, 70—total, 293. Holy Communion: Public, 68; Private, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 57; Scholars, 724. Public Catechisings, 36. Industrial School: Teachers, 34; Scholars, 234. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,100; Free Sittings, All Seats Evening.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $17,792.89; For the Poor, $1,691.74; Sunday-school, $809.45; Repairs and Improvements, $983.72; Payment of Debts, $11,572.22; Other Objects within the Parish, $965.62—total Parochial, $33,815.64. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $75; New York City Mission Society, $356.84; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $10; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $30; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $471.84; Episcopal Fund, $180; Diocesan Fund, $60; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $125; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $2,077.93; Other Objects within the Diocese, $36—total Diocesan, $2,950.77. General: General Missions, $776.32; Domestic Missions, $4,258.56; Indian Missions, $10; Missions to Colored People, $49.46; Foreign Missions, $498.65; Theological Education, $105; Other Objects without the Diocese, $346—total General, $6,043.99. Total for All Objects, $42,810.40.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $11,027.92; Offerings at Church Services, $22,886.31; Sunday-school Offerings, $1,474.63; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,104.86; All Other Sources, $7,920.74—total, $44,414.46.

New York, Church of the Incarnation; the Rev. WILLIAM MERCER GROSVENOR D.D., Rector; the Revs. FRANK ERNEST AITKINS and ROCKLAND T' HOMANS, Assistants. John L. Riker and Francis L. Stetson, Wardens. George F. Butterworth, Clerk of the Vestry. Waldron P. Brown, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 13. Confirmed, 20. Marriages, 19. Burials, 16. Communicants: Present Number, 850. Public Services: Sundays, 138; Holy Days, 18; Other Days, 138—total,

294. Holy Communion: Public, 79. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 75. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,200.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $26,612.37; For the Poor, $2,653.96; Sunday-school, $1,003.80; Repairs and Improvements, $314.04; Other Objects within the Parish, $87,706.93—total Parochial, $118,291.10. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $264.22; New York City Mission Society, $3,920.17; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $119.60; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $60; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $4,363.99; Episcopal Fund, $240; Diocesan Fund, $100; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $254; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $261.75; Other Objects within the Diocese, $4,351.39—total Diocesan, $9,571.13. General: General Missions, $6,900.67; Domestic Missions, $6,574.21; Indian Missions, $1,157; Missions to Colored People, $761.75; Foreign Missions, $3,668.74; Theological Education, $100; Other Objects without the Diocese, $780.39—total General, $19,942.76. Total for All Objects, $147,804.99.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $13,500; Pew Rents, $21,518.50; Offerings at Church Services, $34,486.15; Sunday-school Offerings, $1,003.80; Subscriptions and Donations, $76,206.93; All Other Sources, $12,307.40—total, $159,022 78.

The Chapel of the Incarnation (the Alfred Corning Clark Memorial) was consecrated by the Right Reverend H. C. Potter, D.D., Bishop of New York, last December.

New York, Chapel of the Incarnation; the Rev. WM. M. GROSVENOR, D.D., Rector; the Rev. GEO. BILLER, JR., Vicar; the Rev. PHILIP COOK, Assistant Minister. John A. McKim, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, about 500. Number of Baptized Persons, about 2,500. Baptisms (inf.), 66. Marriages, 19. Burials, 25. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 388; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added Otherwise, 10—total Gain, 22; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 7—total Loss, 12; Present Number, 398. Public Services: Sundays, 175; Holy Days, 25; Other Days, 30—total, 230. Holy Communion: Public, 70; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 50; Scholars, 450. Public Catechisings, 50. Church: Seating Capacity, 450; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $12,418.44; Sunday-school, $283; Repairs and Improvements, $559.83; Other Objects within the Parish, $34.66—total Parochial, $13,295.93. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $41.79; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $18.72; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $60.51. General: General Missions, $142.79; Other Objects without the Diocese, $1,093.47—total General, $1,236.26. Total for All Objects, $14,592.70.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $2,208.83; Sunday-school Offerings, $316.74; Subscriptions and Donations, $13,357.37; All Other Sources, $1,139.06—total, $17,022.

"Alfred Corning Clark Memorial" Chapel opened and consecrated December 7, 1904.

New York, Church of the Intercession; the Rev. MILO HUDSON GATES, Rector. E. S. Whitman and Dr. Louis Rodenstein, Wardens. Chas. L. Griffin, Clerk of the Vestry. B. F. Cromwell, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 559. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,607. Baptisms (inf. 39, ad. 16), 55. Confirmed, 43. Marriages, 21. Burials, 19. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 501; Received from Other Parishes, 27; Added by Confirmation, 43; Added Otherwise, 76—total Gain, 146; Loss by Removal, 21; Loss by Death, 11; Loss Otherwise, 9—total Loss, 41; Present Number, 606. Public Services: Sundays, 214; Holy Days, 24; Other Days, 11—total, 249. Holy Communion: Public, 72; Private, 21. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 31; Scholars, 502. Public Catechisings, 15. Church: Seating Capacity, 700; Free Sittings, 200.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $5,697.90; For the Poor, $400; Sunday-

school, $245; Repairs and Improvements, $3,000; Payment of Debts (Interest on Debt), $1,600; Other Objects within the Parish, $150—total Parochial, $11,092.90. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Mission Work in the Diocese, $225; Episcopal Fund, $30—total Diocesan, $255. General: General Missions, $526.02; Missions to Colored People, $25; Theological Education, $20; Other Objects without the Diocese, $68—total General, $639.02. Total for All Objects, $11,986.92.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $2,861.14; Offerings at Church Services, $4,971.84; Sunday-school Offerings, $338.58; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,125.47—total, $11,327.03.

New York, Church of the Mediator, Kingsbridge; the Rev. JOHN CAMPBELL, Ph.D., Rector. Augustus Van Cortlandt and Joseph R. Sergeant, Wardens. John Bowie Dash, Clerk of the Vestry. John Ewen, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 150. Number of Baptized Persons, 500. Baptisms (inf.), 21. Confirmed, 13. Marriages, 10. Burials, 10. Communicants: Present Number, 220. Public Services: Sundays, 112; Holy Days, 16; Other Days, 18—total, 146. Holy Communion: Public, 40; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, 8. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial Current Expenses, 3,551.62; For the Poor, $49.25; Sunday-school, $125.98; Repairs and Improvements, $1,629.67—total Parochial, $5,156.52. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $10.99; New York City Mission Society, $32.06; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $30.15; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $73.20; Episcopal Fund, $45; Diocesan Fund, $15; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $56.91; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $69.01—total Diocesan, $259.12. General: General Missions, $27.86; Domestic Missions, $93.97; Missions to Colored People, $30.01; Foreign Missions, $26.42—total General, $178.26. Total for All Objects, $5,593.90.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,400; Offerings at Church Services, $992.92; Sunday-school Offerings, $101.56; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,785.90; All Other Sources, $1,476.87—total, $5,757.25.

New York, Church of Our Saviour; the Rev. ARCHIBALD ROMAINE MANSFIELD, Chaplain.

Baptisms (inf. 13, ad. 3), 16. Confirmed, 21. Marriages, 6. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 114; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 21; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 30; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 137. Public Services: Sundays, 173; Holy Days, 13; Other Days, 65—total, 251. Holy Communion: Public, 29; Private, 4. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

New York, Church of the Redeemer; the Rev. WILLIAM EVERETT JOHNSON, Rector; the Revs. BERNARD SCHULTE, D.D. and CHARLES W. DOUGLAS, Assistant Ministers. Lawson Purdy and Samuel J. Everitt, Wardens. H. Herbert Wheeler, Clerk of the Vestry. John Holler, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 15. Confirmed, 15. Marriages, 16. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 323; Received from Other Parishes, 11; Added by Confirmation, 15; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 27; Loss by Removal, 11; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 14; Present Number, 336. Public Services: Sundays, 263; Holy Days, 27; Other Days, 963—total, 1,253. Holy Communion: Public, 426; Private, 27. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 103. Church: Seating Capacity, 500.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,411.23; For the Poor, $54.99; Sunday-school, $32; Repairs and Improvements, $67—total Parochial, $2,565.22. Diocesan: Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $8.64. General: Domestic Missions, $12. Total for All Objects, $2,585.86.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,193; Offerings at Church Services, $43.20; Sunday-school Offerings, $15; Subscriptions and Donations, $723.33; All Other Sources, $300—total, $2,274.66.

New York, St. Alban's Chapel, High Bridge; the Rev. R. H. WEVILL, Deacon-in-charge.

Families and Parts of Families, 47. Number of Baptized Persons, 173. Baptisms (inf.), 4. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 4. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 65.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $780.33; Repairs and Improvements, $222.97; Payment of Debts, $90.06—total Parochial, $993.36.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $742.47; Subscriptions and Donations, $227.85; All Other Sources, $165.06—total, $1,135.38.

New York, St. Ambrose's Italian Mission; the Rev. ARCHDEACON OF NEW YORK. Thomas Whittaker, Treasurer.

Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 85.

During the past year the Mission has occupied a rented storeroom at No. 318 E. 109th Street, where a Sunday-school, Boys' Club, Girls' Guild, Clothing Bureau and Free Medical Dispensary have been maintained. A lot with a small dwelling at No. 236 E. 111th Street has been purchased. The work of transforming the dwelling into a Parish House and erecting a brick Chapel on the ground has been in progress for some months, and will be completed in July. Meantime the Mission at 318 E. 109th Street has been transferred to the new site.

New York, St. Andrew's Church; the Rev. GEO. R. VAN DE WATER, D.D., Rector; the Revs. E. H. KETTELL, D.D., and JAS. L. LASHER, Curates. Edward J. Swords and William H. Sage, Wardens. Jno. Bottomley, Clerk of the Vestry. Henry W. Reighley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families (estimated), 1,300. Number of Baptized Persons (estimated), 5,000. Baptisms (inf. 98, ad. 16), 114. Confirmed, 108. Marriages, 56. Burials, 84. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 2,237; Received from Other Parishes, 83; Added by Confirmation, 108; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 193; Loss by Removal, 120; Loss by Death, 23; Loss Otherwise, 629—total Loss, 772; Present Number, 1,658. Public Services: Sundays, 302; Holy Days, 58; Other Days, 180—total, 540. Holy Communion: Public, 201; Private, 50. Sunday Schools, Church and Chapel: Officers and Teachers, 85; Scholars, 894. Public Catechisings, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,250; Free Sittings, All at Night.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $16,047.39; For the Poor, $1,366.61; Sunday-school, $1,852.91; Repairs and Improvements, $307.74; Payment of Debts, $8,275.55; Other Objects within the Parish, $4,763.17—total Parochial, $32,613.37. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $50; New York City Mission Society, $150; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $25; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $310; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $535; Episcopal Fund, $180; Diocesan Fund, $60; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $164.79; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $288.75—total Diocesan, $1,228.54. General: General Missions, $1,367.09; Foreign Missions, $220; Theological Education, $19.93—total General, $1,607.02. Total for All Objects, $35,448.93.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $13,045.39; Offerings at Church Services, $12,552.67; Sunday-school Offerings, $1,991.06; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,782.59; All Other Sources, $4,186.75—total, $34,558.46.

The gift of $25,750 on Easter last for the reduction of our debt marked an epoch in the history of the Parish, and enables us henceforth to work without worry. This munificent gift by an anonymous donor is so deeply appreciated that all of the Parish find it impossible adequately to express their gratitude. This sum will not be reported until next year, our fiscal year running from March to March.

The great reduction in communicants compared with last year is fully accounted for by the erasure of all names of persons wholly unknown to the clergy, or not heard from in any way whatever for five years. Such a purging of Parish lists is absolutely necessary in the interests of truth and accuracy.

By actual count, 1,374 communions were made on Easter Day. Our income now provides for all expenses and, besides, retires $5,000 of the debt every year.

"The Lord of hosts is with us! The God of Jacob is our refuge."

New York, St. Ann's Church, Morrisania; the Rev. GIBSON WILLIAM HARRIS, Rector. John A. Keane and Louis O. Van Doren, Wardens. Wm. H. Pierce, Clerk of the Vestry. John A. Keane, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 70, ad. 34), 104. Confirmed, 200. Marriages, 31. Burials, 49. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 649; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added by Confirmation, 200—total Gain, 206; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 50—total Loss, 58; Present Number, 797. Public Services: Sundays, 160; Holy Days, 62; Other Days, 132—total, 354. Holy Communion: Public, 144; Private, 26. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 44; Scholars, 545. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $5,608.37; For the Poor, $401.31; Sunday-school, $228.30; Repairs and Improvements, $4,679.37—total Parochial, $10,917.35. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, $60; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $25—total Diocesan, $85. General: General Missions, $188. Total for All Objects, $11,190.35.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,668.35; Offerings at Church Services, $4,782.45; Sunday-school Offerings, $414.99; All Other Sources, $4,286.75—total, $11,152.54.

A new organ has been put in the Church.

The 200 confirmed were presented in two classes.

New York, St. Bartholomew's Church; the Rev. LEIGHTON PARKS, D.D., Rector; the Revs. ABRAHAM YOHANNAN, R. M. BINDER, HUGO HOLMGREN, C. S. GREGG, and CHAS. B. ACKLEY, Assistant Ministers. Henry Lewis Morris and Joseph Larocque, Wardens. William H. Butterworth, Clerk of the Vestry. Frederic Cromwell, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 109, ad. 12), 121. Confirmed, 90. Marriages, 43. Burials, 67. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 2,289; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 90—total Gain, 94; Loss by Removal, 7; Loss by Death, 8—total Loss, 15; Present Number, 2,368. Sunday-schools (5): Officers and Teachers, 78; Scholars, 1,156. Industrial School: Teachers and Officers, 40; Scholars, 579.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $37,224.81; For the Poor, $14,676.44; Sunday-schools, $2,266.06; Repairs and Improvements, $8,470.14; Other Objects within the Parish, $129,027.78—total Parochial, $191,665.23. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $654.56; New York City Mission Society, $2,192.01; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $3,022.12; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $5,868.69; Episcopal Fund, $360; Diocesan Fund, $250; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $500.26; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $313.04; Other Objects within the Diocese, $2,827.67—total Diocesan, $10,119.66. General: General Missions, $1,265.15; Domestic Missions, $10,335.34; Indian Missions, $782.45; Missions to Colored People, $1,099; Foreign Missions, $5,534.27; Theological Education, $644.11; Other Objects without the Diocese, $705.15—total General, $20,365.47. Total for All Objects, $222,150.36.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $43,944.32; Offerings at Church Services, $47,850.08; Sunday-school Offerings, $473.56; Subscriptions and Donations, $22,119.37; All Other Sources, $117,563.65—total, $231,950.98.

New York, St. Bartholomew's Swedish Chapel; the Rev. HUGO HOLMGREN, Minister in Charge. John E. Landeen and William Gustafsan, Wardens. P. G. Berg, Clerk of the Vestry. Wilhelm Bergman, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 130. Baptisms (inf.), 73. Confirmed, 9. Marriages, 20. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 499; Added by Confirmation, 9;

Added Otherwise, 13—total Gain, 22; Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 7—total Loss, 18; Present Number, 503. Public Services: Sundays, 96; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 12—total, 111. Holy Communion: Public, 16; Private, 9. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 100. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $796.93; Sunday-school, $157.50; Repairs and Improvements, $136.11; Payment of Debts, $81; Other Objects within the Parish, $75.56—total Parochial, $1,247.10. General: General Missions, $20. Total for All Objects, $1,267.10.

RECEIPTS.—Member Tax, $184.33; Offerings at Church Services, $319.12; Sunday-school Offerings, $157.50; Subscriptions and Donations, $616; All Other Sources, $11—total, $1,287.95.

New York, St. Clement's Church; the Rev. EDWARD H. VAN WINKLE, Rector. Louis Kohler and Herbert B. Steele, Wardens. George R. Hendrickson, Clerk of the Vestry. Arthur E. Scott, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 135. Number of Baptized Persons, 453. Baptisms (inf. 10, ad. 1), 11. Marriages, 5. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 224; Added, 5; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 6; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 219. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 36; Other Days, 155—total, 347. Holy Communion: Public, 101; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 105. Public Catechisings, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $7,742.01; For the Poor, $95.73; For Burial of Poor, $200; Sunday-school, $56.63; Repairs and Improvements, $305.81—total Parochial, $8,400.18. Diocesan: Missions within the Diocese, $5; Episcopal Fund, $30; Diocesan Fund, $20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5—total Diocesan, $60. General: General Missions, $15; Foreign Missions, $10—total General, $25. Total for All Objects, $8,485.18.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $4,250; Offerings at Church Services, $319.09; Sunday-school Offerings, $18.74; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,600; Interest on Eaton Burial Fund, $230; All Other Sources, $27.75; Interest from Tousey Funds, $906.09; From Trinity Church, $500—total, $7,851.67.

New York, Church of St. Cornelius; the Rev. ISAAC C. STURGES, L.H.D., Rector. Frederick Debes, Secretary. Robert L. Harrison, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 240. Baptisms (inf. 57, ad. 3), 60. Confirmed, 24. Marriages, 44. Burials, 44. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 328; Received from Other Parishes, 15; Added by Confirmation, 24; Added Otherwise, 20—total Gain, 59; Loss by Removal, 35; Loss by Death, 20; Loss Otherwise, 6—total Loss, 61; Present Number, 326. Public Services: Sundays, 125; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 50—total, 195. Holy Communion: Public, 30; Private, 25. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 29; Scholars, 416. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 90. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 500.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,675; For the Poor, $200; Repairs and Improvements, $225; Payment of Debts, $15,000; Other Objects within the Parish, $874—total Parochial, $18,974. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $10; New York City Mission Society, $25; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $35; Episcopal Fund, $16; Diocesan Fund, $5—total Diocesan, $56. General: General Missions, $33.74. Total for All Objects, $19,063.74.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $2,000; Sunday-school Offerings, $150; Subscriptions and Donations, $15,900; All Other Sources, $1,013.74—total, $19,063.74.

Our Sunday-school is maintained by generous friends.

New York, St. David's Church; the Rev. E. G. CLIFTON, D.D., Rector. E. A. Bascome, Clerk of the Vestry. J. L. Bythwood, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 418. Number of Baptized Persons, 204. Baptisms (inf. 24, ad. 6), 30. Confirmed, 20. Marriages, 20. Burials, 19. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 209; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 20—total Gain, 21; Loss by Death, 2; Present Number, 228. Public Services: Sundays, 226; Holy Days, 74; Other Days, 198—total, 498. Holy Communion: Public, 110; Private, 40. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 435. Public Catechisings, 16. Industrial School: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 45. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,377.39; For the Poor, $570.90; Sunday-school, $70.21; Repairs and Improvements, $817.27; Payment of Debts, $1,000—total Parochial, $5,835.77. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $30; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $5; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $273.27—total Diocesan, $313.27. Total for All Objects, $6,149.04.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $840.90; Sunday-school Offerings, $98.73—total, $939.63.

St. David's Fresh-air Work, $1,000 for the poor.

New York, St. Edmund's Church; the Rev. J. C. SMILEY, Rector. J. A. Smith and Arthur Haviland, Wardens. Arthur Haviland, Clerk of the Vestry. J. A. Smith, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 76. Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 6), 11. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 2. Burials, 5. Communicants: Received from Other Parishes, 9; Added by Confirmation, 8; Added Otherwise, 6—total Gain, 23; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 155. Public Services: Sundays, 108; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 12—total, 124. Holy Communion: Public, 36; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 75. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,714.21; For the Poor, $6; Sunday-school, $49.03; Repairs and Improvements, $74.46—total Parochial, $1,843.70. General: Domestic Missions, $13.50; Foreign Missions, $13.50—total General, $27. Total for All Objects, $1,870.70.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $490.04; Sunday-school Offerings, $119.73; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,741—total, $2,350.77.

New York, Church of St. Edward-the-Martyr; the Rev. EDWARD WALLACE-NEIL, Sc.D., Rector; the Rev. JOHN G. HATTON, B.D., Curate. Elbridge T. Gerry and Henry M. Davis, Wardens. Gustave A. Kuhnle, Clerk of the Vestry. Edw. Wallace-Neil, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 41, ad. 9), 50. Confirmed, 39. Marriages, 21. Burials, 27. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 660; Present Number, 675. Public Services: Sundays, 233; Holy Days, 103; Other Days, 601—total, 937. Holy Communion: Public, 456. Church: Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,707.47; For the Poor, $1,779.75; Sunday-school, $149.01; Repairs and Improvements, $1,089.73; Other Objects within the Parish, $4,723.69—total Parochial, $10,449.65. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $20; New York City Mission Society, $30; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $50; Episcopal Fund, $24; Diocesan Fund, $5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $20; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $675—total Diocesan, $779. General: General Missions, $75; Domestic Missions, $10; Missions to Colored People, $10; Foreign Missions, $5; Other Objects without the Diocese, $419.75—total General, $519.75. Total for All Objects, $11,748.40.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $5,613.09; Sunday-school Offerings, $98.75; Subscriptions and Donations, $11,022.39; All Other Sources, $1,586.15—total, $18,320.38.

New York, French Church du St. Esprit; the Rev. ALFRED V. WITTMEYER, Rector. Louis E. Cuinet and Theophile Kick, Wardens. Adolph Natz Clerk of the Vestry. Louis E. Cuinet, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 165. Number of Baptized Persons, 418. Baptisms (inf.), 4. Marriages, 13. Burials, 19. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 184; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 7; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 15—total Loss, 18; Present Number, 173. Public Services: Sundays, 74; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 57—total, 135. Holy Communion: Public, 10; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 17; Scholars, 105. Public Catechisings, 42. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 350.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $7,410.66; For the Poor, $681.63; Sunday-school, $81.89; Repairs and Improvements, $106.50; Payment of Debts, $1,200; Other Objects within the Parish, $303.16—total Parochial, $9,783.84. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $25; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $7.50; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $25; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $57.50; Episcopal Fund, $20; Diocesan Fund, $35; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $10; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $7.50; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $10—total Diocesan, $130. General: Domestic Missions, $75; Indian Missions, $5; Missions to Colored People, $5; Foreign Missions, $75; Theological Education, $2.50; Other Objects without the Diocese, $205—total General, $367.50. Total for All Objects, $10,281.34.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $7,600; Pew Rents, $116; Offerings at Church Services, $868.90; Sunday-school Offerings, $91.10; Subscriptions and Donations, $100; All Other Sources, $1,800—total, $10,376.

Our Church has just purchased a building, No. 148 East 27th Street, New York, which, after the necessary alterations and enlargement shall have been made, we will use as a home for the aged.

Our home for young women, hitherto at No. 250 West 54th Street, City, will be transferred August next to greatly enlarged quarters at No. 237 W. 24th Street, City.

New York, St. George's Church; the Rev. WM. S. RAINSFORD, D.D., Rector; the Revs. HUGH BIRCKHEAD, H. H. D. STERRETT, Wm. E. McCORD and ALBERT R. PARKER, Curates. J. Pierpont Morgan and J. Noble Stearns, Wardens. Frederick H. Betts, Clerk of the Vestry. Wm. Foulke, Treasurer.

Families, 1,801. Number of Baptized Persons, 7,674. Baptisms (inf. 155, ad. 15), 170. Confirmed, 153. Marriages, 103. Burials, 137. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 5,017. Received from Other Parishes, 34; Added by Confirmation, 153; Added Otherwise, 137—total Gain, 324; Loss by Removal, 42; Loss by Death, 49; Loss Otherwise, 284—total Loss, 375; Present Number, 4,966. Public Services: Sundays, 213; Holy Days, 38; Other Days, 303—total, 554. Holy Communion: Public, 157; Private, 38. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 191; Scholars, 1,796. Public Catechisings, 36. Industrial School: Teachers, 43; Scholars, 411. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,650; All Sittings are Free.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $45,878.04; For the Poor, $7,091.61; Sunday-school, $1,900; Repairs and Improvements, $36,260.71; Other Objects within the Parish, $3,036.23—total Parochial, $94,166.59. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $35.84; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $25.64; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $1,532.96; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $1,594.44; Episcopal Fund, $444; Diocesan Fund, $100; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $168.20; Other Objects within the Diocese, $1,724.59—total Diocesan, $4,031.23. General: Domestic Missions, $5,149.24; Indian Missions, $445.85; Missions to Colored People, $117.95; Foreign Missions, $4,731.50;

Theological Education, $500; Other Objects without the Diocese, $192.26—total General, $11,136.80. Total for All Objects, $109,334.62.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, Net Income, $17,577.16; Offerings at Church Services, $90,609.99; Sunday-school Offerings, $813.36—total, $109,000.51.

St. George's Deaconess' House and Hospital, 208 and 210 East 16th Street.—Cost of maintenance, $7,932.97.

St. George's Evening Trade School for Boys, 505 East 16th Street.—Running Expenses, $5,000. (Note, May 21, 1905: This building was an old tenement house; has been torn down this month, and in place of it will be built a fire-proof building, ready for occupation September, 1905.)

St. George's Church Cottage, Rockaway Park, L. I.—Outline of season's work, summer 1904: Number of guests for the week, 825. Number of guests for a day, 8,110. Running expenses, $3,926.62.

New York, St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge; the Rev. FRANKLIN N. STRADER, Minister. Ambrose Lee, Sr., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 100. Number of Baptized Persons, 325. Baptisms (inf.), 15. Marriages, 2. Burials, 5. Communicants: Present Number, 110. Public Services: Sundays, 160. Holy Communion: Public, 23. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 13; Scholars, 125. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $554.07.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $326.89; Sunday-school Offerings, $83.38—total, $410.27.

New York, St. Ignatius' Church; the Rev. ARTHUR RITCHIE, D.D., Rector; the Rev. C. P. A. BURNETT, Assistant Minister. Charles F. Zabriskie, and John W. Emerson, Wardens. Richard W. Withington, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles T. Chambers, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 170. Number of Baptized Persons, 730. Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 2), 10. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 3. Burials, 9. Communicants: Present Number, 438. Public Services: Sundays, 322; Other Days, 1,041—total, 1,363. Holy Communion: Public, 673. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 110. Public Catechisings, 41. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $12,439.35; For the Poor, $1,474.33; Repairs and Improvements, $1,758.80; Payment of Debts and Interest, $3,425.63—total Parochial, $19,098.11. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $200; New York City Mission Society, $50; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $52; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $302; Episcopal Fund, $90; Diocesan Fund, $30—total Diocesan, $422. General: General Missions, $166.16; Domestic Missions, $329.50; Missions to Colored People, $12.73; Foreign Missions, $150; Theological Education, $130—total General, $788.39. Total for All Objects, $20,308.50.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $12,548.07; Subscriptions and Donations, $9,949.51—total, $22,497.58.

New York, St. James' Church; the Right Rev. FREDERICK COURTNEY, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Rector ; the Rev. JAMES CAIRNS, B.D., Assistant Minister. Thomas P. Fowler and Stephen Baker, Wardens. Charles S. Haight, Clerk of the Vestry. Nathan M. Flower, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 750. Baptisms (inf. 22, ad. 4), 26. Confirmed, 44. Marriages, 11. Burials, 22. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,911; Received from

Other Parishes, 15; Added by Confirmation, 44; Added Otherwise, 15—total Gain, 74; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 6; Present Number (after removing names of those not known now), 508. Public Services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 26; Other Days, 200—total, 366. Holy Communion: Public, 110; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 33; Scholars, 391. Industrial School: Teachers, 47; Scholars, 320. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,000; Free Sittings, 200.

Seats rented, but 200 are free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $35,247.86; For the Poor, $865.98; Sunday-school, $1,100; Repairs and Improvements, $1,051.08; Other Objects within the Parish, $7,321.23—total Parochial, $45,586.15. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $250; New York City Mission Society, $250; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $200; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $600; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $1,300; Episcopal Fund, $200; Diocesan Fund, $100; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $379.30; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $200; Other Objects within the Diocese, $1,100—total Diocesan, $3,279.30. General: Domestic Missions, $1,400; Missions to Colored People, $83.36; Foreign Missions, $1,400; Other Objects without the Diocese, $1,478.29—total General, $4,361.65. Total for All Objects, $53,227.10.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $17,118.64; Offerings at Church Services, $5,820.23; Sunday-school Offerings, $410; Subscriptions and Donations, $15,654.57; All Other Sources, $17,153.86—total, $56,157.30.

New York, Chapel of the Holy Trinity (of St. James' Parish); the Right Rev. FREDERICK COURTNEY, D.D., Rector; the Rev. JAMES V. CHALMERS, Vicar; the Revs. E. N. CURTIS and A. R. PARKER, Curates.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,200. Baptisms (inf. 112, ad. 16), 128. Confirmed, 108. Marriages, 44. Burials, 64. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 650; Received from Other Parishes, 28; Added by Confirmation, 108—total Gain, 132; Loss by Removal, 7; Loss by Death, 20; Loss Otherwise, 30—total Loss, 57; Present Number, 725. Public Services: Sundays, 199; Holy Days, 50; Other Days, 350—total, 599. Holy Communion: Public, 99; Private, 25. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 120; Scholars, 1,302. Public Catechisings, 40. Industrial School (Sewing): Teachers, 22; Scholars, 208. Church: Seating Capacity, 800; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free. Services are supported by endowment, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: For the Poor, $2,345.34; Sunday-school, $1,368; Other Objects within the Parish, $2,100—total Parochial, $5,813.34. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $8,10; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $48.71; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $56.81; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $15.10; Other Objects within the Diocese, $89.10—total Diocesan, $161.01. General: General Missions, $570.35; Theological Education, $176—total General, $746.35. Total for All Objects, $6,630.70.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $3,440; Sunday-school Offerings, $1,136; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,800; All Other Sources, $1,000—total, $7,476.

New York, St. James' Church, Fordham; the Rev. DE WITT L. PELTON, Ph.D., Rector. John McK. Camp, and John B. Haskin, Wardens. John McK. Camp, Clerk of the Vestry. Geo. D. Ebermayer, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 10, ad. 9), 19. Confirmed, 28. Marriage, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 200; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 28; Added Otherwise, 5—total Gain, 38; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 225. Public Services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days, 5; Other Days, 30—total, 155. Holy Communion: Public, 20. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 150. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, 100.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $5,677.38; For the Poor, $71.61; Sunday-school, $225; Repairs and Improvements, $1,387.46; Payment of Debts, $3,700—total Parochial, $11,060.45. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $14.16; Episcopal Fund, $120; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $19.06—total Diocesan, $173.22. General: General Missions, $83.07; Foreign Missions, $14.12—total General, $97.19. Total for All Objects, $11,330.66.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,468.44; Offerings at Church Services, $1,132.72; Sunday-school Offerings, $120.20; Subscriptions and Donations, $452.97; All Other Sources, $8,033.53—total, $11,407.76.

A handsome bell, in memory of Mrs. Gustav Schwab, was placed on the Church at Easter, 1905.

New York, St. John's Church, Clifton; the Rev. C. CAMPBELL WALKER, Rector. Maynard C. Eyre and Theodore H. McNamee, Wardens. Arthur O. Townsend, Clerk of the Vestry. Theo. H. McNamee, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 250. Baptisms (inf. 31, ad. 6), 37. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 18. Burials, 23. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 323; Received from Other Parishes, 9; Added by Confirmation, 18—total Gain, 27; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 350. Public Services: Sundays, 106; Holy Days, 12—total, 118. Holy Communion: Public, 60; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 23; Scholars, 360. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, Ample.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $5,024.05; For the Poor, $150; Sunday-school, $393.42; Repairs and Improvements, $915.46—total Parochial, $6,482.93. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $130; New York City Mission Society, $5; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $135; Episcopal Fund, $60; Diocesan Fund, $20; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $30.42; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $7.50—total Diocesan, $252.92. General: General Missions, $270. Total for All Objects, $7,005.85.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $2,478; Offerings at Church Services, $2,399.36; Sunday-school Offerings, $490.27; Subscriptions and Donations, $300—total, $5,667.63.

New York, Church of St. John the Evangelist; the Rev. ARTHUR B. HOWARD, Rector. John H. Comer and Thomas R. Tetley, Wardens. John J. Brogan, Jr., Clerk of the Vestry. Thomas R. Tetley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 225. Baptisms (inf. 35, ad. 4), 39. Confirmed, 42. Marriages, 35. Burials, 35. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 313; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 42—total Gain, 45; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 352. Public Services: Sundays, 152; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 156—total, 336. Holy Communion: Public, 92; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 154. Public Catechisings, Every Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, 600.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,610.96; For the Poor, $84; Sunday-school, $234.22; Repairs and Improvements, $957.32; Payment of Debts, $300; Other Objects within the Parish, $420—total Parochial, $5,606.50. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $54; Diocesan Fund, $18; Other Objects within the Diocese, $27.42—total Diocesan, $99.42. General: Foreign Missions, $174.56; Other Objects without the Diocese, $37—total General, $211.56. Total for All Objects, $5,917.48.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $597.68; Offerings at Church Services, $2,792.72; Sunday-school Offerings, $317.19; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,200; All Other Sources, $930.10—total, $5,837.69.

New York, St. Luke's Church; the Rev. JOHN T. PATEY, Ph.D., Rector; the Rev. JOHN M. RICH, Curate. John H. Morrison and Wilbur F. Rockwell, Wardens. William C. Lester, Clerk of the Vestry. Isaac McGay, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 360. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,600. Baptisms (inf. 62, ad. 4), 66. Confirmed, 36. Marriages, 26. Burials, 44. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 750; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 36—total Gain, 41; Loss by Removal, 12; Loss Otherwise, 15—total Loss, 27; Present Number, 764. Public Services: Sundays, 152; Holy Days, 31; Other Days, 90—total, 273. Holy Communion: Public, 106; Private, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 77; Scholars, 746. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,000.

Seats rented and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $7,663.85; For the Poor, $250; Sunday-school, $586.39; Repairs and Improvements, $1,063.46; Payment of Debts, $3,664.47; Other Objects within the Parish, $191.95—total Parochial, $13,420.12. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $105.74; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $30; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $135.74; Diocesan Fund, $30; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $77.71; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $120—total Diocesan, $363.45. General: General Missions, $125; Missions to Colored People, $21.43; Other Objects without the Diocese, $222.64—total General, $369.07. Total for All Objects, $14,152.64.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $4,818.29; Offerings at Church Services, $3,307.55; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,729.92; All Other Sources, $2,677.88—total, $13,533.74.

New York, St. Luke's Church, Rossville; the Rev. CHARLES JOSIAH ADAMS, Rector. H. W. Wolf and Christian Knesel, Wardens. G. W. Merrick, Clerk of the Vestry. A. S. Decker, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 12. Marriages, 6. Burials, 7. Communicants: Present Number, 119. Public Services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 12—total, 112. Holy Communion: Public, 20. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 100. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, 300.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,500; For the Poor, $50; Sunday-school, $100; Repairs and Improvements, $100; Other Objects within the Parish, $50—total Parochial, $1,700. Diocesan: Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5. General: General Missions, $5; Other Objects without the Diocese, $100—total General, $105. Total for all Objects, $1,810.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $600; Pew Rents, $200; Offerings at Church Services, $400; Sunday-school Offerings, $50; Subscriptions and Donations, $600; All Other Sources, $100—total, $1,950.

New York, St. Margaret's Church; the Rev. C. A. HAMILTON, Rector. Abraham O. Morford and Robert Wilkin, Wardens. Henry W. Olp, Clerk of the Vestry. Dr. F. A. Crookshank, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, about 150. Number of Baptized Persons, about 400. Baptisms (inf. 17, ad. 5), 22. Confirmed, 40. Marriages, 7. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 200; Added by Confirmation, 40; Present Number, 220. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 28; Scholars, 250. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents and by weekly envelope system.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,857.02; For the Poor, $62; Repairs and Improvements, $82.50; Payment of Debts, $216.68; Other Objects within the Parish, $25—total Parochial, $2,243.20. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $30; Diocesan Fund, $15; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $5—total Diocesan, $50. General: General Missions, $100.20; Foreign Missions, $25—total General, $125.20. Total for All Objects, $2,418.40.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $754.15; Offerings at Church Services, $681.77; Sunday-school Offerings, $250.06; Subscriptions and Donations, $75; All Other Sources, $805.24—total, $2,566.22.

New York, St. Mark's Church; the Rev. LORING W. BATTEH, Ph.D., S.T.D., Rector; the Rev. JOSEPH H. RYLANCE, D.D., Rector Emeritus; the Rev. EDWARD J. BURLINGHAM, Assistant. Cornelius B. Mitchell and John

Brooks Leavitt, Wardens. William F. Beller, Clerk of the Vestry. Zelah Van Loan, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 592. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,693. Baptisms (inf. 44, ad. 4), 48. Confirmed, 55. Marriages, 32. Burials, 65. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 662; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 55; Added Otherwise, 40—total Gain, 98; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 12; Loss Otherwise, 62—total Loss, 80; Present Number, 680. Public Services: Sundays, 221; Holy Days, 43; Other Days, 118—total, 382. Holy Communion: Public, 97; Private, 19. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 56; Scholars, 492. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,300; Free Sittings, 650.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $24,340; For the Poor, $890.91; Sunday-school, $741.24; Repairs and Improvements, $1,552.15; Payment of Debts, $2,000; Other Objects within the Parish, $172.23—total Parochial, $29,696.53. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $41.28; Diocesan Fund, $55; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $53,08; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $71.64; Other Objects within the Diocese, $29.77—total Diocesan, $250.77. General: General Missions, $147.03; Domestic Missions, $151.48; Indian Missions, $57.64; Foreign Missions, $136.73; Other Objects without the Diocese, $77,90—total General, $570.78. Total for All Objects, $30,518.08.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $19,667.55; Pew Rents, $1,546.37; Offerings at Church Services, $3,306.36; Sunday-school Offerings, $333.91; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,401; All Other Sources, $325.93—total, $28,581.12.

These figures include statistics of St. Mark's Memorial Chapel.

New York, St. Martha's Chapel; Mr. C. C. Thom, Lay Reader.

Number of Baptized Persons, 135. Baptisms (inf. 3, ad. 3), 6. Burial, 1. Communicants: Present Number, 25. Holy Communion: Monthly. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 85.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $201.33; Sunday-school, $43.59; Set Apart for Building Fund, $2,269.42—total Parochial, $2,514.34.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $106.61; Sunday-school Offerings, $54.92; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,129.15; All Other Sources, $215.30—total, $2,505.98; On Hand May 1, 1904, $8.36—total, $2,514.34.

This Mission is temporarily occupying a rented room. A lot has been purchased and a Chapel is to be built on it for the use of the Mission.

New York, St. Mary's Church, Manhattanville; the Rev. H. R. HULSE, Rector. Geo. R. Schieffelin and Orville W. Hervey, Wardens. Abram Carpenter, Clerk of the Vestry. O. W. Hervey, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 56, ad. 3), 59. Confirmed, 27. Marriages, 26. Burials, 39. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 417; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 27—total Gain, 32; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise (Dropped), 79—total Loss, 90; Present Number, 359. Public Services: Sundays, 238; Holy Days, 13; Other Days, 19—total, 270. Holy Communion: Public, 60; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 28; Scholars, 412. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,534.95; For the Poor, $43.25; Sunday-school, $113.79; Repairs and Improvements, $130.16; Other Objects within the Parish, $309.16—total Parochial, $3,131.31. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $15.71; New York City Mission Society, $21.22; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $6.05; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $42.98; Episcopal Fund, $45; Diocesan Fund, $15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $19.54; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $5—total Diocesan, $127.52. General: General Missions, $116.48; Other

Objects without the Diocese, $600—total General, $716.48. Total for All Objects, $3,975.31.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $196.66; Offerings at Church Services, $2,737.18; Sunday-school Offerings, $99.57; Subscriptions and Donations, $689.23; All Other Sources, $450—total, $4,172.64.

New York, St. Mary's Church, Castleton; the Rev. FRANCIS L. FROST, Ph.D., Rector. John De Morgan and R. Ward Carroll, Wardens. Arthur A. Michell, Clerk of the Vestry. Harry Manley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 63. Number of Baptized Persons, 270. Baptisms (inf.), 10. Confirmed, 9. Marriages, 5. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 221; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 9—total Gain, 19; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 9; Present Number, 231. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Other Days, 110—total, 266. Holy Communion: Public, 82; Private, 11. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 49. Public Catechisings, 9. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, 75.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,990.62; Repairs and Improvements, $759.43—total Parochial, $3,750.05. Diocesan: Missions within the Diocese, $100; Diocesan Fund, $12; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $22.60—total Diocesan, $134.60. General: Foreign Missions, $63.04. Total for All Objects, $3,947.69.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,530.08; Offerings at Church Services: Envelopes, $493.08; Open, $1,533.07; Sunday-school Offerings, $60; Altar Society, $60; All Other Sources, $513.38—total, $4,189.61.

New York, St. Mary's Church, Mott Haven; the Rev. FRANKLIN SMEDLEY MOORE, M.A., Rector. Arthur A. G. Luders, Lay Reader. Charles H. Taylor and William G. H. Jackson, Wardens. Martin J. Culling, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles H. Taylor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 400. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,600. Baptisms (inf. 78, ad. 10), 88. Confirmed, 45. Marriages, 35. Burials, 36. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 480; Received from Other Parishes, 32; Added by Confirmation, 45; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 81; Loss by Removal, 16; Loss by Death, 6; Dropped, 14—total Loss, 36; Present Number, 525. Public Services: Sundays, 162; Holy Days, 39; Other Days, 32—total, 233. Holy Communion: Public, 94; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 34; Scholars, 500. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 600.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $4,094.52; For the Poor, $203.77; Sunday-school, $469.36; Repairs and Improvements, $834.25; Payment of Debts, $1,900; Other Objects within the Parish, $327.92—total Parochial, $7,829.82. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, $37.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $4.50; Other Objects within the Diocese, $52.10—total Diocesan, $94.10. General: General Missions, $70.33; Domestic Missions, $16.56; Foreign Missions, $8.60; Other Objects without the Diocese, $117.33—total General, $212.82. Total for All Objects, $8,136.64.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,039.18; Offerings at Church Services, $3,494.90; Sunday-school Offerings, $597.20; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,634.80; All Other Sources, $1,644.61—total, $10,380.68.

During the year a legacy of $3,634.80 from the late Captain James Bowen was paid to the Treasurer of the Parish.

New York, Church of St. Mary the Virgin; the Rev. G. M. CHRISTIAN, D.D., Rector; the Revs. A. C. WILSON, F. D. GRAVES and R. C. HALL, D.D., Curates. Beverly Chew, Clerk of the Vestry. Haley Fiske, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 126, ad. 31), 157. Confirmed, 74. Marriages, 18. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 697; Received from Other Parishes, 28; Added by Confirma-

tion, 65—total Gain, 93; Loss by Removal, 50; Loss by Death, 5—total Loss, 55; Present Number, 735. Public Services: Sundays, 5 each; Holy Days, 4 each; Other Days, 4 each—total, 1,865. Holy Communion: Public, Daily. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, 52. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 100. Church: Seating Capacity, 750; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $25,076.33; For the Poor, $840.03; Sunday-school, $163.74; Repairs and Improvements, $3,801.62; Other Objects within the Parish, $787.25—total Parochial, $30,668.97. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $100; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $500; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $600; Episcopal Fund, $240; Diocesan Fund, $60; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $35.41—total Diocesan, $935.41. General: Other Objects without the Diocese, $100. Total for All Objects, $31,666.88.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $12,319.98; Pledges, $10,484.74; Offerings at Church Services, $5,286.08; Subscriptions and Donations, $5,235.84—total, $33,326.68.

New York, St. Matthew's Church; the Rev. ARTHUR H. JUDGE, M.A., Rector: the Rev. WILSON HOWARD MEARS, Curate. James H. Falconer and Dr. J. Howard Reed, Wardens. Walter B. Tufts, Clerk of the Vestry. Alfred Gilbert Smith, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 435. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,200. Baptisms (inf. 28, ad. 4), 32. Confirmed, 39. Marriages, 21. Burials, 28. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 712; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added by Confirmation, 39; Added Otherwise, 8—total Gain, 59; Loss by Removal, 48; Loss by Death, 9; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 61; Present Number, 710. Public Services: Sundays, 143; Holy Days, 62; Other Days, 190—total, 395. Holy Communion: Public, 101; Private, 26. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 29; Scholars, 315. Public Catechisings, Every Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, 50.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $19,017.15; For the Poor, $1,014.06; Sunday-school, $375; Repairs and Improvements, $850.50; Other Objects within the Parish, $1,892.47—total Parochial, $23,149.18. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $25.20; New York City Mission Society, $141; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $132.90; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $299.10; Episcopal Fund, $100; Diocesan Fund, $50; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $49.49; Other Objects within the Diocese, $314.10—total Diocesan, $812.69. General: General Missions, $1,583.17; Domestic Missions, $100; Missions to Colored People, $76.03; Foreign Missions, $45.54; Other Objects without the Diocese, $166.78—total General, $1,971.52. Total for All Objects, $25,933.39.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $5,697.97; Pew Rents, $7,600; Offerings at Church Services, $4,930.58; Sunday-school Offerings, $585; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,349.35; All Other Sources, $3,788.10—total, $25,951.

New York, St. Ann's Church for Deaf Mutes; the Rev. ARTHUR H. JUDGE, Rector; the Rev. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, D.D., Vicar. Albert A. Barnes, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 101. Number of Baptized Persons, 187. Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 1), 9. Marriages, 5. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 125; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 5; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 3; Present Number, 127. Public Services: Sundays, 73; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, 12—total, 91. Holy Communion: Public, 27; Private, 3. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings and appropriations by the Vestry of St. Matthew's Parish, which holds funds in trust for the support of St. Ann's.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $209.84; For the Poor, $81; Repairs and Improvements, $92.18; Other Objects within the Parish, $118.48—total Parochial, $501.50.

Diocesan: Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $1.57. General: General Missions, $7.85; Other Objects without the Diocese, $12.71—total General, $20.56. Total for All Objects, $523.63.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $198.28; Subscriptions and Donations, $77.40; All Other Sources, $314.77—total, $590.45.

New York, St. Michael's Church; the Rev. JOHN P. PETERS, Sc.D., D.D., Rector; the Revs. APPLETON GRANNIS and SYDNEY K. EVANS, Curates. W. R. Peters and Dr. E. J. Ware, Wardens. Alfred A. Whitman, Clerk of the Vestry. William R. Peters, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 980. Number of Baptized Persons, 4,900. Baptisms: (inf. 150, ad. 14), 164. Confirmed, 126. Marriages, 69. Burials, 125. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,516; Received from Other Parishes, 62; Added by Confirmation, 126; Added Otherwise, 146—total Gain, 334; Loss by Removal, 223; Loss by Death, 23—total Loss, 246; Present Number, 1,604. Public Services: Sundays, 240; Holy Days, 100; Other Days, 581—total, 921. Holy Communion: Public, 157; Private, 30. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 81; Scholars, 934. Public Catechisings, 10. Industrial School: Teachers, 14; Scholars, 144. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,600; Free Sittings, 1,600.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $22,835.56; For the Poor, $1,840.42; Sunday-school, $841.72; Repairs and Improvements, $1,404; Other Objects within the Parish, $1,010.60—total Parochial, $27,932.30. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, $62.96; New York City Mission Society, $71.19; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $2; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $136.15; Episcopal Fund, $210; Diocesan Fund, $70; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $85.09; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $47.12; Other Objects within the Diocese, $217.74—total Diocesan, $766.10. General: General Missions, $930.53; Domestic Missions, $73.31; Indian Missions, $28.15; Missions to Colored People, $87.01; Foreign Missions, $80.71; Theological Education, $5; Other Objects without the Diocese, $157.90—total General, $1,362.61. Total for All Objects, $30,061.01.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $10,443.21; Sunday-school Offerings, $667.82; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,104.55; All Other Sources, $1,517.44—total, $13,733.02.

The number of communicants reported is the number of those who have actually received the Communion during the year and are enrolled in our records. The total number of communions made during the year was 7,687. The average number receiving the Communion, counting all celebrations, was 41. The large number of persons reported as "admitted otherwise," 146, are those from whom it was impracticable to obtain the canonical letters of transfer. So many parishes and so many communicants are careless with regard to the observance of this canon that the number of communicants whom we have enrolled from whom we could obtain no letter is more than twice as large as that of those who have actually brought the canonical letters.

New York, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. HOMER FRANCIS TAYLOR, Rector. Edward D. Stryker and Addison S. Beardsley, Wardens. Albert S. Taylor, Clerk of the Vestry. Edward D. Stryker, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 150. Number of Baptized Persons, 600. Baptisms, 22. Confirmed, 35. Marriages, 12. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 382; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Loss by Removal, Death and Otherwise, 86; Present Number, 300. Public Services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 42—total, 204. Holy Communion: Public, 62. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 19; Scholars, 225. Church: Seating Capacity, 288; Free Sittings, All Free in Evening.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,400; For the Poor, $40; Sunday-school, $120; Repairs and Improvements, $350; Payment of Debts, $250—total Parochial, $3,160.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $250; Offerings at Church Services, $1,200; Sunday-school Offerings, $150; Subscriptions and Donations, $100; All Other Sources, $1,000—total, $2,700.

New York, St. Paul's Memorial Church, Tompkinsville; the Rev. A. L. Wood, Rector; the Rev. William White Hance, Curate. Henry Stewart and William Langdon, Wardens. Edward Wanty, Clerk of the Vestry. George J. Corbett, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 16, ad. 3), 19. Confirmed, 13. Marriages, 4. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 296; Added by Confirmation, 13; Loss by Death, 4; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 300. Public Services: Sundays, 208; Holy Days, All; Other Days, about 250. Holy Communion: Public, about 150; Private, 18. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 75. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, 133.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,985.31; For the Poor, $35.93; Sunday-school, $47.33; Repairs and Improvements, $488.68; Payment of Debts, $350; Other Objects within the Parish, $52.03—total Parochial, $3,959.28. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $50; Episcopal Fund, $45; Diocesan Fund, $15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5.95—total Diocesan, $115.95. Total for All Objects, $4,075.23.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $799.75; Offerings at Church Services, $1,728.49; Sunday-school Offerings, $47.33; Subscriptions and Donations, $548; All Other Sources, $1,057.98—total, $4,172.55.

New York, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. Olin Scott Roche, Rector; the Rev. Laurence Foster Bower, Curate. Douglas Taylor and Joseph W. Cushman, Wardens. Benjamin F. Elgar, 2nd, Clerk of the Vestry. George Frederick Wilcoxson, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 50, ad. 4), 54. Confirmed, 27. Marriages, 66. Burials, 28. Communicants: Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 27; Added Otherwise, 30—total Gain, 67; Loss by Removal, 20; Loss by Death, 18; Loss Otherwise, 16—total Loss, 54; Present Number, about 500. Public Services: Sundays, 170; Holy Days, 39; Other Days, 126—total, 335. Holy Communion: Public, 124; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 275. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial-school: Teachers, 18; Scholars, 130. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,150; Free Sittings, 500.

Seats rented, free and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $6,911.73; For the Poor, $748.82; Sunday-school, $379.32; Repairs and Improvements, $723.59; Other Objects within the Parish, $200—total Parochial, $8,963.46. Diocesan: New York City Mission Society, $10; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $10; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $75; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $95; Episcopal Fund, $54; Diocesan Fund, $18; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $55.38; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $57.62; Other Objects within the Diocese, $120.71—total Diocesan, $400.71. General: General Missions, $164.07; Domestic Missions, $103.42; Foreign Missions, $125; Other Objects without the Diocese, $110—total General, $502.49. Total for All Objects, $9,866.66.

Receipts.—Pew Rents, $837.17; Offerings at Church Services, $3,505.81; Sunday-school Offerings, $417.96; Subscriptions and Donations, $592.56; All Other Sources, $4,850—total, $10,203.50.

New York, St. Peter's Church, Westchester; the Rev. Frank M. Clendenin, S.T.D., Rector; the Rev. Joseph A. Foster, Curate. Henry A. Coster and Frederic W. Jackson, Wardens. Edwin C. Hoyt, Clerk of the Vestry. Thomas H. Harrington, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 412. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,400. Baptisms (inf. 38, ad. 4), 42. Confirmed, 38. Marriages, 15. Burials, 32. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 470; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added by Confirmation, 38—total Gain, 50; Loss by Removal, 42; Loss by Death, 19—total Loss, 61; Present Number, 459. Public Services: Sundays, 250; Holy Days, 24; Other Days, 130—total, 404. Holy Communion: Public,

137; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 400. Public Catechisings, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 300.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $9,690.05; For the Poor, $673.97; Sunday-school, $47.54; Repairs and Improvements, $1,382.12; Other Objects within the Parish, $363.18—total Parochial, $12,156.86. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $32.87; New York City Mission Society, $15.00; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $194.46; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $242.33; Episcopal Fund, $75; Diocesan Fund, $25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $16.72; Other Objects within the Diocese, $54.85—total Diocesan, $413.90. General: Domestic Missions, $110.72; Indian Missions, $22.33; Missions to Colored People, $37.66; Foreign Missions, $266.43; Other Objects without the Diocese, $54.85—total General, $491.99. Total for All Objects, $13,062.75.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $11,385.27; Pew Rents, $1,439.50; Offerings at Church Services, $2,194.09; Sunday-school Offerings, $213.68; Subscriptions and Donations, $303.93; All Other Sources, $763—total, $16,299.47.

New York, St. Philip's Church; the Rev. HUTCHENS CHEW BISHOP, Rector; the Rev. EVERARD WASHINGTON DANIEL, Curate. James W. Mars and Wm. H. Anthony, Wardens. Francis H. Carmand, Clerk of the Vestry. Francis E. Barreau, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 41, ad. 5), 46. Confirmed, 58. Marriages, 31. Burials, 39. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 758; Received from Other Parishes, 17; Added by Confirmation, 58; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 76; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 21; Loss Otherwise, 16—total Loss, 47; Present Number, 787. Public Services: Sundays, 233; Holy Days, 69; Other Days, 43—total, 345. Holy Communion: Public, 82; Private, 40. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 22; Scholars, 189. Public Catechisings, 35. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $5,573.76; For the Poor, $397.23; Sunday-school, $221.02; Repairs and Improvements, $305.39; Payment of Debts, $352—total Parochial, $7,349.40. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $20.27; Episcopal Fund, $54; Diocesan Fund, $18; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $213.52—total Diocesan, $205.67. General: General Missions, $60.21; Domestic Missions, $25; Missions to Colored People, $9.61; Theological Education, $47.50; Other Objects without the Diocese, $12.72—total General, $155.14. Total for All Objects, $7,810.51.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,671.61; Sunday-school Offerings, $221.02; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,631.90; All Other Sources, $4,059.23—total, $7,613.41.

A service is held every Sunday and Friday in the Chapel at St. Philip's Parish House, 1119 Boston Road, City.

New York, St. Simeon's Church; the Rev. RALPH JARVIS WALKER, Priest in Charge.

Families and Parts of Families, about 400. Number of Baptized Persons, 525. Baptisms (inf. 27, ad. 5), 32. Confirmed, 42. Marriages, 2. Burials, 15. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 156; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 42; Added Otherwise, 15—total Gain, 67; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 216. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 35; Other Days, 80—total, 271. Holy Communion: Public, 205; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 175. Public Catechisings, 52. Industrial School: Teachers, 5; Scholars, 50. Church: Seating Capacity, 130; Free Sittings, 130.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $638.74.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,125.74; Sunday-school Offerings, $250; Real Estate, $10,000; All Other Sources, $700—total, $12,075.74.

In April, 1905, Mr. Wm. W. Astor and Mr. A. Newbold Morris donated to St. Simeon's a plot of ground on which to erect a Church and Rectory, worth about $10,000.

New York, St. Simon's Chapel, Stapleton; the Rev. WILLIAM GORDON THOMPSON, Minister in Charge. J. Edgar Brinley, Warden. Wm. H. Strang, Clerk of the Vestry. Frederick A. Smith, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 67. Number of Baptized Persons, 210. Baptisms (inf. 21, ad. 3), 24. Confirmed, 7. Marriages, 8. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 71; Received from Other Parishes, 9; Added by Confirmation, 7; Added Otherwise, 8—total Gain, 24; Loss by Removal, 3; Present Number, 92. Public Services: Sundays, 141; Holy Days, 16; Other Days, 25—total, 182. Holy Communion: Public, 24; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 72. Public Catechisings, 40. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 24. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $302.16; Sunday-school, $62.79; Repairs and Improvements, $644.36; Other Objects within the Parish, $134.08—total Parochial, $1,143.39. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $150; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $139.75; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $289.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $4.10—total Diocesan, $293.85. Total for All Objects, $1,437.24.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $474.23; Sunday-school Offerings, $59.47; All Other Sources, $831.62—total, $1,365.32.

New York, St. Stephen's Church; the Rev. NATHAN A. SEAGLE, Rector. George W. Quintard and Sutherland G. Taylor, Wardens. George H. Mallett, M.D., Clerk of the Vestry. Sutherland G. Taylor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 230. Baptisms (inf. 18, ad. 10), 28. Confirmed, 24. Marriages, 34. Burials, 27. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 300; Added by Confirmation, 24; Present Number, 310. Public Services: Sundays, 130; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 99—total, 249. Holy Communion: Public, 77; Private, 9. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 102. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 450.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $7,011.35; For the Poor, $600; Sunday-school, $150; Repairs and Improvements, $582.15; Payment of Debts, $5,748.27—total Parochial, $14,091.77. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, $75.14; Episcopal Fund, $75; Diocesan Fund, $31.25; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $33.12; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $55—total Diocesan, $269.51. General: General Missions, $62.65; Domestic Missions, $30; Missions to Colored People, $25; Foreign Missions, $10—total General, $127.65. Total for All Objects, $14,488.93.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $7,650; Pew Rents, $3,629.57; Offerings at Church Services, $4,759.70; Sunday-school Offerings, $230; Subscriptions and Donations, $150—total, $16,419.27.

New York, St. Stephen's Church, Tottenville; the Rev. JOHN C. FAIR, Rector. Fr. Joline and G. S. Barnes, Wardens. Chas. T. Meyers, Clerk of the Vestry. A. M. Sprague, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 117. Number of Baptized Persons, 353. Baptisms (inf. 18, ad. 12), 30. Confirmed, 26. Marriages, 5. Burials, 10: Communicants: Number Last Reported, 177; Added by Confirmation, 26; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 8; Loss Otherwise, 22—total Loss, 34; Present Number, 169. Public Services: Sundays, 192; Holy Days, 25; Other Days, 152—total, 369. Holy Communion: Public, 192; Private, 115. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 115. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,211.10; Sunday-school, $114.35; Payment of Debts, $150; Other Objects within the Parish, $1,204.87—total Parochial, $1,680.32.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $841.61; Sunday-school Offerings, $127.27; Subscriptions and Donations, $84; All Other Sources, $817.05—total, $1,869.93.

New York, St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn; the Rev. PERCIVAL MCINTIRE, Missionary. F. E. Valentine, W. H. Hadley, C. F. White, Charles Cooper, George Conover and Frederick Marshall, Auditors. Allan Williams, Clerk. Daniel Swantson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 75. Number of Baptized Persons, 160. Baptisms (inf.), 6. Confirmed, 12. Marriage, 1. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 75; Added by Confirmation, 12; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 14; Present Number, 75. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 7; Other Days, 1—total, 112. Holy Communion: Public, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 91. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 200. Free Sittings, 200.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $408.74; Payment of Debts, $221—total Parochial, $629.74.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $393.97; Sunday-school Offerings, $17.96; Subscriptions and Donations, $168; All Other Sources, $64—total, $643.93.

New York, St. Thomas' Church; the Rev. ERNEST M. STIRES, D.D., Rector; the Revs. WM. H. OWEN, JR., B.D., and JAMES B. WASSON, D.D.; At Chapel, the Revs. ROBERT R. CLAIBORNE, Vicar, and the Rev. ROBERT W. COCHRANE, Curate. George Macculloch Miller and James C. Fargo, Wardens. Charles H. Stout, Clerk of the Vestry. James C. Fargo, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 915. Number of Baptized Persons, 3,424. Baptisms (inf. 29, ad. 17), 46. Confirmed, 87. Marriages, 30. Burials, 46. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,721; Received from Other Parishes, 9; Added by Confirmation, 87; Added Otherwise, 171—total Gain, 267; Loss by Removal, 12; Loss by Death, 39—total Loss, 51; Present Number, 1,937. Public Services: Sundays, 180; Holy Days, 48; Other Days, 187—total, 415. Holy Communion: Public, 105; Private, 21. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 27; Scholars, 157. Public Catechisings, 33. Church: Seating Capacity, 2,000.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $34,460.41; For the Poor, $8,177.77; Sunday-school, $458.86; Repairs and Improvements, $2,704.70; Payment of Debts, $5,000; Other Objects within the Parish, $55,704.88—total Parochial, $106,506.62. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $6,410.97; New York City Mission Society, $2,650.20; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, $609.78; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $4,175; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $13,845.95; Episcopal Fund, $300; Diocesan Fund, $100; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $798.47; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $15,973.58; Other Objects within the Diocese, $6,156.60—total Diocesan, $37,174.60. General: General Missions, $3,853.22; Domestic Missions, $22,979.57; Indian Missions, $501.04; Missions to Colored People, $4,718.11; Foreign Missions, $9,807.49; Theological Education, $1,500; Other Objects without the Diocese, $1,098.38—total General, $44,457.61. Total for All Objects, $188,138.83.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $350; Pew Rents, $50,563.12; Offerings at Church Services, $68,782.27; Sunday-school Offerings, $424.44; Subscriptions and Donations, $73,019; All Other Sources, $7,000—total, $200,138.83.

New York, St. Thomas' Chapel; the Rev. R. R. CLAIBORNE, Vicar; the Rev. R. W. COCHRANE, Curate.

Families and Parts of Families, about 900. Baptisms (inf. 75, ad. 3), 78. Confirmed, 121. Marriages, 37. Burials, 45. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,004; Received from Other Parishes, 17; Added by Confirmation, 121; Added Otherwise, 93—total Gain, 231; Loss by Removal, 88; Loss by Death, 15; Loss Otherwise, 9—total Loss, 112; Present Number, 1,123. Public Services: Sundays, 168; Holy Days, 24; Other Days, 67—total, 239. Holy Communion: Public, 91; Private, 44. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 104;

Scholars, 1,120. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 45; Scholars, 255. Church: Seating Capacity, 700; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings of St. Thomas' Church.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $11,102.16; For the Poor, $1,533.38; Sunday school, $1,210.89; Repairs and Improvements, $1,398.82; Other Objects within the Parish, $7,286.37—total Parochial, $23,531.62. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $32; New York City Mission Society, $105; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $25; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $162; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $20—total Diocesan, $182. General: General Missions, $120; Domestic Missions, $31; Missions to Colored People, $20; Foreign Missions, $29.60; Other Objects without the Diocese, $178—total General, $378.60. Total for All Objects, $24,092.21.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $2,147.61; Sunday-school Offerings, $810.14; Subscriptions and Donations, $20,354.85; All Other Sources, $789.61—total, $23,531.62.

New York, Church of the Transfiguration; the Rev. GEORGE CLARKE HOUGHTON, D.D., Rector; the Revs. CHARLES A. L. STRÖMBOM, C. D. WEEDEN and E. H. SCHLUETER, Curates. Lyman Rhoades and Peter Gardner, Wardens. Lyman Rhoades, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles N. Kent, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 603. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,403. Baptisms (inf. 249, ad. 84), 333. Confirmed, 43. Marriages, 690. Burials, 180. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 896; Received from Other Parishes, 101; Added by Confirmation, 41; Added Otherwise, 198—total Gain, 340; Loss by Removal, 18; Loss by Death, 12; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 32; Present Number, 1,204. Public Services: Sundays, 318; Holy Days, 45; Other Days, 496—total, 859. Holy Communion: Public, 575; Private, 175. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 38; Scholars, 390. Public Catechisings, 78. Industrial School: Teachers, 14; scholars, 60.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $16,000; For the Poor, $2,600; Sunday-school, $350—total Parochial, $18,950. Diocesan: Missions within the Diocese, $850; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $1,640; Other Objects within the Diocese, $560—total Diocesan, $3,050. General: General Missions, $2,840.85; Theological Education, $790; Other Objects without the Diocese, $1,496—total General, $5,126.85. Total for All Objects, $27,126.85.

RECEIPTS.—$28,600.

New York, Trinity Church, including St. Paul's, St. John's, Trinity, and St. Agnes' Chapels, the Mission Chapels of St. Chrysostom, St. Augustine, St. Luke, and the Chapel of St. Cornelius at Fort Columbus, on Governor's Island; the Rev. MORGAN DIX, S.T.D., D.C.L., Rector; the Rev. WILLIAM T. MANNING, D.D., Assistant Rector; the Rev. WILLIAM H. VIBBERT, S.T.D., Vicar of Trinity Chapel; the Rev. PHILIP A. H. BROWN, M.A., Vicar of St. John's Chapel; the Rev. WILLIAM MONTAGUE GEER, M.A., Vicar of St. Paul's Chapel; the Rev. J. NEVETT STEELE, Mus. Doc., Vicar of Trinity Church; the Rev. WILLIAM T. MANNING, D.D., Vicar of St. Agnes' Chapel; the Rev. THOMAS H. SILL, Vicar of St. Chrysostom's Chapel; the Rev. ARTHUR C. KIMBER, S.T.D., Vicar of St. Augustine's Chapel; the Rev. EDMUND BANKS SMITH, B.D., Vicar of St. Cornelius' Chapel; the Rev. JOSEPH W. HILL, and the Rev. ALFRED W. GRIFFIN, Curates at Trinity Church; the Rev. ROBERT MORRIS KEMP, M.A., and the Rev. W. OXFORD B. HOLMES, Curates at St. Paul's Chapel; the Rev. FREDERICK

J. Keech, M.A., and the Rev. Charles L. Gomph, Curates at St. John's Chapel; the Rev. Alban Richey, B.D., and the Rev. Frank H. Church, Curates at Trinity Chapel; the Rev. Richard M. Sherman, the Rev. William Cleveland Hicks, M.A., and the Rev. William J. Ehrhard, Curates at St. Agnes' Chapel; the Rev. John H. Knowles, M.A., M.B., and the Rev. Samuel S. Mitchell, Curates at St. Chrysostom's Chapel; the Rev. George N. Deyo, and the Rev. Arthur Hunter Wurtele, B.A., Curates at St. Augustine's Chapel; the Rev. John H. Logie, Curate at St. Luke's Chapel.

General Statement.—Baptisms (inf. 515, ad. 47), 562. Confirmed, 503. Marriages, 445. Burials, 484. Communicants, 7,661. Sunday-school: Teachers, 246; Scholars, 3,817. Daily Parish Schools (Free): Teachers, 23; Scholars, 644. Parish Night-school: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 240. Industrial School: Teachers, 45; Scholars, 720. Kindergarten: Teachers, 11; Scholars, 231.

Specifications.—Trinity Church: Baptisms (inf. 76, ad. 6), 82. Confirmed, 95. Marriages, 62. Burials, 37. Communicants: Present Number, 1,760. Sunday-school: Teachers, 21; Scholars, 365. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Scholars, 55. Daily Parish School for Boys: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 144. Parish Night School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 118.

St. Paul's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 17, ad. 3), 20. Confirmed, 25. Marriages, 42. Burials, 24. Communicants: Present Number, 700. Sunday-school: Teachers, 30. Scholars, 269. Parish Day School for Girls: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 76. Kindergarten: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 49.

St. John's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 41, ad. 3), 44. Confirmed, 62. Marriages, 22. Burials, 45. Communicants: Added, 60; Died or Removed, 50; Present Number, 675. Sunday-school: Teachers, 45; Scholars, 375. Kindergarten: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 50.

Trinity Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 18, ad. 2), 20. Confirmed, 33. Marriages, 10. Burials, 27. Communicants: Present Number (Estimated), 750. Sunday-school: Teachers, 18; Scholars, 315. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Scholars, 44. Daily Parish School for Boys: Teachers, 5; Scholars, 140.

St. Agnes' Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 63; ad. 16), 79. Confirmed, 155. Marriages, 41. Burials, 71. Communicants: Added, 299; Died or Removed, 99; Present Number, 2,022. Sunday-school: Teachers, 35; Scholars, 716. Kindergarten: Teachers, 2. Scholars, 54. Daily Parish School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 76. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 62.

St. Chrysostom's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 139, ad. 10), 149. Confirmed, 25. Marriages, 191. Burials, 191. Communicants: Added, 51; Died or Removed, 47; Present Number, 599. Sunday-school: Teachers, 27; Scholars, 514. Industrial School: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 56. Daily Parish School for Girls: Teachers, 1; Scholars, 26. Kindergarten: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 78.

St. Augustine's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 115, ad. 1), 116. Confirmed, 61. Marriages, 46. Burials, 51. Communicants: Added, 7; Died or Removed, 53; Present Number, 655. Sunday-school: Teachers, 42; Scholars, 889. Industrial School (Including House Schools): Teachers, 23; Scholars, 428. Daily Parish School for Boys: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 182. Parish Night School: Teachers, 5; Scholars, 122.

St. Luke's Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 41, ad. 2), 43. Confirmed, 36. Marriages, 28. Burials, 36. Communicants: Added, 37; Present Number, 425. Sunday-school: Teachers, 26; Scholars, 349. Industrial School: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 75.

St. Cornelius' Chapel: Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 4), 9. Confirmed, 11. Marriages, 3. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 75; Sunday-school: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 25.

Public Services.—Trinity Church, 1,171; St. Paul's Chapel, 304; St. John's Chapel, 525; Trinity Chapel, 821; St. Agnes' Chapel, 946; St. Chrysostom's Chapel, 1,230; St. Augustine's Chapel, 502; St. Luke's Chapel, 680; St. Cornelius' Chapel, 146.

Holy Communion.—Trinity Church, 452; St. Paul's Chapel, 101; St. John's Chapel, 354; Trinity Chapel, 154; St. Agnes' Chapel, 255; St. Chrysostom's Chapel, 461; St. Augustine's Chapel, 160; St. Luke's Chapel, 227; St. Cornelius' Chapel, 80.

COLLECTIONS AND CONTRIBUTIONS IN THE PARISH OF TRINITY CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK

	TRINITY CHURCH.	ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL.	ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL.	TRINITY CHAPEL.	ST. AGNES' CHAPEL.	ST. CHRYSOSTOM'S CHAPEL.	ST. AUGUSTINE'S CHAPEL.	ST. LUKE'S CHAPEL.	ST. CORNELIUS' CHAPEL.	TOTAL.
PAROCHIAL:										
For Charitable Purposes, Alms, and Other Objects within the Parish	$25,945.69	$1,561.67	$1,281.88	$10,363.24	$9,952.72	$3,418.89	$662.63	$969.21	$174.47	$54,330.40
DIOCESAN:										
Diocesan Missions—										
Missionary Committee	99.25	10.21	75.86	70.65	137.52	30.36	.....	10.00	.....	433.85
Church Missionary Society for Seamen	29.64	5.04	3.27	6.71	13.60	3.00	3.34	5.00	.....	69.60
New York City Mission	178.78	16.38	135.33	788.20	191.93	8.15	41.54	10.00	.....	1,370.31
Other Missionary Work in the Diocese	147.64	.....	.....	663.94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	811.58
Aged and Infirm Clergy	77.90	13.01	45.19	400.00	99.41	8.20	18.04	.....	.....	661.75
Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified)	264.32	31.60	53.31	719.06	473.74	51.70	71.56	15.00	10.00	1,690.29
Total Diocesan	$797.53	$76.24	$312.96	$2,648.56	$916.20	$101.41	$134.48	$40.00	$10.00	$5,037.38
GENERAL:										
Domestic Missions	209.45	93.00	251.04	4,476.95	2,015.92	290.77	102.88	35.00	38.00	7,513.01
Foreign Missions	106.27	15.12	35.35	4,075.05	2,015.92	11.32	79.50	37.50	38.00	6,414.03
General Convention: Widows and Orphans Fund	216.08	32.80	59.49	.....	.....	11.88	11.72	30.00	.....	361.97
Theological Education	9.77	1.54	7.04	5.06	6.09	.....	.....	4.00	25.00	58.50
Other Objects, Exterior to the Diocese	65.19	15.68	21.05	5,249.40	107.47	7.06	11.47	9.01	.....	5,486.33
Total General	$606.76	$158.14	$373.97	$13,806.46	$4,145.40	$321.03	$205.57	$115.51	$101.00	$19,833.84
Total for All Objects	$27,349.98	$1,796.05	$1,968.81	$26,818.26	$15,014.32	$3,841.33	$1,002.68	$1,124.72	$285.47	$79,201.62

APPROPRIATIONS BY THE VESTRY 1904-05.

By the Vestry:			
Parochial Schools:	Trinity Church	$8,713 25	
	St. Paul's Chapel	5,213 25	
	St. John's and St. Luke's	1,480 00	
	Trinity Chapel	5,251 80	
	St. Chrysostom's Chapel	2,719 25	
	St. Augustine's Chapel	3,902 00	
	St. Agnes' Chapel	2,998 25	
			$30,277 80
Night Schools:	Trinity Church	$896 00	
	St. Augustine's Chapel	896 53	
			1,792 53
Industrial Schools:	Trinity Church	$1,700 00	
	St. Paul's Chapel	500 00	
	St. John's Chapel	1,000 00	
	St. Augustine's Chapel	750 00	
			3,950 00
Cooking, Laundry and Manual Training Schools			7,535 19
Sunday-school Festivals			2,875 00
Five Beds in St. Luke's Hospital			2,000 00
Two Beds in St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children			400 00
One Bed in House of Holy Comforter			250 00
Alms for the Poor:	Communion Fund	$3,000 00	
	Poor of St. John's Chapel	1,200 00	
	Medical Services	285 00	
	Funerals and Burials of the Poor	685 00	
			5,170 00
Trinity Hospital for the Sick Poor			14,747 93
Work Among the Germans			1,200 00
Appropriations for Purposes outside the Parish:			
	Episcopal Fund	$1,620 00	
	Diocesan Fund	540 00	
	Diocesan Missions	493 10	
	Archdeaconry	500 00	
	Annual Allowances to Churches, etc	23,735 00	
	Additional Gifts to Churches	1,343 00	
	Permanent Annuities	3,250 00	
			31,481 10
Total Appropriations by the Vestry			$101,679 55
Total for All Objects			$180,881 17

New York, Church of Zion and St. Timothy; the Rev. Henry Lubeck, LL.D., D.C.L., Rector; the Rev. Joseph Rushton, L.H.D., Assistant Minister. Frederick W. Devoe and Charles Harvey Lane, Wardens. Robert L. Harrison, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles Harvey Lane, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 570. Baptisms inf. 49, ad. 9), 58. Confirmed, 47. Marriages, 21. Burials, 31. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 1,175; Received from Other Parishes, 18; Added by Confirmation, 47—total Gain, 65; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 18; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 25; Present Number, 1,215. Public Services: Sun-

days, 175; Holy Days, 60; Other Days, 100—total, 335. Holy Communion: Public, 146; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 36; Scholars, 350. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 60. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,200; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $20,500.11; For the Poor, $980; Sunday-school, $362.84; Repairs and Improvements, $1,270.88; Other Objects within the Parish, $350—total Parochial, $23,463.83. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $168; Episcopal Fund, $450; Diocesan Fund, $75; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $147; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $35; Other Objects within the Diocese, $157—total Diocesan, $1,032. General: Objects without the Diocese, $1,279. Total for All Objects, $25,774.83.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $6,087.50; Offerings at Church Services, $2,473.66; Sunday-school Offerings, $381.51; Subscriptions and Donations, $8,984.53; All Other Sources, $4,684—total, $21,975.20.

Nyack, Grace Church; the Rev. FRANKLIN BABBITT, Rector. William Alex. Smith and Gilbert H. Crawford, Wardens. G. H. Crawford, Clerk of the Vestry. W. B. Conrad, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 250. Number of Individuals, about 1,000. Baptisms (inf. 31, ad. 6), 37. Confirmed, 33. Marriages, 13. Burials, 35. Communicants: Present Number, about 350. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 27; Scholars, 290.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,356; For the Poor, $324.92; Sunday-school, $235.25; Repairs and Improvements, $898.49; Payment of Debts, $225—total Parochial, $4,039.66. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $30; Episcopal Fund, $15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $11.45; Other Objects within the Diocese, $29.99—total Diocesan, $86.44. General: General Missions, $190; Missions to Colored People, $10—total General, $200. Total for All Objects, $4,326.10.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,370; Offerings at Church Services, $1,337.46; Sunday-school Offerings, $133.62—total, $2,841.08.

Ossining, All Saints' Church, Briar Cliff; the Rev. THOMAS ROBERT HAZZARD, Minister. C. C. Clark and Albert R. Genet, Wardens. Richard A. Ward, Clerk of the Vestry. Albert R. Genet, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 14. Number of Baptized Persons, 43. Baptisms (inf.), 2. Confirmed, 5. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 23; Added Otherwise, 2; Present Number, 25. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 16—total, 140. Holy Communion: Public, 20; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 26. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,311.25; Sunday-school, $25.28; Repairs and Improvements, $185.86; Other Objects within the Parish, $75—total Parochial, $1,597.39. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $16. General: General Missions, $20; Indian Missions, $12; Foreign Missions, $5.50; Other Objects without the Diocese, $5—total General, $42.50. Total for All Objects, $1,671.89.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $163.10; Offerings at Church Services, $759.34; Sunday-school Offerings, $15; Subscriptions and Donations, $700; All Other Sources, $461.87—total, $2,099.31.

Ossining, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. NELSON P. DAME, Rector. Gilbert M. Todd and Seth G. Ellegood, Wardens. Gilbert M. Todd, Clerk of the Vestry. Daniel D. Tompkins, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 11. Confirmed, 11. Marriages, 4. Burials, 12. Communicants: Present Number, 156. Public Services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days, 46; Other Days, 20—total, 186. Holy Communion: Public, 30. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 60. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, Many.

Some seats rented, some free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,122.78; For the Poor, $119.74; Sunday-school, $77.28; Repairs and Improvements, $573.44; Payment of Debts, $1,757.76; Other Objects within the Parish, $701.49—total Parochial, $5,352.49. Diocesan: Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $20.50; Other Objects within the Diocese, $15—total Diocesan, $35.50. General: General Missions, $35; Domestic Missions, $44.41; Foreign Missions, $54.79; Other Objects without the Diocese, $20.50—total General, $154.70. Total for All Objects, $5,542.69.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents or Pew Subscriptions, $749; Offerings at Church Services, $1,944.96; Sunday-school Offerings, $130.30; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,837.75; All Other Sources, $1,297.76—total, $5,959.77.

Ossining, Trinity Church; the Rev. GEORGE WILSON FERGUSON, Rector. Edwin L. Todd and Joel D. Madden, M.D., Wardens. Ed. E. de Lancey, Clerk of the Vestry. Edwin L. Todd, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 22, ad. 4), 26. Confirmed, 25. Marriages, 5. Burials, 23. Communicants: Present Number, about 260. Holy Communion: Public, Weekly and Holy Days. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 125. Church: Seating Capacity, 535.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,722.15; For the Poor, $127.97; Repairs and Improvements, $586.21; Payment of Debts, $100; Other Objects within the Parish, $249.15—total Parochial, $4,785.48. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $104; Episcopal Fund, $160; Diocesan Fund, $20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $72.78; Other Objects within the Diocese, $14.96—total Diocesan, $371.74. General: General Missions, $194.93; Women's Auxiliary, Boxes, $320.35; Women's Auxiliary, Money, $279.51; Junior Auxiliary, $47.07; Other Objects without the Diocese, $50.35—total General, $892.21. Total for All Objects, $6,049.43.

RECEIPTS.—Borrowed, $300; Pew Rents, $2,847.42; Offerings at Church Services, $3,325.09; All Other Sources, $156—total, $6,628.51.

Patterson, Christ Church; the Rev. W. H. MELDRUM, Rector. Alex. Hall and Geo. E. Wright, Wardens. M. P. Cornwall, Clerk of the Vestry. Alex. Hall, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 4. Confirmed, 4. Marriages, 11. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 60; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 4; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 6; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss Otherwise, 1—total loss, 2; Present Number, 64. Public Services: Sundays, 98; Holy Days, 17; Other Days, 56—total, 171. Holy Communion: Public, 20; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 32. Public Catechisings, 24. Church: Seating Capacity, 175; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $454.63; Sunday-school, $29.99; Repairs and Improvements, $21.75; Other Objects within the Parish, $49.60—total Parochial, $555.97. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $9; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $31.15; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $40.15; Episcopal Fund, $3.50—total Diocesan, $43.65. General: General Missions, $37; Indian Missions, $10; Missions to Colored People, $0.90; Other Objects without the Diocese, $8.90—total General, $56.80. Total for All Objects, $656.42.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $55.66; Offerings at Church Services, $454.09; Sunday-school Offerings, $21.80; All Other Sources, $119.63—total, $651.18.

Pearl River, St. Stephen's Church; the Rev. THOMAS STEPHENS, Rector; the Rev. CHARLES A. HOWELLS, Vicar. Arthur J. Hughes, Clerk. Arthur C. Hammond, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 13. Number of Baptized Persons, 36. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Burials, 3. Communicants: Present Number, 21. Public Services: Sundays, 61; Holy

Days, 2; Other Days, 7—total, 70. Holy Communion: Public, 13. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $114.82; Sunday-school, $21.36—total Parochial, $136.18. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry of Westchester, $5; Jewish Missions, $1.50; Cathedral Fund, $2; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $8.50; Episcopal Fund, $6; Diocesan Fund, $3—total Diocesan, $17.50. General: Domestic Missions, $6.95; Foreign Missions, $6.95—total General, $13.90. Total for All Objects, $167.58.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $64.32; Sunday-school Offerings, $17.05; Subscriptions and Donations, $31.40—total, $112.77.

The Ladies' Guild of St. Stephen's Chapel still continue their good work for the church. On Sunday, February 26th, they presented the church with purple altar cloth, pulpit hanging, book marks and curtain for choir, which were used for the first time that Sunday at evening service on Easter Day, 1905. The ladies of this chapel presented St. Luke's Hospital, New York City, with thirty dozen eggs.

Peekskill, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. WM. FISHER LEWIS, Rector. Dr. A. O. Snowden and Peter Case, Wardens. Thos. Duane, Clerk of the Vestry. H. H. Hawes, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 361. Number of Baptized Persons, 947. Baptisms inf. 42, ad. 2), 44. Confirmed, 27. Marriages, 13. Burials, 21. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 348; Added by Confirmation, 24—total Gain, 24; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 8; Present Number, 364. Public Services: Sundays, 188; Holy Days, 32; Other Days, 220—total, 440. Holy Communion: Public, 95; Private, 19. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 246. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, 400.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,971.62; For the Poor, $100; Sunday-school, $35; Repairs and Improvements, $595,02; Other Objects within the Parish, $100—total Parochial, $2,801.64. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $33; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $13.80; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $46.80; Episcopal Fund, $42; Diocesan Fund, $14; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $17; Other Objects within the Diocese, $65—total Diocesan, $184.80. General: General Missions, $69.10; Domestic Missions, $10; Foreign Missions, $15; Other Objects without the Diocese, $37—total General, $131.10. Total for All Objects, $3,117.54.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $3,208.36; Sunday-school Offerings, $100; All Other Sources, $97—total, $3,405.36.

Pelham Manor, Christ Church; the Rev. ALBERT F. TENNEY, Rector. Robert T. Emmet and Louis P. de Luze, Wardens. Grenville T. Emmet, Clerk of the Vestry. Louis P. de Luze, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 102. Number of Baptized Persons, 316. Baptisms (inf.), 19. Confirmed, 7. Marriages, 4. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 110; Received from Other Parishes, 7; Added by Confirmation, 7—total Gain, 14; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 9; Present Number, 115. Public Services: Sundays, 102; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 12—total, 117. Holy Communion: Public, 16. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 30. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, 30.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,215.13; For the Poor, $40.03; Sunday-school, $85.06; Repairs and Improvements, $977.84—total Parochial, $4,318.06. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $42; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $2; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $44; Episcopal Fund, $45; Diocesan Fund, $15; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $23.17; Other Objects within the Diocese, $14.45—total Diocesan, $141.62. General: General Missions, $81.23; Domestic Missions, $16.50; Indian Missions, $6; Missions to Colored People, $17.12; Foreign Missions, $30—total General, $150.85. Total for All Objects, $4,610.53.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,745.12; Offerings at Church Services, $1,383.18; Sunday-school Offerings, $35.96; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,011.23—total, $5,175.49.

Pelhamville, Church of the Redeemer; the Rev. CORNELIUS WINTER BOLTON, Rector; the Rev. E. B. RICE, Assistant Minister. J. C. Hazen and Wm. Evert, Wardens. I. C. Hill, Clerk of the Vestry. J. C. Hazen, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 127. Number of Baptized Persons, 380. Baptisms (inf.), 13. Confirmed, 9. Marriages, 5. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 139; Received from Other Parishes, 19; Added by Confirmation, 9—total Gain, 20; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 8; Present Number, 140. Public Services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 1—total, 61. Holy Communion: Public, Monthly and Holy Days; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 80. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,100; For the Poor, $50; Sunday-school, $75; Payment of Debts, $500—total Parochial, $1,725. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $36.87; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $6.48; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $43.35; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $23.50—total Diocesan, $66.85. General: General Missions, $15.94; Domestic Missions, $17.38; Indian Missions, $25; Missions to Colored People, $9.21; Foreign Missions, $20; Other Objects without the Diocese, $30—total General, $117.53. Total for All Objects, $1,909.38.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $400.

Pine Plains, Church of the Regeneration; the Rev. THOMAS BURROWS, Missionary. Jacob S. Bowman and William Sadler, Wardens. William Sadler, Clerk of the Vestry. H. C. Wilbur, M.D., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 39. Number of Baptized Persons, 136. Baptisms (inf. 11, ad. 3), 14. Confirmed, 8. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 60; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 7; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 10; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 69. Public Services: Sundays, 96; Holy Days, 6; Other Days, 10—total, 112. Holy Communion: Public, 16; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 15. Public Catechisings, Frequent. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sittings, All.

Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $401.06; Repairs and Improvements, $100; Other Objects within the Parish, $17.50—total Parochial, $518.56. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $300; Diocesan Fund, $3—total Diocesan, $303. General: General Missions, from Sunday-school, $3.91. Total for All Objects, $825.47.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $286.56; Sunday-school Offerings, $14.76; Subscriptions and Donations, $205; All Other Sources, $48—total, $554.32.

It has not been practicable to revise the list of communicants.

Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. RICHARD RUSSELL UPJOHN, B.D., Rector. Joseph Silvernail and Harry N. W. Magill, Wardens. Arthur Drake, Clerk of the Vestry. Harvey Bullock, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 61. Number of Baptized Persons, 309. Baptisms (inf. 14, ad. 8), 22. Confirmed, 5. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 59; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 5; Added Otherwise (in Sickness), 2—total Gain, 10; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 63. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 23; Other Days, 63—total, 242. Holy Communion: Public, 109; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 20. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $96.52; Repairs and Improvements, $137.90; Other Objects within the Parish, $55.98—total Parochial, $290.30. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $200; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $2—total Diocesan, $202. General: General Missions, $3.62. Total for All Objects, $495.92.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $14.62; Offerings at Church Services, $381.60; Subscriptions and Donations, $89.05; All Other Sources, $28.90—total, $514.17.

Pleasantville, St. John's Church; the Rev. STEPHEN F. HOLMES, A.M., Rector. Gerard Messenger, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, about 65. Baptisms (inf. 9, ad. 2), 11. Confirmed, 1. Marriages, 2. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 73; Received from Other Parishes, 9; Added by Confirmation, 1—total Gain, 10; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 8; Present Number, 75. Public Services: Sundays, 110; Holy Days, 7; Other Days, 1—total, 118. Holy Communion: Public, 56; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,089.62; For the Poor, $6; Sunday-school, $29.86; Repairs and Improvements, $122.04; Payment of Debts, $700; Other Objects within the Parish, $511.15—total Parochial, $2,458.67. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $13; Episcopal Fund, $22.50; Diocesan Fund, $7.50—total Diocesan, $43. General: General Missions (Including Sunday-school Lenten Offerings), $26.48. Total for All Objects, $2,528.15.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,064.83; Sunday-school Offerings, $35.49; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,590.47—total, $2,690.79.

Though the Rector has been the whole year largely incapacitated for duty through severe illness, the Sunday services have been maintained. The Rector gratefully extends his acknowledgments to the Bishop, the Archdeacon and his own parishioners for their aid in this direction.

During the year the Church has received a new carpet. New curtains have been placed about the chancel, choir and rood screen, and the pew cushions have been newly covered.

At Christmas, white altar hangings and dossal were presented by St. Agnes' Guild, and a superfrontal by a parishioner.

Through the combined efforts of St. John's, St. Agnes' and St. Agatha's Guilds, $700 have been paid on a mortgage upon this Rectory, reducing it to $2,000.

Also land in a very desirable location near the present Rectory has just been secured by St. John's Guild as a site for a new Church.

Port Chester, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. CHARLES E. BRUGLER, Rector. A. F. Palmer and Geo. W. Quintard, Wardens. R. B. M. Cook, Clerk of the Vestry. John W. Ingman, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 500. Number of Baptized Persons, 900. Baptisms (inf. 34, ad. 12), 46. Confirmed, 41. Marriages, 10. Burials, 18. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 665; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added by Confirmation, 41—total Gain, 53; Loss by Death, 4; Present Number, 714. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 26; Other Days, 25—total, 207. Holy Communion: Public, 63; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 35; Scholars, 450. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 700; Free Sittings, 100.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $5,475.31; For the Poor, $500; Sunday-school, $1,000; Repairs and Improvements, $1,712.70—total Parochial, $8,688.01. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $75.45; Hospital and Two Homes, $116.44; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $191.89; Diocesan Fund, $20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5.44—total Diocesan, $217.31. General: General Missions, $50; Indian Missions, $75; Foreign Missions, $50—total General, $175. Total for All Objects, $9,080.32.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $2,502.12; Offerings at Church Services, $2,271.86; Sunday-school Offerings, $500; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,414.03; All Other Sources, $392.31—total, $9,080.32.

Port Jervis, Grace Church; the Rev. URIAH SYMONDS, Missionary. E. T. Laidley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 70. Number of Baptized Persons, 220. Baptisms (inf. 17, ad. 4), 21. Confirmed, 7. Marriages, 17. Burials, 16. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 114; Added by Confirmation, 7; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 117. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 15; Other Days, 45—total, 164. Holy Communion: Public, First and Third Sundays in Month. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 38. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, 150.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $545; For the Poor, $10; Sunday-school, $40; Repairs and Improvements, $25; Other Objects within the Parish, $200—total Parochial, $820. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $7.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $2—total Diocesan, $9.50. General: General Missions, $1.50; Domestic Missions, $1.50; Other Objects without the Diocese, $18—total General, $21. Total for All Objects, $849.50.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $250; Offerings at Church Services, $350; Sunday-school Offerings, $50; Subscriptions and Donations, $100; All Other Sources, $70—total, $820.

Poughkeepsie, Christ Church; the Rev. ALEXANDER GRISWOLD CUMMINS, Rector. George Cornwell and John K. Sague, Wardens. George Cornwell, Clerk of the Vestry. John K. Sague, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 463. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,000. Baptisms (inf. 14, ad. 4), 18. Confirmed, 20. Marriages, 8. Burials, 17. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 833; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added by Confirmation, 20—total Gain, 32; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 7; Loss Otherwise, 192—total Loss, 201; Present Number, 632. Public Services: Sundays, 185; Holy Days, 8; Other Days, 54—total, 247. Holy Communion: Public, 61; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 26; Scholars, 300. Public Catechisings, 25. Industrial School: Teachers, 9; Scholars, 100. Church: Seating Capacity, 800; Free Sittings, 24.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $8,060.61; For the Poor, $159.36; Sunday-school, $323.35; Repairs and Improvements, $1,007.23; Payment of Debts, $2,450; Other Objects within the Parish, $616.44—total Parochial, $12,616.89. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $200; Episcopal Fund, $75; Diocesan Fund, $25; Other Objects within the Diocese, $105—total Diocesan, $405. General: Objects without the Diocese, $188.77. Total for All Objects, $13,210.66.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $246.60; Pew Rents, $4,545.90; Offerings at Church Services, $4,578.70; Sunday-school Offerings, $329.26; Subscriptions and Donations, $531.07; Envelope Offerings, $1,641.66; All Other Sources, $1,255.24—total, $13,128.43.

Poughkeepsie, Church of the Holy Comforter; the Rev. ROBERT FULTON CRARY, D.D., Rector; the Rev. FREDERICK S. ARNOLD, A.M., Curate. Augustus Davies, Lay Reader. Rev. Robert Fulton Crary, D.D., President of the Board of Trustees. George Krieger, Secretary. Charles P. Tompkins, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 60, ad. 15), 75. Confirmed, 42. Marriages, 23. Burials, 49. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 540; Received from Other Parishes, 26; Added by Confirmation, 40; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 70; Loss by Removal, 19; Loss by Death, 9—total Loss, 28; Present Number, 582. Public Services: Sundays, 168; Holy Days, 31; Other Days, 96—total, 295. Holy Communion: Public, 86; Private, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 31; Scholars, 285. Public Catechisings, 30. King's Daughters: Members, 64. Boys' Guild, Holy Faith: Scholars, 54. Girls' Guild, Holy Star: Scholars, 35. Altar Society: Members, 9; St. Andrew's Brotherhood: Members, 8; Choir Guild: Members, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, about 300; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,550; For the Poor, $222.15; Sunday-school, $227.10; Repairs and Improvements, $236.85; Other Objects within the Parish, $18.04—total Parochial, $3,254.14. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $25; Diocesan Fund, $12; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5.39—total Diocesan, $42.39. General: General Missions, Apportionment, $118; General Missions, from Sunday-school, $64.33; United Offerings, $67.99; Missions to Colored People, St. Augustine's League, $5.92—total General, $256.24. Total for All Objects, $3,552.77.

Poughkeepsie, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. FRANCIS BANKS WHITCOME, Rector. George Worrall and Albert Cornelius Rust, Lay Readers. E. B. Taylor and George Worrall, Wardens. George Worrall, Clerk of the Vestry. Edgar Bayard Taylor, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 16, ad. 3), 19. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 10. Burials, 25. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 517; Received from Other Parishes, 14; Added by Confirmation, 17; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 33; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 9; Present Number: Resident, 478; Non-resident, 67—total, 545. Public Services: Sundays, 117; Holy Days, 18; Other Days, 64—total, 199. Holy Communion: Public, 39; Private, 11. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 39; Scholars, 274. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sittings, 65.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,768.25; Rector's Fund, $120; Sunday-school, $81.40; Repairs and Improvements, $235.95; Payment of Debts, $947.85—total Parochial, $5,153.45. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $50; Episcopal Fund, $54; Diocesan Fund, $18; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $20.25; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $20.25—total Diocesan, $162.50. General: Foreign and Domestic, Including Missions to Colored People, $175.93. Total for All Objects, $5,491.88.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $935; Pew Rents, $997.38; Offerings at Church Services, $3,618.44; Sunday-school Offerings, $218.68—total, $5,769.50.

Weekly services have been held at St. Andrew's Chapel, Arlington, and a monthly celebration of the Holy Communion. The report of Sunday-school includes the Chapel.

Red Hook, Christ Church; the Rev. ROBERT VAN KLEECK HARRIS, B.D., Rector. The Rev. R. V. K. HARRIS, President of the Board of Trustees, Lewis Stuyvesant Chanler, Secretary and Treasurer. William Aucock, Assistant Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 70. Baptisms (inf.), 8. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 2. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 123; Added by Confirmation, 8; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 8; Present Number, 123. Public Services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days, 21; Other Days, 82—total, 223. Holy Communion: Public, 47; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 55. Public Catechisings, Weekly. St. Margaret's Orphan Home: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 15. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,024.92; For the Poor, $32.85; Sunday-school, $59.83; Repairs and Improvements, $92.02—total Parochial, $1,209.62. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $25; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $6.38; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $31.38; Episcopal Fund, $21; Diocesan Fund, $8.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $2.51—total Diocesan, $63.64. General: General Missions, $29.29; Domestic Missions, $3; Missions to Colored People, $50.88; Foreign Missions, $5; United Offering, $4.60; Other Objects without the Diocese, $1—total General, $93.77. Total for All Objects, $1,367.03.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $440.40; Sunday-school Offerings, $24.66; Subscriptions and Donations, $900; All Other Sources, $201.54—total, $1,566.60.

Red Hook, All Saints' Chapel; the Rev. ROBERT VAN KLEECK HARRIS, B.D., Rector.

Families and Parts of Families, 26. Baptisms (inf. 14, ad. 2), 16. Confirmed, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 29; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 3; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 8; Loss by Removal, 6; Present Number, 31. Public Services: Sundays, 67; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 44—total, 113. Holy Communion: Public, 17; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 38. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $301.86; Sunday-school, $26.42—total Parochial, $328.28. General: General Missions, $15; Sunday-school Lenten Offerings, $7.43; Box to Colored People, $10—total General, $32.43. Total for All Objects, $360.71.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $75.44; Sunday-school Offerings, $11.35; Subscriptions and Donations, $200; All Other Sources, $95.72—total, $382.51.

Rhinebeck, Church of the Messiah; the Rev. ERNEST C. SAUNDERS, B.D., Rector. John Jacob Astor and James F. Goodell, M.D., Wardens. A. Lee Wager, Clerk of the Vestry. M. V. B. Schryver, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 74. Number of Baptized Persons, 247. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Marriages, 3. Burials, 5. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 115; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 108. Public Services: Sundays, 98; Holy Days, 14; Other Days, 54—total, 166. Holy Communion: Public, 29. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 59. Public Catechisings, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, 80.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,500; For the Poor, $490; Sunday-school, $135; Repairs and Improvements, $700; Other Objects within the Parish, $75—total Parochial, $3,900. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $100; copal Fund, $45; Diocesan Fund, $15; Other Objects within the Diocese, $50—total Diocesan, $210. General: General Missions, $120; Other Objects without the Diocese, $170—total General, $290. Total for All Objects, $4,400.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $665; Pew Rents, $640; Offerings at Church Services, $1,300; Sunday-school Offerings, $62; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,600—total, $4,267.

Rhinecliffe, Church of the Ascension; the Rev. AMOS TURNER ASHTON, D.D., Minister in Charge. Mortimer S. Ashton, B.A., Lay Reader. H. H. Pearson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 25. Number of Baptized Persons, 80. Communicants: Present Number, 19. Public Services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 2; Other Days, 7—total, 61. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 35. Church: Seating Capacity, 125; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Sunday-school, $53; Repairs and Improvements, $173.85—total Parochial, $226.85. General: General Missions, $32.40. Total for All Objects, $259.25.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $53.77; Sunday-school Offerings, $32.40; Subscriptions and Donations, $227; All Other Sources, $63.77—total, $376.94.

Rosendale, All Saints' Church; the Rev. HENRY BARKER, Rector and Missionary. Cornelius Van Dyke Hasbrouck, M.D., and Charles Vincent Ryon, Wardens. C. V. Ryon, Clerk of the Vestry. C. V. Hasbrouck, M.D., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 112. Number of Baptized Persons, 318. Baptisms (inf. 20, ad. 2), 22. Marriages, 3. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 86; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 16—

total Loss, 26; Present Number, 61. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 23; Other Days, 60—total, 239. Holy Communion: Public, 46; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 70. Public Catechisings, Occasional. Industrial School: Teachers, 1; Scholars, 15. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system, by voluntary offerings and by grant from Archdeaconry.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $428.97; Sunday-school, $27; Repairs and Improvements, $296.81; Payment of Debts (Land Purchase Account), $45.80—total Parochial, $798.58. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $10; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $4.06; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $14.06; Episcopal Fund, $4; Diocesan Fund, $2; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $3.03—total Diocesan, $23.09. General: Domestic Missions, $32; Indian Missions, $1; Foreign Missions, $8—total General, $41. Total for All Objects, $862.67.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $209.52; Sunday-school Offerings, $24; Subscriptions and Donations, $177.68; All Other Sources, $332.87—total, $744.07.

The final payment has been made on the Land Purchase Account, and the conveyance has been received and enrolled. The land on three sides of the Church is now the unincumbered property of the Parish.

The Church at Rosendale has been repaired and painted throughout (inside and outside), and a central chandelier provided at a total cost of $170. Handsome gifts of cross and throne with vesper lights have been placed on the altar as memorials of the Rector's wife.

At Bloomington, the Mission Room has been altered and furnished at a cost of about $130.

There is no encumbrance on any part of the Parish property.

Rye, Christ Church; the Rev. THOMAS WORRALL, Rector. Augustus Wiggin and Clarence Sackett, Wardens. Thomas T. Sherman, Clerk of the Vestry. Augustus Wiggin, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 135. Number of Baptized Persons, 550. Baptisms inf. 13. Confirmed, 14. Marriages, 6. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 202; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 14—total Gain, 18; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 4; Present Number, 216. Public Services: Sundays, 208; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 120—total, 340. Holy Communion: Public, 76. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 175. Public Catechisings, 24. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented, free and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $7,084.23; For the Poor, $334.26; Sunday-school, $106.71; Repairs and Improvements, $765.74; Other Objects within the Parish, $842—total Parochial, $9,132.94. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $99; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $308.32; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $407.32; Episcopal Fund, $75; Diocesan Fund, $25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $40.28; Other Objects within the Diocese, $19.61—total Diocesan, $567.21. General: General Missions, $402.53; Domestic Missions, $259.72; Foreign Missions, $382.99—total General, $1,045.24. Total for All Objects, $10,745.39.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents and Weekly Envelopes, $4,725.75; Offerings at Church Services, $991.02; Sunday-school Offerings, $94.21; Subscriptions and Donations, $790; All Other Sources, $563.16—total, $7,164.14.

Saugerties, Trinity Church; the Rev. THOMAS COLE, Rector. Charles Clum and Richard B. Overbagh, Wardens. Charles Clum, Clerk of the Vestry. R. B. Overbagh, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 140. Number of Baptized Persons, 380. Baptisms (inf. 10, ad. 1), 11. Marriages, 6. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 140; Added Otherwise, 3; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 136. Public Services: Sundays, 158; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 52—total, 222. Holy Com-

munion: Public, 70; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 111. Public Catechisings, Every Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,830.27; For the Poor, $84.43; Sunday-school, about $50; Repairs and Improvements, $113.64—total Parochial, $2,078.34. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $25; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $9.29; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $34.29; Diocesan Fund, $10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $5.44—total Diocesan, $49.73. General: General Missions and Domestic Missions, $150.33; Sunday-school Offering to Missions, $40—total General, $190.33. Total for All Objects, $2,318.40.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $162.50; Pew Rents, $1,200; Offerings at Church Services, $805.58; Sunday-school Offerings, about $80—total, $2,248.08.

Scarborough, St. Mary's Church, Beechwood; the Rev. B. OAKLEY BALDWIN, Rector. Mr. Charles W. Baldwin, Lay Reader. William M. Kingsland and Ogden Codman, Wardens. Robert Dimmiddie, Clerk of the Vestry. Ogden Codman, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 39. Number of Baptized Persons, 118. Baptism (inf.), 1. Marriage, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported (1903), 50; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 53. Public Services: Sundays, 80; Holy Days, 11; Other Days, 14—total, 105. Holy Communion: Public, 19; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 20. Industrial School: Teachers, 9; Scholars, 66. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, 150.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,996.37; For the Poor, $132.80; Sunday-school, $21.34; Repairs and Improvements, $811.94; Other Objects within the Parish, $495.02—total Parochial, $3,457.47. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $38; Diocesan Fund, $18.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $23.90—total Diocesan, $80.65. General: General Missions, $70; Domestic Missions, $45—total General, $115. Total for All Objects, $3,653.12.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $539.95; Offerings at Church Services, $555.50; Sunday-school Offerings, $20.23; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,330.33; All Other Sources, $540.06—total, $3,986.07.

As the present Rector assumed charge on November 1, 1904, the above report is not complete, though he has endeavored to make it so.

A Mission House has been rented in Sparta, where Church services are held Sunday nights, and which is open nightly as a free club room and reading room. A cooking class is also maintained. The expenditures have been $300.20, contributed voluntarily. The statistics are not included in St. Mary's report.

Scarsdale, Church of St. James the Less; the Rev. LIVINGSTON ROWE SCHUYLER, A.M., B.D., Ph.D., Rector. Charles K. Fleming and Oliver A. Hyatt, Wardens. Charles C. Fleming, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles K. Fleming, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 102. Number of Baptized Persons, 406. Baptisms (inf.), 5. Confirmed, 11. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 114; Added by Confirmation, 11; Present Number, 125. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 35—total, 159. Holy Communion: Public, 16. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 75. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 170; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,979.86; Sunday-school, $30.93; Repairs and Improvements, $98.21—total Parochial, $2,109. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $24; Diocesan Fund, $12; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $6.50—total Diocesan, $42.50. General: General Missions, $38; Domestic Missions, $10; Indian Missions, $2; Missions to Colored People, $4—total General, $54. Total for All Objects, $2,205.50.

RECEIPTS.—Subscriptions, $1,116.35; Offerings at Church Services, $834.60; Sunday-school Offerings, $31.10; Subscriptions and Donations, $278.46—total, $2,260.51.

On October 20, 1904, the Rev. Francis Chase, A.M., passed to the life beyond. Beginning his work as Rector of the Parish on February 1, 1879, he carried on his duties until May 1, 1900, when he resigned, and was by the Vestry given the title of Rector Emeritus, and it was at the Rectory that he died.

At Easter, 1905, Mr. Walter Storer Fleming, who for about eight years had freely rendered most acceptable service as organist, resigned, in order to enter on a wider field of usefulness in New York City.

Sparkill, Christ Church, Piermont; the Rev. ARTHUR H. PROFFITT, Rector. Albert de M. Riker and William L. Burr, Wardens. Lincoln J. Stewart, Clerk of the Vestry. Clarence F. Swart, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 150. Baptisms (inf.), 8. Confirmed, 6. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 262; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 6; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 13; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 5—total Loss, 14; Present Number, 261. Public Services: Sundays, 132; Holy Days, 35; Other Days, 12—total, 179. Holy Communion: Public, 87; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 90. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,766.60; For the Poor, $53; Sunday-school, $67.45; Repairs and Improvements, $51.76; Other Objects within the Parish, $50—total Parochial, $1,988.81. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $20; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $5; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $25; Episcopal Fund, $10; Diocesan Fund, $10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $2.20; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $1—total Diocesan, $48.20. General: General Missions, $50; Domestic Missions, $6.26; Missions to Colored People, $1.31; Theological Education, $10; Other Objects without the Diocese, $5—total General, $72.57. Total for All Objects, $2,109.58.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $279.86; Sunday-school Offerings, $26.24; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,142.06; All Other Sources, $622.93—total, $2,071.09.

Spring Valley, St. John's Church; the Rev. THOMAS STEPHENS, Rector. William Edsall, Clerk of the Vestry. George A. Blauvelt, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 21. Number of Baptized Persons, 90. Baptisms (inf. 14, ad. 2), 16. Marriages, 5. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 46; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 2; Present Number, 44. Public Services: Sundays, 60; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 12—total, 75. Holy Communion: Public, 16. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 36. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, All.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $151.75; Repairs and Improvements, $97.50; Payment of Debts, $73.12—total Parochial, $322.37. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry of Westchester, $6; Jewish Mission Society, $5.35; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $11.35; Episcopal Fund, $6; Diocesan Fund, $3.05—total Diocesan, $20.40. General: Domestic Missions, $5.82; Foreign Missions, $5.82—total General, $11.64. Total for All Objects, $354.41.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $352.74.

The Rockland County Almshouse at Viola has been frequently visited and Divine Service held for the inmates, the organist and choir of St. Paul's Church, Spring Valley, aiding to render the services interesting. The libraries in the county jail and almshouse have been supplied with books, magazines and papers, thanks to the Church Periodical Club.

The St. Luke's Guild in this Parish still continue their benevolent exertions for St. Luke's Hospital, New York City.

Thanks to the kindness of the ladies of this vicinity, there were twelve barrels of fruit and vegetables sent to St. Luke's Hospital, New York City, at Thanksgiving, 1904, and 111 dozen eggs were sent to St. Luke's Hospital at Easter, 1905.

The Rectory has been fitted up with steam-heating apparatus, thus adding very materially to the comfort of the Rector and his family.

Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's Church; the Rev. CHARLES H. DUNCAN, Rector. Miles Hughes and Gerald L. Hoyt, Wardens. Elias Cookingham, Clerk of the Vestry. Harry C. Barker, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 62. Number of Baptized Persons, 223. Baptisms (inf.), 7. Burials, 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 123; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 8; Present Number, 118. Public Services: Sundays, 118; Holy Days, 7; Other Days, 18—total, 143. Holy Communion: Public, 30; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 77. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,146.46; For the Poor, $56.71; Sunday-school, $205; Repairs and Improvements, $1,878.13—total Parochial, $4,286.30. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $75; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $9.25; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $84.25; Episcopal Fund, $80; Diocesan Fund, $10; Aged and Infirm Clergy, $16.70; Church Charities in New York City not otherwise specified), $7.75; Other Objects within the Diocese, $13.20—total Diocesan, $211.90. General: General Missions, $70.21; Domestic Missions, $30; Missions to Colored People, $2.60; Foreign Missions, $10; Other Objects without the Diocese, $55.23—total General, $168.06. Total for All Objects, $4,666.26.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $768.23; Sunday-school Offerings, $17.37; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,615—total, $2,400.60.

Stone Ridge, St. Peter's Church; the Rev. W. J. CLARKE AGNEW, Rector. Charles C. Hardenbergh and Herman Craft, M.D., Wardens. C. C. Hardenbergh, Clerk of the Vestry. M. E. Hardenbergh, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 19. Number of Baptized Persons, 57. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 19; Present Number, 22. Public Services: Sundays, 83; Holy Days, All. Holy Communion: Public, 42. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 25. Public Catechisings, 24.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $461.38; For the Poor, $4.19; Sunday-school, $4.11; Repairs and Improvements, $69.65—total Parochial, $539.33. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $35; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $8; Episcopal Fund, $4; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $32.17—total Diocesan, $79.17. Total for All Objects, $618.50.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services, $170.78; Sunday-school Offerings, $12.75; Subscriptions and Donations, $383.33—total, $566.86.

Suffern, Christ Church; the Rev. R. S. MANSFIELD, Rector. Wm. Gaston Hamilton and G. Price, Wardens. J. Edward Kingsland, Clerk of the Vestry. E. M. Green, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 12. Confirmed, 13. Marriages, 6. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 145; Added by Confirmation, 9; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 147. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 70—total, 194. Holy Communion: Public, 40. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 13; Scholars, 55. Church: Seating Capacity, 225.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $9; Episcopal Fund, $5; Diocesan Fund, $5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $7.50; Other Objects within the Diocese, $5.30—total Diocesan, $31.80. General: General Missions, $15.50;

Other Objects without the Diocese. $52—total General, $67.50. Total for All Objects, $99.30.

RECEIPTS.—Total, $1,585.35

Tarrytown, Christ Church; the Rev. CREIGHTON SPENCER, Rector; the Rev. J. SELDEN SPENCER, S.T.D., Rector Emeritus. John Webber and C. J. Gould, Wardens. Wm. D. Humphreys, Clerk of the Vestry, and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 120. Number of Baptized Persons, 350. Baptisms (inf. 19, ad. 3), 22. Confirmed, 10. Marriages, 17. Burials, 22. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 231; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 10—total Gain, 11; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 9—total Loss, 15; Present Number, 227. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 13; Other Days, 30—total, 199. Holy Communion: Public, 65; Private, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 17; Scholars, 105. Church: Seating Capacity, 450; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,148.82; For the Poor, $109.20; Sunday-school, $132.93; Repairs and Improvements, $153.37; Other Objects within the Parish, $68.93—total Parochial, $3,613.25. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $35.25; Episcopal Fund, $36; Diocesan Fund, $12; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $13.34; Other Objects within the Diocese, $16—total Diocesan, $112.59. General: General Missions Sunday-school (Lenten Offering), $50.21; Domestic Missions, $25; Missions to Colored People, $11.21; Foreign Missions, $25; Gen. Cler. Rel., $35; Other Objects without the Diocese, $117.96—total General, $264.38. Total for All Objects, $3,990.22.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $1,517.50; Offerings at Church Services, $1,190.62; Sunday-school Offerings, $160.84; Subscriptions and Donations, $981.81; All Other Sources, $169.25—total, $4,020.02.

Tarrytown, St. Mark's Church; the Rev. THOMAS A. HAUGHTON BURKE, Rector. Samuel Fairchild and Charles F. Talbot, Wardens. Chas. F. Talbot, Clerk of the Vestry. Seth Bird, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 100. Number of Baptized Persons, 300. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Confirmed, 1. Marriage, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 138; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 1—total Gain, 2; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 135. Public Services: Sundays, 155; Holy Days, 70; Other Days, 100—total, 325. Holy Communion: Public, 145; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 50. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, 175.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,068; For the Poor, $5; Sunday-school, $52; Repairs and Improvements, $425; Payment of Debts (Interest), $560; Other Objects within the Parish, $50—total Parochial, $3,160. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $3; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $8—total Diocesan, $11. General: General Missions, $15; Foreign Missions (Sunday-school Lenten Offering), $21—total General, $36. Total for All Objects, $3,207.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $325; Offerings at Church Services, $1,217; Sunday-school Offerings, $96; Subscriptions and Donations, $598; All Other Sources, $120—total, $2,353.

Tivoli, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. RICHARD DUFFIELD POPE, Rector. John ston Livingston and John Henry Livingston, Wardens. Geraldyn Red mond, Clerk of the Vestry. David A. Clarkson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 120. Baptisms (inf. 28, ad. 3), 31. Confirmed, 21. Marriages, 4. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 131; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 21—total Gain, 24; Loss by Death, 3; Present

Number, 152. Public Services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 20—total, 168. Holy Communion: Public, 52; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 111. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, 100.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,086.13; For the Poor, $100; Sunday-school, $300; Repairs and Improvements, $461.89; Other Objects within the Parish, $55—total Parochial, $3,003.02. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $75; Episcopal Fund, $52.10; Diocesan Fund, $20.70—total Diocesan, $147.80. General: General Missions, $181.40; Other Objects without the Diocese, $6.70—total General, $188.10. Total for All Objects, $3,338.92.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $369.30; Offerings at Church Services, $636.35; Sunday-school Offerings, $48.63; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,130.64; All Other Sources, $210—total, $3,394.92.

Tomkin's Cove, Grace Church; the Rev. WILLIAM A. MASKER, Minister.

Baptisms (inf. 4, ad. 1), 5. Confirmed, 2. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 12; Added by Confirmation, 2; Loss by Death, 2; Present Number, 12. Public Services: Sundays, 31; Holy Days, 3—total, 34. Holy Communion: Public, 8; Private, 1.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial, $41.28.

RECEIPTS.—Total, $41.28.

Tuckahoe, St. John's Church; the Rev. JOHN W. BUCKMASTER, Rector. Charles R. Dusenberry and Richard Thompson, Wardens. Wilbur S. Underhill, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles R. Dusenberry, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 4, ad. 1), 5. Confirmed, 5. Marriages, 2. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 90; Added by Confirmation, 5; Present Number, 80. Public Services: Sundays, 101; Other Days, 13—total, 114. Holy Communion: Public, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 35. Public Catechisings, 12.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,145.36; Repairs and Improvements, $47.78—toal Parochial, $1,193.14. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, $6; Diocesan Fund, $3; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $5.50—total Diocesan, $14.50. General: General Missions, $30. Total for All Objects, $1,237.64.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $270; Offerings at Church Services, $667.08; Sunday-school Offerings, $30; Subscriptions and Donations, $191.50; All Other Sources, $65—total, $1,223.58.

Tuxedo Park, St. Mary's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM FITZ-SIMON, M.A., Rector; the Rev. ALBERT C. MONK, Curate. William Kent and H. Casimir de Rham, Wardens. Edwin C. Kent, Clerk of the Vestry. Alfred Seton, Jr., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 285. Baptisms (inf. 35, ad. 3), 38. Confirmed, 32. Marriages, 4. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 211; Added by Confirmation, 32; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 242. Public Services: Sundays, 159; Holy Days, 39; Other Days, 9—total, 207. Holy Communion: Public, 67. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 250. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 16; Scholars, 125. Church: Seating Capacity, 450; Free Sittngs, 25.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $6,693.33; For the Poor, $471.81; Sunday-school, $225; Repairs and Improvements, $11,918.68—total Parochial, $19,308.82. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $65; Episcopal Fund, $72; Diocesan Fund, $30; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $25; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $50—total Diocesan, $242. General: General Missions, $300; Domestic Missions, $566.15; Missions

to Colored People, $25; Foreign Missions, $100—total General, $991.15. Total for All Objects, $20,541.97.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $5,065; Offerings at Church Services, $2,453.56; Sunday-school Offerings, $75; Subscriptions and Donations, $3,465.17; All Other Sources, $7,595.53—total, $18,654.26.

Walden, St. Andrew's Church; the Rev. JAMES G. LEWIS, D.D., Rector. Joseph Kay and Edward Bardsley, Wardens. Edward Hornshaw, Clerk of the Vestry. Edward Bardsley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 180. Number of Baptized Persons, 540. Baptisms (inf. 11, ad. 2), 13. Confirmed, 4. Marriages, 5. Burials, 4. Communicants: Present Number, 142. Public Services: Sundays, 175; Holy Days, 22; Other Days, 34—total, 231. Holy Communion: Public, 54. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 94. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, 30.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,141.78; Sunday-school, $92.50; Repairs and Improvements, $29.35; Other Objects within the Parish, $417.58—total Parochial, $1,681.21. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $15; Episcopal Fund, $7—total Diocesan, $22. General: General Missions, $16; Domestic and Foreign Missions, $20; Other Objects without the Diocese, $5—total General, $41. Total for All Objects, $1,744.21.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $351.36; Offerings at Church Services, $802.37; Sunday-school Offerings, $112.28; Subscriptions and Donations (Including $407.60 collected by Rector for Chapel Building), $420.85; All Other Sources, $88.32—total, $1,775.18.

Except as regards the Number of Families, Baptized Persons and Communicants, the foregoing figures include the statistics of St. Andrew's Chapel, Montgomery.

After a vigorous effort by the Rector and Chapel people, the indebtedness against the fund was cancelled, and the edifice was consecrated on Tuesday, June 6th, by Right Rev. David Hummell Greer, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese. The Rector's statement showed the total value of Chapel and furnishings to be $3,608. The Mission was begun on September 16, 1900.

Wappinger's Falls, Zion Church; the Rev. WILLIAM H. POTT, PH.D., Rector. Irving Grinnell and William H. Reese, Wardens. James Marlor, Clerk of the Vestry. James Barlow, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 379. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,058. Baptisms (inf. 49, ad. 7), 56. Confirmed, 50. Marriages, 5. Burials, 23. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 539; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 50—total Gain, 52; Loss by Removal, 27; Loss by Death, 10; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 40; Present Number, 551. Public Services: Sundays, 224; Holy Days, 51; Other Days, 72—total, 347. Holy Communion: Public, 88; Private, 24. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 45; Scholars, 344. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Industrial School: Teachers, 23; Scholars, 140. Church: Seating Capacity, 450; Free Sittings, 100.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelpe system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $3,875.48; For the Poor, $489.62; Sunday-school, $229.45; Repairs and Improvements, $1,958.75; Other Objects within the Parish, $435.54—total Parochial, $6,988.84. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $192.68; Episcopal Fund, $51; Diocesan Fund, $25.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $75.16; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), $200—total Diocesan, $544.34. General: Domestic Missions, $100; Missions to Colored People, $28; Foreign Missions, $513.55—total General, $641.55. Total for All Objects, $8,174.73.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $60; Pew Rents, $1,924.74; Offerings at Church Services, $3,794.96; Sunday-school Offerings, $376.05; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,566.71—total, $8,722.46.

The report of Zion Memorial Chapel, located at New Hamburgh, is included in this statement.

Warwick, Christ Church; the Rev. W. M. Pickslay, Rector. H. C. Weir and B. F. Vail, Wardens. Morris Rutherford, Clerk of the Vestry. F. H. De Kay, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 4, ad. 1), 5. Confirmed, 15. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 120; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by confirmation, 15—total Gain, 19; Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 9; Present Number, 130. Public Services: Sundays, 144; Holy Days, 36; Other Days, 100—total, 280. Holy Communion: Public, 116; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 65. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $1,468.19; For the Poor, $40; Sunday-school, $82; Repairs and Improvements, $2,381.88; Payment of Debts, $200—total Parochial, $4,172.07. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $10; Episcopal Fund, $15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $14.25; Other Objects within the Diocese (Brothers of Nazareth, $14; Fresh Air, $25), $39—total Diocesan, $88.25. General: General Missions, $50; Foreign Missions, $25—total General, $75. Total for All Objects, $4,375.32.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $1,065.47; Sunday-school Offerings, $40; Subscriptions and Donations, $827.50; All Other Sources, $2,372.50—total, $4,305.47.

The Church building has been thoroughly repaired during the past year and many valuable memorial gifts have been presented. The following forms the list: A brass eagle lecturn, brass altar rails, brass litany desk, a priest's chair, altar dossals and hangings, altar linen, brass alms basins, a sanctury lamp, cruets, silver bread-box and altar candlesticks.

West Park, Church of the Ascension; the Rev. Legh Richmond Dickinson, A.M., Rector. Wm. H. Van Benschoten, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Number of Baptized Persons, 85. Baptisms (inf.), 5. Marriages, 6. Burials, 4. Communicants: Present Number, 55. Public Services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 12—total, 112. Holy Communion: Public, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 30. Public Catechisings, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sittings, 25.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by monthly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $692.75; For the Poor and Sunday-school, $30.81; Other Objects within the Parish, $208—total Parochial, $931.56. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $5; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, $3; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $8; Diocesan Fund, $6; Other Objects within the Diocese, $60—total Diocesan, $74. General: General Missions, by Sunday-school, $7; Foreign Missions, by Sunday-school, $5—total General, $12. Total for All Objects, $1,017.56.

Receipts.—Endowment, $45; Sunday-school Offerings, $16; Subscriptions and Donations, $843.71; All Other Sources, $60—total, $964.71.

West Somers, Church of the Good Shepherd; the Rev. Eli D. Sutcliffe, Missionary. Benjamin Mottram, Lay Reader.

Families and Parts of Families, 119. Number of Baptized Persons, 45. Communicants: Present Number, 10. Public Services: Sundays, 71; Other Days, 6—total, 77. Holy Communion: Public, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 36.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings,

Expenditures.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $194.45; Sunday-school, $1.80; Repairs and Improvements, $2,960.51—total Parochial, $3,156.76. General: Theological Education, $0.75. Total for All Objects, $3,157.51.

Receipts.—Offerings at Church Services, $146.58; Sunday-school Offerings, $11.42; Subscriptions and Donations, $980.35; All Other Sources, $127.89—total, $1,266.24.

White Plains, Grace Church; the Rev. FREDERICK B. VAN KLEECK, D.D., Rector. Henry Ernest Schmid, M.D., and Charles Henry Tibbits, Wardens. William Popham Platt, Clerk of the Vestry. Edward Schirmer, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 38, ad. 5), 43. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 16. Burials, 37. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 440; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added by Confirmation, 19—total Gain, 31; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 7—total Loss, 9; Present Number, 462. Public Services: Sundays, 152; Holy Days, 37; Other Days, 164—total, 353. Holy Communion: Public, 95; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 329. Public Catechisings, Frequently. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Scholars, 125. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 20.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $6,208.65; For the Poor, $179.07; Sunday-school, $256.69; Other Objects within the Parish, $15—total Parochial, $6,659.41. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $114.75; St. Augustine's League, $21.84; Total for Missions within the Diocese, $136.59; Episcopal Fund, $60; Diocesan Fund, $20; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, $49.60—total Diocesan, $266.19. General: General Missions, Sunday-school, $235.69; Domestic Missions, $60.10; Foreign Missions, $83.72; United Offering, $42.77—total General, $422.28. Total for All Objects, $7,347.88.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $2,880.58; Offerings at Church Services, $2,729.27; Sunday-school Offerings, $256.69; Subscriptions and Donations, $936.70; All Other Sources, $508.36—total, $7,311.60.

Yonkers, Christ Church; the Rev. E. ATHERTON LYON, Rector. William C. Pierpoint and Thomas H. Thompson, Wardens. Samuel Hayward, Clerk of the Vestry. William C. Pierpoint, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 145. Baptisms (inf. 30, ad. 3), 33. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 12. Burials, 17. Communicants: Number Last Reporter, 334; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 19—total Gain, 22; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 5—total Loss, 15; Present Number, 341. Public Services: Sundays, 116; Holy Days, 22; Other Days, 62—total, 200. Holy Communion: Public, 34; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 19; Scholars, 205. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 380; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $2,652.07; For the Poor, $153.75; Sunday-school, $128.75; Repairs and Improvements, $147.85; Other Objects within the Parish, $125.18—total Parochial, $3,207.60. Diocesan: Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $20; Episcopal Fund, $45; Diocesan Fund, $15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $21.87; Other Objects within the Diocese, $25—total Diocesan, $126.87. General: General Missions, $157; Indian Missions, $25; Foreign Missions, $25; Other Objects without the Diocese, $18.30—total General, $225.30. Total for All Objects, $3,559.77.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $186.43; Offerings at Church Services, $2,603.22; Sunday-school Offerings, $149.58; All Other Sources, $460.35—total, $3,399.58.

Through the generosity of a friend, the Parish has acquired a valuable piece of property adjoining the Church, on which it is hoped adequate Parish buildings may be erected in the near future.

Yonkers, Chapel of the Redeemer, Lincoln Park; the Rev. JAMES E. FREEMAN, Rector; the Rev. CHARLES A. ASHMEAD, Minister in Charge.

Families and Parts of Families, 24. Baptisms (inf.), 2. Confirmed, 3. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 16. Public Services: Sundays, 41. Holy Communion: Public, 12; Private, 12; Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 35. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, All.

Yonkers, St. Andrew's Memorial Church; the Rev. JAMES E. FREEMAN, Rector; the Revs. CHARLES A. ASHMEAD and ISAAC YOHANNAN, Assistants. A. V. Williams Jackson, Ph.D., and Mario Lorini, Wardens. George H. Lowerre, Clerk of the Vestry. Eugene H. Gibson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 595. Baptisms (inf. 47, ad. 22), 69. Confirmed, 61. Marriages, 14; Burials, 47. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 871: Added by Confirmation, 61; Present Number, 967. Public Services: Sundays, 92; Holy Days, 22; Other Days, 100—total, 214. Holy Communion: Public, 82; Private, 20. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 60; Scholars, 538. Church: Seating Capacity, 800; Free Sittings, 60.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $8,771.30; For the Poor, $1,506.16; Sunday-school, $619.87; Repairs and Improvements, $2,360.57; New Chapel (Lincoln Park), $4,001.24; Payment of Debts, $200; Other Objects within the Parish, $1,382.91—total Parochial, $18,-842.05. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $108.60; Diocesan Fund, $26.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $34.10; Other Objects within the Diocese, $312.75—total Diocesan, $481.95. General: General Missions, $560.20; Domestic Missions, $456.92; Indian Missions, $20; Foreign Missions, $35; Theological Education, $25; Other Objects without the Diocese, $34.10—total General, $1,131.22. Total for All Objects, $20,455.22.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $1,249.90; Pew Rents, $5,873.04; Offerings at Church Services, $4,448.12; Sunday-school Offerings, $990.60; Subscriptions and Donations, $7,894.71; All Other Sources, $35.09—total, $20,491.46.

Yonkers, St. John's Church; the Rev. ANDREW F. UNDERHILL, Rector; the Rev. ALLEYNE C. HOWELL, Assistant Minister. George R. Bunker and Peter J. Elting, Wardens. Philip P. Getty, Clerk of the Vestry. George H. Warren, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 428. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,800. Baptisms (inf. 57, ad. 5), 62. Confirmed, 54. Marriages, 28. Burials, 42. Communicants: Present Number, about 1,100. Public Services: Sundays, 220; Holy Days, 42; Other Days, 92—total, 354. Holy Communion: Public, 58; Private, 18. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 51; Scholars, 487. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,000; Free Sittings, 150.

Seats rented and free. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Endowment, St. John's Cemetery, $40,000; Current Expenses, $12,458.14; For the Poor, $1,730.04; Sunday-school, $219.27; Repairs and Improvements, $1,111.58; St. John's Riverside Hospital, $152; Other Objects within the Parish, $4,974.31—total Parochial, $60,645.34. Grace Chapel, $521.84. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $127; Diocesan Fund, $35; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, $60.80; Other Objects within the Diocese, $10—total Diocesan, $232.80. General: Apportionment Fund, $1,003.18; General Missions, $234.71; Domestic Missions, $820.20; Miss Thackara's Hospital Navajo, $109; Missions to Colored People, $257.10; Foreign Missions, $166.94; Theological Education, $49; Other Objects without the Diocese, $10—total General, $2,650.13. Balance on Hand, May 1, 1905, $4,125.45. Total for All Objects, $68,-175.56.

RECEIPTS.—Endowment, $40,000; Pew Rents, $7,270.46; Offerings at Church Services and for Special Objects, $9,222.93; Sunday-school Offerings, $422.60; Subscriptions and Donations, $2,057.42; Grace Chapel, $706.59; All Other Sources, $8,495.56—total, $68,175.56.

Yonkers, St. Mark's Chapel, Nepera Park; the Rev. JAMES OSWALD DAVIS, Missionary.

Families and Parts of Families, 20. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 16; Added, 1; Present Number, 17. Public Services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 7—total, 62. Holy Communion: Public. 11. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sittings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $10.99. General: General Missions, $1.91. Total for All Objects, $12.90.

RECEIPTS.—Offerings at Church Services and Sunday-school Offerings, $12.90.

Yonkers, St. Paul's Church; the Rev. WILLIAM MORRIS GILBERT, Rector. D. McNeely Stauffer and Robert H. Neville, Wardens. H. W. Ely, Clerk of the Vestry. Robert H. Neville, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 1), 8. Confirmed, 16. Marriages, 3. Burials, 10. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 280; Added by Confirmation, 16; Loss by Removal, 20; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 13—total Loss, 36; Present Number, 260. Public Services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 75—total, 215. Holy Communion: Public, 82; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 130. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats rented and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES.—Parochial: Current Expenses, $4,983.84; For the Poor, $30; Repairs and Improvements, $4,000; Payment of Debts (Account Mortgage), $500; Other Objects within the Parish (Rectory), $8,807.72—total Parochial, $18,321.56. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, $30. General: General Missions, $103.03; Domestic Missions, $10—total General, $113.03. Total for All Objects, $18,464.59.

RECEIPTS.—Pew Rents, $2,094.80; Offerings at Church Services, $2,470.48; Subscriptions and Donations, $1,060; All Other Sources (Women's Guild for Rectory), $3,807.72—total, $9,433.

New Rectory built adjoining Church occupied in November, 1904.

FROM THE FOLLOWING PARISHES NO REPORTS HAVE BEEN RECEIVED.

Barrytown,	St. John's (No Rector),	Last report,	1904.
Croton,	St. Augustine's,	"	1876.
Fishkill,	Trinity,	"	1904.
Glenham,	St. John Baptist's,	"	1904.
Liberty,	Holy Communion,	"	1903.
New Rochelle,	Trinity,	"	1897.
New York,	Christ, Riverdale,	"	1903.
"	Cong. of Transfiguration Chapel,	"	1901.
"	Holy Comforter, Eltingville,	"	1904.
"	St. Andrew's, Richmond (No Rector),	"	1903.
"	Trinity,	"	1904.
North Salem,	St. James',	"	1904.
Somers,	St. Luke's,	"	1904.

APPENDIX D.

CLERICAL REPORTS.

The Bishop of the Diocese has also received reports, according to the Canon, from the following clergymen of the Diocese, not having parochial or missionary charge:

The Rev. David A. Bonnar

Continues to fill the position of Chaplain of St. Michael's Home at Mamaroneck. There have been six adult baptisms and twelve confirmed.

The Rev. Merriwether Brodnax

Has been ready for any occasion offered him to officiate.

The Rev. P. K. Cady, D.D.

All the public clerical work he has had the opportunity of doing has been to give occasional assistance to the rector of the parish in which he has his summer residence.

The Rev. Orrok Colloque

Is teaching in the Howe School, Lima, Ind.

The Rev. Henry A. Dows

Continues to be the Chaplain of the House of the Annunciation, New York.

The Rev. Arthur Wentworth H. Eaton

Is engaged in educational and literary work and officiates also frequently.

The Rev. E. H. C. Goodwin

Since his retirement has been living in the country near Reistertown, Md., and assisting at one or more services almost every Sunday.

The Rev. Randall C. Hall, D.D.

After officiating for eight months as an assistant at the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, has accepted the position of Chaplain of the House of the Holy Comforter, New York.

The Rev. J. G. Hammarskold

Continues to discharge his duties as superintendent of Swedish Missions: has conducted 210 services; taken part in 58; preached 173 sermons; delivered 41 addresses; administered Holy Communion 35 times; baptized 14 children; solemnized 7 marriages; and officiated at 10 funerals.

The Rev. Alonzo Norton Henshaw, Ph.D

Is still teaching and officiates regularly every Sunday.

The Rev. William Huckel

Has officiated as opportunity offered.

The Rev. Arthur P. Hunt

Is instructor in the department of Ethics in the General Theological Seminary.

The Rev. J. O. S. Huntington

Continues to reside at West Park; celebrates the Holy Communion daily with few exceptions and has preached in various parts of the country.

The Rev. John Vaughan Lewis, D.D.

Continues to officiate as Chaplain at Priory Farm; has baptized one adult and two infants and officiated at one funeral.

The Rev. W. G. W. Lewis

Continues to act as Chaplain for the Home for Old Men and Aged Couples.

The Rev. Arthur Mason

Has celebrated the Holy Communion ten times and assisted at the same twice; read Matins and Evensong on several occasions; preached eight times and officiated at one funeral.

The Rev. Edmund S. Middleton

Is Master of Greek in Trinity School, New York, and has officiated and preached in various parishes.

The Rev. George L. Nicholas, M.D.,

Is assistant Chaplain of St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children and officiates regularly in various parishes.

The Rev. Edwin B. Rice

Is engaged as usual with his duties at the Church Missions House, and on Sundays officiates at the Church of the Redeemer, Pelham.

The Rev. Wilford L. Robbins, D.D.

Has been engaged in his duty as Dean of the General Theological Seminary, and has also preached in various churches of the diocese and elsewhere.

The Rev. John J. Roberts, D.D.

His failing eyesight and general "wearing out" have prevented him from taking part in any public service. The Conversion of St. Paul will be the sixtieth anniversary of his ordination. He was born in 1819.

The Rev. William J. Seabury, D.D.

Has attended as usual to the duties of his professorship at the General Theological Seminary, and has officiated at public service frequently.

The Rev. C. Theodore Seibt, D.D.

Continued ill health prevents him from taking regular duty, but he is able to assist occasionally in the services of the church at Detroit, where he resides.

The Rev. Cornelius B. Smith, D.D.

Has continued his pastoral work among old parishioners, and officiated almost constantly in the city and country. Much of his time has been given to committee work in church organizations.

The Rev. J. Frederick Talcott

Continues to do his mission work and during the summer was in charge of the church at Seabright, N. J.

The Rev. Walter Thompson, D.D.

Since his last report in 1903 has had charge of St. Paul's, Rome, Italy ; and officiated as Chaplain at Christ Church, Lucerne. Since his return he has officiated at such times as opportunity offered.

The Rev. Charles Austin Tibbals

Since December, 1904, has been in charge of Trinity Church, Brooklyn, in the absence of the rector.

The Rev. Aug. Ulmann, D.D.

Besides occupying the position of Associate Principal in the Callisen School has assisted quite regularly in the services at St. Stephen's church, and has also conducted a German Sunday-school and service in St. Matthew's German church, Newark.

APPENDIX E.

CANONICAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

The Treasurers of the Convention, of the Missionary Committee, of the Episcopal Fund, and of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, acknowledge the receipt of the following contributions from the churches named below :

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	EPISCOPAL.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.
Amenia, St. Thomas'				
Annandale, Holy Innocents'				$7 03
Arden, St. John's, Greenwood		$26 00		10 00
Barrytown, St. John's		25 00		
Bedford, St. Matthew's	$6 00*		$18 00	22 01
Brewster, St. Andrew's	9 00	32 00	27 00	13 17
Bronxville, Christ		25 00	30 00	
Callicoon Depot, St. James'				
Carthage Landing, St. Mark's				
Chester, St. Paul's	2 00	10 00		
Cold Spring, St. Mary's	8 00*	21 00	24 00	31 68
Cornwall, St. John's	12 50		20 00	
Croton, St. Augustine's				
Dobbs Ferry, Zion	25 00	54 00	120 00	35 06
Dover Plains, St. James'	2 33		2 25	2 41
East Chester, St. Paul's	6 45	54 44		4 46
Ellenville, St. John's	8 75	50 00		
Elmsford, St. Joseph's				
Fieldhome, St. Catharine's Chapel				
Fishkill, Trinity				
Fishkill Landing, St. Andrew's				
Garrison, St. Philip's, Philipsetown	14 00*	46 00		53 24
Glenham, St. John Baptist's				
Goshen, St. James'				
Greenwood Lake, Good Shepherd				
Harrison, All Saints'		21 31		1 50
Haverstraw, St. Luke's		5 00		3 40
Trinity		6 09		
High Falls, St. John's Chapel		50 00		6 19
Highland, Holy Trinity		10 00		
Highland Falls, Holy Innocents'	5 10	25 34	10 10	16 86
Hopewell Junction, Resurrection				
Hyde Park, St. James'	10 00*	75 00	22 50	6 46
Irvington, St. Barnabas'	20 00	70 00	45 00	25 86
Kingston, Holy Cross		45 00		
Holy Spirit, Rondout	6 25			
St. John's	15 00	50 00	15 00	
Kitchawan, Good Shepherd				
Lake Mahopac, Holy Communion	12 50	25 00	30 00	6 00
Larchmont, St. John's	43 75	74 00	105 00	9 26
Lewisboro, St. John's		10 00		
Liberty, Holy Communion				
Lithgow, St. Peter's				
Madalin, Trinity, Tivoli				

* 1904.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	EPISCOPAL.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas'	$18 75		$6 85	$6 85
Marlborough, Christ		$34 19	28 00	2 25
Matteawan, St. Luke's	18 75	92 08	75 00	28 87
Mead's Mount, Christ Chapel				
Middletown, Grace		56 53	45 00	
Millbrook, Grace	12 50	50 00		13 40
Milton, All Saints'	5 00			
Mohegan, St. Mary's				5 00
Monroe, Grace		10 00		
Monticello, St. John's	7 50	16 12		13 93
Montrose, Divine Love	2 25	5 00	6 00	1 30
Mount Kisco, St. Mark's	13 75	18 00	10 00	12 00
Mount Vernon, Ascension	24 00*	30 00		24 00
Trinity		16 43		
Newburgh, Good Shepherd	18 75			
St. Agnes' Chapel				
St. George's	25 00	90 48	60 00	37 89
St. Paul's		21 69		4 92
New City, St. John's	3 00	5 00	6 00	
New Paltz, St. Athanasius' Chapel				
New Rochelle, St. John's, Wilmot				
Trinity				
New Windsor, St. Thomas'	7 50		36 00	
New York, Cathedral	36 56*			41 32
Advocate, Tremont				
All Angels'		427 70		207 64
All Saints'		3 00		68 30
Anthon Memorial	180 00†			
Archangel				20 42
Ascension	62 50		150 00	80 89
Chapel of the Comforter				
Ascension, W. New Brighton		100 00		22 80
Ascension Memorial		10 00	10 00	
Atonement Chapel				
Beloved Disciple	36 00	17 27	108 00	35 88
Calvary	87 50	175 00	210 00	149 41
Calvary Free Chapel				
Christ				67 16
Christ, New Brighton	67 50†	220 00	90 00	128 62
Christ, Riverdale	15 00*			
City Mission Society				
Congregation of Transfiguration Chapel				
Epiphany				
Grace	100 00*	211 86	549 00	253 76
Grace Chapel				
Grace, City Island	3 99			3 53
Grace, West Farms				4 82
Grace-Emmanuel				
Grace Chapel, Garretson's				
Heavenly Rest	180 00*	253 32		135 04
Holy Apostles'	30 00*			25 86
Holy Comforter				
Holy Comforter, Eltingville				
Holy Communion	46 87		112 50	75 00
Holy Cross Mission		17 47	90 00	3 00
Holy Faith		24 58	33 00	
Holy Nativity Chapel				
Holyrood		18 60	15 00	
Holy Sepulchre				
Holy Trinity		50 00	180 00	140 10
Incarnation	80 00	220 40	240 00	254 00
Incarnation Chapel		57 42		
Intercession				
Mediator		10 99	45 00	56 91
Our Saviour (Floating Chapel)				
Redeemer				8 64
St. Alban's Chapel, High Bridge				
St. Andrew's	60 00*	125 00	180 00	164 79
St. Andrew's, Richmond				
St. Ann's			60 00	25 00
St. Bartholomew's	150 00	772 12	360 00	500 26
Swedish Chapel				

* 1904. † 1904 and 1905.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	EPISCOPAL.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.
New York, St. Clement's	$18 00	$10 00	$43 50	$5 00
St. Cornelius'				5 00
St David's Chapel			30 00	
St. Edmund's				
St. Edward the Martyr's	10 00	75 00	30 00	25 00
St. Esprit	20 00	20 00	30 00	17 50
St. George's	100 00*	100 00	444 00	168 20
St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge				
St. Ignatius'		150 00	90 00	21 41
St. James'		300 00		419 30
Holy Trinity Chapel		42 86		
St. James', Fordham			120 00	
St. John's, Clifton	20 00		60 00	
St. John Evangelist's	18 00*		54 00	
St. Luke's	30 00*			77 71
St. Luke's, Rossville				5 00
St. Margaret's	15 00*		30 00	5 00
St. Mark's	55 00*	30 34	165 00	53 08
St. Martha's Chapel				
St. Mary's	15 00*		45 00	19 54
St. Mary's, Castleton	12 00*	80 00		24 72
St. Mary's, Mott Haven	18 75			4 50
St. Mary the Virgin's	60 00*		240 00	35 41
St. Matthew's		198 00		
St. Ann's Chapel				
St. Michael's	70 00*	62 96	210 00	79 09
St. Paul's				
St. Paul's Memorial, Edgewater		50 00	45 00	5 95
St. Peter's	18 00*		54 00	55 38
St. Peter's, Westchester		194 46	75 00	16 72
St. Philip's	26 25		54 00	
St. Simeon's Chapel				
St. Simon's Chapel, Concord				4 10
St. Stephen's	31 25	22 50		33 12
St. Stephen's, Tottenville				
St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn				
St. Thomas'	100 00*	513 09	300 00	800 00
St. Thomas' Chapel		32 00		20 00
Transfiguration				
Trinity, with	675 00		1,620 00	127 90
St. Paul's Chapel		10 21		
St. John's Chapel		83 86		45 17
Trinity Chapel		250 00		350 00
St. Agnes' Chapel		724 27		141 58
St. Chrysostom's Chapel		29 86		
St. Augustine's Chapel		37 50		
St. Luke's Chapel				10 30
St. Cornelius' Chapel		2 55		
Trinity, Morrisania				
Zion and St. Timothy's	75 00*		225 00	335 00
North Salem, St. James'				
Nyack, Grace		35 00		11 35
Ossining, All Saints', Briar Cliff		16 00		
St. Paul's	15 00		36 00	20 40
Trinity	25 00	69 00	60 00	72 78
Patterson, Christ		9 00		
Pearl River, St. Stephen's Chapel	3 00	5 00		
Peekskill, St. Peter's	14 00*	33 00	48 00	17 00
Pelham Manor, Christ	33 75†	41 00		30 00
Pelhamville, Redeemer		36 87		2 00
Pine Hill, Transfiguration				
Pine Plains, Regeneration	3 75			
Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's				
Pleasantville, St. John's	9 38	14 00	45 00	
Port Chester, St. Peter's	25 00	77 00	120 00	5 44
Port Jervis, Grace		3 50		
Poughkeepsie, Christ	31 25	150 00		
Holy Comforter	15 00	25 00		5 29
St. Paul's		50 00		40 50
Red Hook, Christ	8 75*	25 00	21 00	
All Saints' Chapel				
Rhinebeck, Messiah		87 82	45 00	5 27
Rhinecliff, Ascension				

* 1904. † 1904 and 1905.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	EPISCOPAL.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.
Rifton Glen, St. Thomas' Chapel		$2 65		
Rosendale, All Saints'	$2 50	10 00	$6 00	$3 03
Rye, Christ	31 25	202 00	75 00	40 28
Saugerties, Trinity		25 00		
Scarborough, St. Mary's, Beechwood	18 75	38 00		
Scarsdale, St. James'	12 50		30 00	6 50
Sing Sing. *See Ossining*				
Somers, St. Luke's				
Sparkill, Christ, Piermont				
Spring Valley, St. Paul's	3 00	6 00	12 00	
Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's		75 00	80 00	16 60
Stone Ridge, St. Peter's	5 00			6 18
Suffern, Christ		9 00	5 00	7 40
Tarrytown, Christ	15 00	25 00		13 24
St. Mark's				
Tivoli, St. Paul's, Red Hook		75 00		
Tomkin's Cove, Grace				
Tuckahoe, St. John's		15 00		5 50
Tuxedo Park, St. Mary's	30 00	65 00	72 00	75 00
Walden, St. Andrew's		15 00		
Wappinger's Falls, Zion		150 00	51 00	75 16
Warwick, Christ	10 00	10 00	15 00	14 15
West Park, Ascension, Esopus		5 00		
West Somers, Chapel				
White Plains, Grace	25 00	105 00		49 50
Yonkers, Christ		20 00	20 00	21 87
Redeemer				
St. Andrew's		111 72	79 50	34 00
St. John's		125 00		60 80
St. Mary's, Sherwood Park		10 00		
St. Paul's		28 03		
St. Paul's Chapel, Nepera Park				
Yorktown, St. Catherine's *See Fieldhome*				
St. Mary's. *See Mohegan*				

APPENDIX F.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	Baptisms.			Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communicants.	S. S. Officers & Teachers.	S.S. Scholars.	Contributions.			
				Inf.	Ad.	To'l							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.
Amenia, St. Thomas'	Rev. Alexander Hamilton	17	53	....	....	....	5	....	....	35	1	9	$265 00	.....	.....	$265 00
Annandale, Holy Innocents'	Thos. R. Harris, D.D	....	....	2	....	2	....	3	2	28	6	32	163 67	$7 03	$34 16	204 86
Arden, St. John's, Greenwood	J. H. McGuinness	....	....	4	....	4	....	1	1	40	5	35	1,020 00	91 00	56 25	1,167 25
Barrytown, St. John's	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*88	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bedford, St. Matthew's	Lea Luquer	50	....	1	....	1	....	1	5	76	2	15	1,161 39	108 11	189 61	1,459 11
Brewster, St. Andrew's	F. Heartfield	140	425	14	....	14	4	1	11	155	11	101	3,383 43	79 84	229 48	3,692 69
Bronxville, Christ	Albert D. Willson	60	190	8	....	8	8	1	1	66	10	57	1,901 12	52 00	47 14	2,000 26
Callicoon Depot, St. James'	U. Symonds	40	65	4	...	4	6	....	1	40	5	20	77 00	.....	.....	77 00
Carthage Landing, St. Mark's	.....	15	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chester, St. Paul's	J. H. McGuinness	25	150	5	....	5	....	1	4	58	4	25	896 85	12 00	32 70	941 55
Cold Spring, St. Mary's	E. Floyd-Jones	154	491	27	4	31	....	4	14	223	8	123	2,461 97	88 68	265 68	2,816 33
Cornwall, St. John's	W. W. Page, D.D	100	400	5	2	7	9	4	8	200	16	100	1,619 41	70 00	40 00	1,729 41
Croton, St. Augustine's	A. Vallete Clarkson	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dobbs Ferry, Zion	R. M. Berkeley	125	....	11	1	12	....	5	14	191	14	121	4,040 80	120 87	193 33	4,315 00
Dover Plains, St. James'	Alexander Hamilton	33	96	3	2	5	9	1	4	51	2	29	3,590 75	108 00	15 43	3,614 18
East Chester, St. Paul's	W. S. Coffey	76	230	11	....	11	11	3	10	84	4	20	2,007 71	38 13	6 35	2,052 19
Ellenville, St. John's	A. W. Merrick	....	...	13	2	15	13	5	5	169	9	80	1,124 82	32 00	15 00	1,171 82
Elmsford, St. Joseph's	J. O. Davis	75	....	4	1	5	9	....	8	63	7	67	378 35	.....	13 05	391 40
Fieldhome, St. Catharine's	Mr. C. De P. Field	66	....	12	3	15	6	1	2	58	16	118	3,618 14	.....	306 71	3,924 85
Fishkill, Trinity	J. H. Ivie	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*78	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fishkill Landing, St. Andrew's	Geo. A. Green	133	287	10	1	11	7	3	6	125	5	35	1,524 47	37 83	60 64	1,622 94
Garrison, St. Philip's, Philipsetown	Carroll Perry	....	....	7	3	10	6	2	5	*190	6	40	4,600 33	155 24	121 43	4,770 00
Glenham, St. John Baptist's	J. H. Ivie	....	.	....	....	.	....	....	....	*41	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Goshen, St. James'	G. W. Dumbell, D.D	101	....	12	6	18	....	4	9	222	9	75	3,153 21	143 82	742 08	4,039 11
Greenwood Lake, Good Shepherd	Archdeacon	41	101	3	....	3	12	2	3	40	3	60	1,624 73	.....	6 13	1,630 86
Harrison, All Saints'	Geo. K. MacNaught	24	69	6	1	7	7	1	3	59	12	67	1,806 49	39 12	.....	1,845 61
Haverstraw, St. Luke's	W. A. Masker	....	....	6	....	6	3	4	11	56	5	23	264 07	8 40	17 40	289 87
Trinity	C. C. Proffitt	....	....	10	....	10	34	5	8	267	12	155	2,017 75	45 23	11 26	2,074 24
High Falls, St. John's Chapel	W. J. C. Agnew	18	84	11	..	11	....	1	4	22	6	71	198 21	.....	21 02	219 23
Highland, Holy Trinity	T. L. Banister	....	....	5	....	5	....	3	4	20	3	18	65 16	.....	.....	65 16
Highland Falls, Holy Innocents'	W. R. Thomas, D.D	58	550	18	....	18	....	3	16	112	12	112	2,339 70	69 30	135 50	2,554 50

* Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—*Continued.*

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	Baptisms.			Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communicants.	S. S. Officers & Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	Contributions.			
				Inf.	Ad.	To'l							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.
Hopewell Junction, Resurrection.	Rev. D. B. Ray	....	....	4	....	4	....	1	2	35	3	31	$307 00	.....	.....	$307 00
Hyde Park, St. James'	A. T. Ashton, D.D	90	300	1	2	3	12	3	13	125	10	100	2,824 50	$261 76	$103 54	3,189 80
Irvington, St. Barnabas'	W. H. Benjamin, D.D	76	....	....	....	6	....	5	5	170	7	60	6,770 84	253 55	885 75	7,910 14
Kingston, Holy Cross	C. Mercer Hall	200	....	41	9	50	41	8	17	390	18	200	6,181 40	64 00	166 00	6,411 40
Holy Spirit, Rondout	Paul Rogers Fish	87	500	11	1	12	....	2	12	152	3	50	2,394 29	5 00	35 54	2,434 83
St. John's	O. Applegate, Jr	225	575	7	6	13	30	9	14	359	16	135	3,941 99	75 00	269 75	4,286 74
Kitchawan, Good Shepherd	H. Chamberlaine	15	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	21	3	20	208 25	.....	12 00	220 25
Lake Mahopac, Holy Communion.	Eli D. Sutcliffe	41	97	....	1	1	3	3	4	49	3	29	383 20	216 59	68 25	668 04
Larchmont, St. John's	R. Cobden	142	568	4	....	4	....	5	7	190	8	110	7,306 69	1,037 75	50 00	8,394 44
Lewisboro, St. John's	C. M. Selleck	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	6	35	546 25	5 00	20 00	571 25
Liberty, Holy Communion	P. C. Creveling	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*41	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithgow, St. Peter's	W. C. Rodgers	22	67	6	....	6	3	....	2	32	4	30	44 19	75 00	12 50	131 69
Madalin, Trinity, Tivoli	R. D. Pope	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	54	....	....	422 37	2 50	20 00	444 87
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas'	F. F. German	315	1080	36	5	41	27	10	32	437	38	260	10,293 90	147 00	605 46	11,046 36
Marlborough, Christ	Harold Morse	48	140	4	....	4	17	4	6	81	7	25	1,756 65	66 69	70 75	1,894 39
Matteawan, St. Luke's	Geo. H. Toop	385	908	47	25	72	63	12	36	517	32	300	7,574 35	313 34	263 67	8,151 36
Mead's Mount, Christ Chapel	Archdeacon	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	....	....	.....	.....	.....	15 62
Middletown, Grace	F. S. Smithers	400	1000	20	4	24	13	8	27	350	28	215	5,343 92	185 00	492 49	6,021 41
Millbrook, Grace	W. C. Rodgers	65	174	6	3	9	5	....	2	111	5	35	2,650 37	303 50	130 80	3,084 67
Milton, All Saints'	Harold Morse	22	75	7	....	7	1	.	1	46	....	....	356 52	.....	16 04	372 56
Mohegan, St. Mary's	Theo. M. Riley, D.D	34	72	3	2	5	3	2	2	39	4	34	1,793 61	.....	.....	1,793 61
Monroe, Grace	J. H. McGuinness	40	125	9	1	10	12	1	2	56	3	40	371 41	10 00	15 00	396 41
Montgomery, St. Andrew's Chapel	Jas. G. Lewis, D.D	32	73	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monticello, St. John's	S. Van Rensselaer	59	....	9	....	9	6	....	9	62	7	63	1,689 73	24 38	83 84	1,797 95
Montrose, Divine Love	G. Cruger	105	525	26	3	29	7	5	6	159	6	56	1,767 35	19 30	12 67	1,799 32
Mount Kisco, St. Mark's	H. Chamberlaine	57	....	11	....	11	....	2	10	74	6	30	1,575 76	51 00	98 50	1,725 26
Mount Vernon, Ascension	F. M. S. Taylor, D.D	237	809	12	3	15	36	5	11	541	27	236	6,672 84	141 30	311 28	7,125 42
Trinity	S. T. Graham	271	....	22	5	27	17	18	19	471	21	230	4,277 79	96 38	96 58	4,470 75
Newburgh, Good Shepherd	J. M. Chew	....	....	51	3	54	43	16	51	813	22	476	4,510 78	.....	.....	4,510 78
St. Agnes' Chapel	F. E. Whitney	21	94	11	6	17	8	....	....	58	2	25	387 19	.....	.....	387 19
St. George's	J. Huske	412	940	17	2	19	48	10	18	558	25	260	6,888 83	258 47	434 59	7,581 89
St. Paul's	J. C. Elliott	98	361	3	3	6	13	5	11	193	9	65	6,745 20	41 71	82 16	6,869 07
New City, St. John's	Thos. Stephens	25	75	1	2	3	....	2	....	37	6	25	236 00	20 72	6 00	262 72
New Paltz, St. Athanasius' Chapel	C. Mercer Hall	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Rochelle, St. John's, Wilmot	W. H. Bean	40	....	3	5	8	9	5	2	33	7	70	904 79	.....	.....	904 79
Trinity	C. F. Canedy, D.D	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*442	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—*Continued.*

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	Baptisms.			Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communicants.	S. S. Officers & Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	Contributions.			
				Inf.	Ad.	To'l							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.
New Windsor, St. Thomas'	Rev. L. H. Schwab	50	90	....	....	....	....	....	....	33	3	25	$1,789 51	$43 50	.....	$1,833 01
New York, Cathedral	Geo. F. Nelson, D.D.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Advocate, Tremont	T. M. Sharpe, Ph.D.	381	869	44	4	48	35	7	12	211	22	329	7,172 27	.....	.....	7,172 27
All Angels'	S. DeL. Townsend, D.D.	762	....	25	11	36	86	36	33	1440	39	266	45,669 51	1,459 08	$3,105 83	50,314 83
All Saints'	W. N. Dunnell, D.D.	203	623	10	....	10	8	25	17	174	11	118	7,206 48	109 12	89 13	7,304 73
Archangel	Geo. S. Pratt	1000	2800	74	13	87	51	19	31	494	39	332	30,196 54	41 42	54 08	30,882 08
Ascension	Percy S. Grant	881	1596	26	3	29	44	52	48	922	26	197	50,556 75	293 39	1,326 77	52,176 91
Chapel of the Comforter	R. G. Quennell	125	459	16	....	16	10	2	11	189	31	330	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ascension, W. N. Brighton	Pascal Harrower	315	....	68	3	71	33	15	40	505	25	320	7,950 94	141 15	286 42	8,277 51
Ascension Memorial	J. F. Steen	327	1149	56	1	57	37	73	58	429	15	325	8,635 95	151 75	308 45	9,096 15
Atonement Chapel	Archdeacon	....	200	3	....	3	....	....	1	50	12	125	348 83	.....	21 48	370 31
Beloved Disciple	H. M. Barbour	500	....	22	1	23	29	21	24	921	24	315	15,462 46	340 86	480 85	16,284 17
Calvary	J. L. Parks, D.D.	524	2275	45	3	48	45	49	44	1742	46	430	51,859 63	2,585 76	6,010 27	62,207 64
Christ	Geo. A. Strong	370	1200	34	....	34	29	19	16	550	38	266	28,971 27	664 82	4,533 21	34,169 30
Christ, New Brighton	F. W. Crowder, Ph.D.	390	1277	37	10	47	53	18	27	610	32	258	26,650 23	405 38	1,282 26	28,337 87
Christ, Riverdale	G. A. Carstensen, Ph.D.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*96	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
City Mission Society	R. B. Kimber	....	....	531	310	841	191	56	280	1549	65	1341	.....	.....	.....	.....
Congregation of Transfiguration Chapel	L. C. Rich	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*100	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epiphany	W. T. Crocker	221	611	12	1	13	20	39	14	269	24	240	22,775 49	110 00	909 62	23,795 11
Grace	W. R. Huntington, D.D.	....	....	36	3	39	24	117	39	*1500	....	....	67,722 09	72,712 41	21,828 92	162,263 42
Grace Chapel	Geo. H. Bottome	....	....	....	....	144	77	45	112	800	70	976	3,557 57	.....	.....	3,557 57
Grace, City Island	Arthur Forbes	57	53	5	1	6	10	5	8	66	9	75	686 66	7 52	18 03	712 21
Grace, West Farms	A. J. Derbyshire	103	370	12	2	14	14	12	30	224	20	200	2,802 52	36 24	30 08	2,868 84
Grace-Emmanuel	W. K. McGown	500	1500	57	3	60	37	30	38	437	30	350	24,686 83	100 00	.....	24,786 83
Heavenly Rest	D. P. Morgan, D.D.	750	2250	25	6	31	38	37	34	1924	32	331	30,448 90	2,261 58	3,365 04	36,075 52
Holy Apostles	R. L. Paddock	700	1650	76	5	81	52	49	52	600	30	450	13,675 20	199 93	518 74	14,393 87
Holy Comforter	W. A. A. Gardner	22	....	8	2	10	....	12	30	45	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holy Comforter, Eltingville	J. B. Blanchet, D.D.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*50	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holy Communion	H. Mottet, D.D.	785	3600	82	12	94	56	78	85	1382	40	650	140,200 00	11,102 00	2,200 00	153,502 00
Holy Cross Mission	J. Sword	....	....	68	2	70	....	7	....	270	14	300	10,485 04	126 80	49 11	10,650 95
Holy Faith	G. Tuckerman	....	....	35	3	38	....	18	15	350	37	350	4,520 85	140 04	426 36	5,087 25
Holy Nativity Chapel		....	....	....	....	....	6	....	1	23	4	32	384 18	.....	10 00	394 18
Holyrood	Frederick Greaves	69	....	12	....	12	12	2	7	118	6	38	4,048 93	28 54	6 34	4,077 81
Holy Sepulchre	A. Duane Pell	90	....	....	....	4	5	1	3	325	10	52	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—*Continued.*

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	Baptisms. Inf.	Baptisms. Ad.	Baptisms. To'l	Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communicants.	S.S. Officers & Teachers.	S.S. Scholars.	Contributions. Parochial.	Contributions. Diocesan.	Contributions. General.	Contributions. Total.
New York, Holy Trinity	Rev. H. P. Nichols, D.D.	1100	3050	52	12	64	85	44	68	1303	57	724	$33,815 64	$2,950 77	$6,043 99	$42,810 40
Incarnation	W. M. Grosvenor, D.D.	....	....	13	....	13	20	19	16	850	12	75	118,291 10	9,571 13	19,942 76	147,804 99
Incarnation Chapel	George Biller	500	2500	66	....	66	....	19	25	398	50	450	13,295 93	60 51	1,236 26	14,592 70
Intercession	Milo H. Gates	559	1607	39	16	55	43	21	19	616	31	502	11,092 90	255 00	639 02	11,986 92
Mediator	J. Campbell, Ph.D.	150	500	21	....	21	13	10	10	220	12	100	5,156 52	259 12	178 26	5,593 90
Our Saviour (Floating Chapel)	A. R. Mansfield	....	....	13	3	16	21	6	14	137	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Redeemer	W. E. Johnson	....	....	15	....	15	15	16	14	336	8	103	2,565 22	8 62	12 00	2,585 86
St. Alban's Chapel, High Bridge	H. R. Fell	47	113	4	....	4	12	4	2	65	....	....	993 36	.....	.....	993 36
St. Ambrose's (Italian)	Archdeacon	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	85	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Andrew's	G. R. Van De Water, D.D.	1300	5000	98	16	114	108	56	84	1658	85	894	32,613 37	1,228 54	1,607 02	35,448 93
St. Andrew's, Richmond	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*144	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Ann's	G. W. Harris	....	....	70	34	104	200	31	49	797	44	545	10,917 35	85 00	188 00	11,190 35
St. Bartholomew's	Leighton Parks, D.D.	....	....	109	12	121	90	43	67	2368	78	1156	191,665 23	10,119 66	20,365 47	222,150 36
Swedish Chapel	Hugo Holmgren	130	....	73	....	73	9	20	12	503	8	100	1,247 10	.....	20 00	1,267 10
St. Clement's	E. H. Van Winkle	135	453	10	1	11	....	5	13	219	8	105	8,400 18	60 00	25 00	8,485 18
St. Cornelius'	I. C. Sturges	240	....	57	3	60	24	44	44	326	29	416	18,974 00	56 00	33 74	19,063 74
St. David's Chapel	E. G. Clifton	418	204	24	6	30	20	20	19	228	20	435	5,835 77	313 27	.....	6,149 04
St. Edmund's	J. C. Smiley	76	....	5	6	11	8	2	5	155	11	75	1,843 70	.....	27 00	1,870 70
St. Edward the Martyr's	E. W. Neil	....	....	41	9	50	39	21	27	675	....	....	10,449 65	779 00	519 75	11,748 40
St. Esprit	A. V. Wittmeyer	165	418	4	....	4	....	13	19	173	17	105	9,783 84	130 00	367 50	10,281 34
St. George's	W. S. Rainsford, D.D.	1801	7674	155	15	170	153	103	137	4966	191	1796	94,166 59	4,031 23	11,136 80	109,334 62
St. George's Chapel, Williamsbridge	F. N. Stradas	100	325	15	....	15	....	2	5	110	13	125	554 07	.....	.....	554 07
St. Ignatius'	Arthur Ritchie, D.D.	170	1730	8	2	10	19	3	9	438	18	110	19,098 11	422 00	788 39	20,308 50
St. James'	Frederick Courtney, D.D.	750	....	22	4	26	44	11	22	501	33	391	45,586 15	3,279 30	4,361 65	53,227 10
Holy Trinity Chapel	J. V. Chalmers	1200	....	112	16	128	108	44	64	725	120	1302	5,813 34	161 01	746 35	6,630 70
St. James', Fordham	D. L. Pelton, Ph.D.	....	....	10	9	19	28	1	3	225	15	150	11,060 45	173 22	97 19	11,330 66
St. John's, Clifton	C. C. Walker	250	....	31	6	37	17	18	23	350	23	360	6,482 93	252 92	270 00	7,005 85
St. John Evangelist's	A. B. Howard	225	....	35	4	39	42	35	35	352	25	154	5,606 50	99 42	211 56	5,917 48
St. Luke's	J. T. Patey, Ph.D.	360	1600	62	4	66	36	26	44	764	77	746	13,420 12	363 45	369 07	14,152 64
St. Luke's, Rossville	C. J. Adams	....	....	12	....	12	....	....	....	119	6	100	1,700 00	5 00	105 00	1,810 00
St. Margaret's	C. A. Hamilton	150	400	17	5	22	40	7	14	220	28	250	2,243 20	50 00	125 20	2,418 40
St. Mark's	L. W. Batten, D.D.	592	1693	44	4	48	55	32	65	680	56	492	29,696 53	250 77	570 78	30,518 08
St. Martha's Chapel	Archdeacon	....	135	3	3	6	....	....	1	25	9	85	2,514 34	.....	.....	2,514 34
St. Mary's	H. R. Hulse	....	....	56	3	59	27	26	39	359	28	412	3,131 31	127 52	716 48	3,975 31

* Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—*Continued.*

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	Baptisms. Inf.	Baptisms. Ad.	Baptisms. To'l	Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communicants.	S. S. Officers & Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	Contributions. Parochial.	Contributions. Diocesan.	Contributions. General.	Contributions. Total.
New York, St. Mary's, Castleton.	Rev. F. L. Frost, Ph.D.	63	270	10	....	10	9	5	6	231	6	49	$3,750 05	$134 60	$63 04	$3,947 69
St. Mary's, Mott Haven	F. S. Moore	400	1600	78	10	88	45	35	36	525	34	500	7,829 82	94 10	212 82	8,136 64
St. Mary the Virgin's	G. M. Christian, D.D.	....	....	126	31	157	74	18	13	735	10	100	30,668 97	935 41	100 00	31,668 88
St. Matthew's	A. H. Judge	435	1200	28	4	32	39	21	28	710	29	315	23,149 18	812 69	1,971 52	25,933 39
St. Ann's Chapel	J. Chamberlain, D.D.	101	187	8	1	9	....	5	5	127	....	....	501 50	1 57	20 56	523 63
St. Michael's	J. P. Peters, D.D.	980	4900	150	14	164	126	69	125	1604	81	934	27,932 30	766 10	1,362 61	30,061 01
St. Paul's	H. F. Taylor	150	600	....	....	22	35	12	10	300	19	225	3,160 00	.....	.....	3,160 00
St. Paul's Memorial, Edgewater	A. L. Wood	....	...	16	3	19	13	4	7	300	11	75	3,959 28	115 95	.....	4,075 23
St. Peter's	O. S. Roche	....	....	50	4	54	27	66	28	500	20	275	8,963 46	400 71	502 49	9,866 66
St. Peter's, Westchester	F. M. Clendenin, D.D.	412	2400	38	4	42	38	15	32	459	12	400	12,156 86	413 90	491 99	13,062 75
St. Philip's	H. C. Bishop	....	....	41	5	46	58	31	39	787	22	189	7,347 40	305 67	155 14	7,810 51
St. Simeon's Chapel	R. J. Walker	400	525	27	5	32	42	2	15	216	12	170	638 74	.....	.....	638 74
St. Simon's Chapel, Concord	W. G. Thompson	67	210	21	3	24	7	8	9	92	10	72	1,143 39	293 85	.....	1,437 24
St. Stephen's	N. A. Seagle	230	....	18	10	28	24	34	27	310	15	102	14,091 77	269 51	127 65	14,488 93
St. Stephen's, Tottenville	John C. Fair	117	353	18	12	30	26	5	10	169	10	115	1,680 32	.....	.....	1,680 32
St. Stephen's Chapel, Woodlawn	Percival McIntire	75	160	6	....	6	12	1	8	75	10	91	629 74	.....	.....	629 74
St. Thomas'	E. M. Stires, D.D.	915	3424	29	17	46	87	30	46	1937	27	157	106,506 62	37,174 60	44,457 61	188,138 83
St. Thomas' Chapel	R. R. Claiborne	900	....	75	3	78	121	37	45	1123	104	1120	23,531 62	182 00	378 60	24,092 21
Transfiguration	G. C. Houghton, D.D.	603	1403	249	84	333	43	690	180	1204	38	390	18,950 00	3,050	5,126 85	27,126 85
Trinity, with	Morgan Dix, D.D.	....	....	76	6	82	95	62	37	1760	21	365				
St. Paul's Chapel	W. M. Geer	....	....	17	3	20	25	42	24	700	30	269				
St. John's Chapel	P. A. H. Brown	....	....	41	3	44	62	22	45	675	45	375				
Trinity Chapel	W. H. Vibbert, D.D.	....	....	18	2	20	33	10	27	750	18	315				
St. Agnes' Chapel	W. T. Manning, D.D.	....	....	63	16	79	155	41	71	2022	35	716	124,528 85	36,518 48	19,883 84	180,881 17
St. Chrysostom's Chapel	T. H. Sill	....	....	139	10	149	25	191	191	599	27	514				
St. Augustine's Chapel	A. C. Kimber, D.D.	....	....	115	1	116	61	46	51	655	42	889				
St. Luke's Chapel	P. A. H. Brown	....	....	41	2	43	36	28	36	425	26	349				
St. Cornelius' Chapel	E. B. Smith	.	....	5	4	9	11	3	2	75	2	25				
Trinity, Morrisania	A. S. Hull	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*186	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zion and St. Timothy's	Henry Lubeck, LL.D.	570	....	49	9	58	47	21	31	1215	36	350	23,463 83	1,032 00	1,279 00	25,774 83
North Salem, St. James'	R. C. Russell	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*61	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nyack, Grace	F. Babbitt	250	1000	31	6	37	33	13	35	350	27	290	4,039 66	86 44	200 00	4,326 10
Ossining, All Saints', Briar Cliff	T. R. Hazzard	14	43	2	...	2	5	....	1	25	4	26	1,597 39	16 00	58 50	1,671 89
St. Paul's	Nelson P. Dame	....	....	11	....	11	11	4	12	156	10	60	5,352 49	35 50	154 70	5,542 69
Trinity	Geo. W. Ferguson	....	..	22	4	26	25	5	23	260	16	125	4,785 48	371 44	892 21	6,049 43

* Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—*Continued.*

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	Baptisms. Inf.	Baptisms. Ad.	Baptisms. To'l	Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communicants.	S. S. Officers & Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	Contributions. Parochial.	Contributions. Diocesan.	Contributions. General.	Contributions. Total.
Patterson, Christ	Rev. W. H. Meldrum	....	....	4	....	4	4	11	10	64	5	32	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pearl River, St. Stephen's Chapel.	Thos. Stephens	13	36	3	....	3	....	....	3	21	4	25	$136 18	$17 50	$13 90	$167 58
Peekskill, St. Peter's	W. F. Lewis	361	947	42	2	44	27	13	21	364	18	246	2,801 64	184 80	131 10	3,117 54
Pelham Manor, Christ	A. F. Tenney	102	316	19	...	19	7	4	7	115	5	30	4,318 06	141 62	150 85	4,610 53
Pelhamville, Redeemer	C. W. Bolton	127	380	13	....	13	9	5	4	140	10	80	1,725 00	66 85	117 53	1,909 38
Pine Hill, Transfiguration	G. C. Houghton, D.D	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pine Plains, Regeneration	Thos. Burrows	39	136	11	3	14	8	....	3	69	2	15	518 56	303 00	3 91	825 47
Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's	R. R. Upjohn	61	309	14	8	22	5	2	3	63	3	20	290 30	202 00	3 62	495 92
Pleasantville, St. John's	S. F. Holmes	65	....	9	2	11	1	2	1	75	4	40	2,458 67	43 00	26 48	2,528 15
Port Chester, St. Peter's	C. E. Brugler	500	900	34	12	46	41	10	18	714	35	450	8,688 01	217 31	175 00	9,080 32
Port Jervis, Grace	U. Symonds	70	220	17	4	21	7	17	16	117	8	38	820 00	9 50	20 00	849 50
Poughkeepsie, Christ	A. G. Cummins	463	1000	14	4	18	20	8	17	632	26	300	12,616 89	405 00	188 77	13,210 66
Holy Comforter	R. F. Crary, D.D	....	....	60	15	75	42	23	49	582	31	285	3,254 14	42 39	256 24	3,552 77
St. Paul's	F. B. Whitcome	....	....	16	3	19	17	10	25	545	39	274	5,153 45	162 50	175 93	5,491 88
Red Hook, Christ	R. V. K. Harris	70	....	8	....	8	8	2	5	123	8	55	1,209 62	63 64	93 77	1,367 03
All Saints' Chapel	" "	26	...	14	2	16	3	....	....	31	5	38	328 28	.....	32 43	360 71
Rhinebeck, Messiah	E. C. Saunders	74	247	3	....	3	....	3	5	108	8	59	3,900 00	210 00	290 00	4,400 00
Rhinecliff, Ascension	Archdeacon	25	80	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	5	35	226 85	.....	32 40	259 25
Rosendale, All Saints'	Henry Barker	112	318	20	2	22	....	3	8	61	3	70	798 58	23 09	41 00	862 67
Rye, Christ	Thos. Worrall	135	550	13	....	13	14	6	12	216	16	175	9,132 94	567 21	1,045 29	10,745 39
Saugerties, Trinity	Thos. Cole	140	380	10	1	11	....	6	4	136	16	111	2,078 34	49 73	190 33	2,318 40
Scarborough, St. Mary's, Beechw'd	B. O. Baldwin	39	118	1	.. .	1	....	1	1	53	5	20	3,457 47	80 65	115 00	3,653 12
Scarsdale, St. James'	L. R. Schuyler	102	406	5	....	5	11	....	4	125	9	75	2,109 00	42 50	54 00	2,205 50
Sing Sing. *See Ossining*	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Somers, St. Luke's	R. C. Russell	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*53	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sparkill, Christ, Piermont	A. H. Proffitt.	150	....	8	....	8	6	2	4	261	12	90	1,988 81	48 20	72 57	2,109 58
Spring Valley, St. Paul's	Thos. Stephens	20	90	14	2	16	....	5	12	44	6	36	322 37	20 40	11 64	354 41
Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's	C. H. Duncan	62	223	7	....	7	....	....	3	118	12	77	4,286 30	211 90	168 06	4,666 26
Stone Ridge, St. Peter's	W. J. C. Agnew	19	57	3	....	3	....	....	4	22	3	25	539 33	79 17	.....	618 50
Suffern, Christ	R. S. Mansfield	....	....	12	....	12	13	6	11	147	13	55	.....	31 80	67 50	99 30
Tarrytown, Christ	Creighton Spencer	120	350	19	3	22	10	17	22	227	17	105	3,613 25	112 59	264 38	3,990 22
St. Mark's	Thos. A. H. Burke	100	300	3	....	3	1	1	2	135	8	50	3,160 00	11 00	36 00	3,207 00
Tivoli, St. Paul's, Red Hook	R. D. Pope	120	....	28	3	31	21	4	11	152	14	111	3,003 02	147 80	188 10	3,338 92
Tompkin's Cove, Grace	W. A. Masker	....	....	4	1	5	2	2	2	12	....	....	41 28	.....	.....	41 28
Tuckahoe, St. John's	J. W. Buckmaster	....	....	4	1	5	5	2	8	80	 8	35	1,198 14	14 50	30 00	1,237 64

* Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—*Continued.*

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	Baptisms.			Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communicants.	S. S. Officers & Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	Contributions.			
				Inf.	Ad.	To'l							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.
Tuxedo Park, St. Mary's	Rev. W. Fitz-Simon	285	....	35	3	38	32	4	8	242	30	250	$19,308 82	$242 00	$991 15	$20,541 97
Walden, St. Andrew's	Jas. G. Lewis, D.D.	180	540	11	2	13	4	5	4	142	10	94	1,681 21	22 00	41 00	1,744 21
Wappingers Falls, Zion	W. H. Pott, Ph.D.	379	1058	49	7	56	50	5	23	551	45	344	6,988 84	544 34	641 55	8,174 73
Warwick, Christ	W. M. Pickslay	....	....	4	1	5	15	....	8	130	6	65	4,172 07	88 25	75 00	4,335 32
West Park, Ascension, Esopus	L. R. Dickinson	40	85	5	....	5	....	6	4	55	4	30	931 56	74 00	12 00	1,017 56
West Somers, Good Shepherd	E. D. Sutcliffe	119	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	4	36	3,156 76	....	75	3,157 51
White Plains, Grace	F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.	....	....	38	5	43	19	16	37	462	16	329	6,659 41	266 19	422 28	7,347 88
Yonkers, Christ	E. Atherton Lyon	145	....	30	3	33	19	12	17	341	19	205	3,207 60	126 87	225 30	3,559 77
Redeemer	C. A. Ashmead	24	....	2	....	2	3	....	2	16	4	35	....	....	....	....
St. Andrew's	J. E. Freeman	595	....	47	22	69	61	14	47	967	60	538	18,842 05	481 95	1,131 22	20,455 22
St. John's	A. F. Underhill	428	1800	57	5	62	54	28	42	1100	51	487	60,645 34	232 80	2,650 13	68,175 56
St. Paul's	W. M. Gilbert	....	....	7	1	8	16	3	10	260	9	130	18,321 56	30 00	113 03	18,464 59
St. Mark's Chapel	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nepera Park	J. O. Davis	20	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	17	2	12	10 99	....	1 91	12 90
Yorktown, St. Catherine's Chapel. *See Fieldhome*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Mary's. *See Mohegan*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

APPENDIX G.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

From the Episcopal Address, the Parochial and Missionary Reports, etc.

CLERGY:		
Ordained: Deacons, 12; Priests, 6		18
Received		32
Transferred		28
Canonically Resident: Bishops, 2; Priests, 386; Deacons, 17		405
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS (not yet ordained)		23
LAY READERS COMMISSIONED		86
CHURCHES AND CHAPELS:		
In union with the Convention	163	
Not in union with the Convention	94	257
CHURCHES AND PARISH HOUSES:		
Consecrated and Dedicated		10
Corner-stones Laid		2
FAMILIES	147 Reports	36,632
NO. OF BAPTIZED PERSONS	111 Reports	90,654
BAPTISMS:		
Infants	184 Reports	5,610
Adults	129 Reports	1,101
Not Classified	3 Reports	172
Total	191 Reports	6,883
CONFIRMED		4,942
COMMUNICANTS	198 Reports	76,928
Add for 14 Churches and Chapels, not reporting number of Communicants, the number in each case last reported		3,070
Present number		79,998
MARRIAGES	170 Reports	3,556
BURIALS	184 Reports	4,293
SUNDAY-SCHOOLS:		
Teachers	198 Reports	3,820
Scholars	189 Reports	41,835

CONTRIBUTIONS.

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Amounts received from this Diocese by the Treasurer.

General Missions	$44,345 77	
Domestic Missions, including Indian and Colored	51,356 90	
Foreign Missions	27,842 03	
Specials	79,312 79	
Legacies	15,024 11—	$217,881 60

DIOCESAN MISSIONS.

Receipts from Treasurers' Reports.

From Archdeaconry of Westchester	$1,558 89	
" " " Orange	908 50	
" " " Dutchess	879 90	
" " " Richmond	585 00	
" " " New York	9,213 78	
From Missionary Committee	8,443 27—	$21,589 34
City Mission Society	66,345 78	
Seamen's Mission	19,742 56—	86,088 34
Total for Missions in the Diocese		$107,677 68

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

Expenditures for Parochial Objects	$2,159,814 56
" " Diocesan "	221,756 78
" " General "	212,865 28

Expenditures for All Objects, including amounts not specified as for Parochial, Diocesan, and General Objects * $2,598,385 04

---

* This is undoubtedly far below the real amount given by the Diocese for religious and charitable purposes, and does not include many large gifts and legacies not enumerated in parochial reports.

APPENDIX H.

LIST OF TREASURERS.

CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE MISSIONARY FUND OF THE DIOCESE AND THE DIOCESAN FUND, SHOULD BE SENT

To Mr. Jno. McLean Nash, *Treasurer*, 63 Wall Street, New York, or to Mr. R. M. Pott, *Assistant Treasurer*, 119 West 23d Street, New York.

TO THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN,

To Mr. R. B. Dodson, *Treasurer*, 2 Wall Street, New York.

TO THE EDUCATION FUND,

To Mr. William Harison, *Treasurer*, 62 William Street, New York.

TO THE EPISCOPAL FUND,

To Mr. John McLean Nash, *Treasurer*, 63 Wall Street, New York.

TO THE PAROCHIAL FUND,

To Mr. W. Pierson Hamilton, *Treasurer*.

TO THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY,

To Mr. Elihu Chauncey, *Treasurer*, 11 West 38th Street, New York.

TO THE NEW YORK BIBLE AND COMMON PRAYER-BOOK SOCIETY AND THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL TRACT SOCIETY,

To Mr. John McLean Nash, *Treasurer*, 63 Wall Street, New York.

TO THE NEW YORK PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION SOCIETY,

To Mr. T. V. BOYNTON, *Treasurer*, 38 Bleecker Street, New York.

TO THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY FOR SEAMEN IN THE CITY AND PORT OF NEW YORK,

To Mr. JOHN H. MORRISON, *Treasurer*, 76½ Pine Street, New York.

TO THE BOARD OF MISSIONS:
FOR DOMESTIC, FOREIGN, INDIAN, OR COLORED MISSIONS,

To Mr. GEORGE C. THOMAS, *Treasurer*, Church Missions House, New York.

The Board requests Offerings as follows:

DOMESTIC MISSIONS: First Sunday in Advent.
FOREIGN MISSIONS: Second Sunday after Epiphany.
COLORED MISSIONS: Third Sunday after Epiphany.
INDIAN MISSIONS: Fourth Sunday after Easter.

APPENDIX I.

THE

CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

OF THE

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

IN THE

DIOCESE OF NEW YORK,

TOGETHER WITH

THE RULES OF ORDER OF THE CONVENTION.

APPENDED TO THE JOURNAL BY ORDER OF THE CONVENTION.

1905.

CONTENTS.

CONSTITUTION OF THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE..... 309
CANONS OF THE DIOCESE..... 312
CANON I.—A List to be made of Ministers in the Diocese..... 312
CANON II.—Of the Members of the Convention and the Evidence of their Rights to Seats..... 312
CANON III.—Of the Call of the Convention..... 316
CANON IV.—Of the Admission of a Parish into Union with the Church in this Diocese and Maintaining such Union.. 316
CANON V.—Of the Secretary of the Convention..... 318
CANON VI.—Of the Treasurer of the Convention..... 319
CANON VII.—Of Parish Registers and Parochial Reports..... 319
CANON VIII.—Of Preparing a Report on the State of the Church.... 320
CANON IX.—Concerning Elections 320
CANON X.—Of Deputies to the General Convention 321
CANON XI.—Of Deputies to the Federate Council..... 322
CANON XII.—Of the Standing Committee..... 322
CANON XIII.—Of Vacant Parishes, and Clergymen without Cure... 323
CANON XIV.—Of the Establishment and Boundaries of Parishes and Mission Districts..... 324
CANON XV.—Of the Episcopal Fund..... 326
CANON XVI.—Of the Diocesan Fund 327
CANON XVII.—Of Contributions for Church Objects..... 328
CANON XVIII.—Of the Diocesan Missionary Society..... 329
CANON XIX.—Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy..... 331
CANON XX.—Of the Trial of a Clergyman not being a Bishop 333
CANON XXI.—Concerning the Dissolution of the Pastoral Relation by Reason of Disability of a Minister..... 336
CANON XXII.—Concerning Alterations in the Canons and Additions thereto..... 336
CANON XXIII.—Repealing Former Canons 337

RULES OF ORDER OF THE CONVENTION 338

THE

CONSTITUTION

OF THE

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

IN THE

DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

As Adopted October 11, 1796 ; and Amended October 17, 1827 ; October 2, 1834 ; October 4, 1839 ; September 29, 1843 ; September 26, 1850 ; September 28, 1860 ; September 28, 1882 ; September 26, 1889 ; September 14, 1902 ; September 28, 1905.

ARTICLE I.

THERE shall be a Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in this Diocese in each year, at such place as the Bishop shall appoint. It shall be held on the last Wednesday in September, unless the Bishop with the consent of the Standing Committee shall appoint another date. In case of the inability of the Bishop to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the Standing Committee shall appoint the time and place of holding the Convention.

ARTICLE II.

The Bishop shall have power to call Special Conventions, when he may judge it conducive to the good of the Church; and shall do so when applied to for that purpose by the Standing Committee; and in case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the Standing Committee shall have power to call a Special Convention.

ARTICLE III.

The Convention shall consist of the Bishop or Bishops of the Diocese and of Clerical and Lay Members.

The Clerical Members shall be those Clergymen canonically resident within the Diocese not less than six months immediately preceding the meeting of the Convention, who shall be either

Archdeacons of the Diocese, or settled in some Church in union with the Convention, or employed as Missionaries under the direction of the Convention, or engaged within the Diocese as Professors or Instructors in any incorporated institution of learning, or as Superintendents or Chaplains in any incorporated charitable institution, or Clergymen who, having attained the age of sixty-five years, shall have retired from active work after holding for not less than ten years one or more of the positions hereinbefore named

The Lay Members shall be male Delegates from the several Churches in union with the Convention, not exceeding three from each Church, chosen by the Vestry or Congregation.

ARTICLE IV.

Every Convention shall be opened with prayers and a sermon; and the preacher shall be nominated by the Bishop, or in case of his inability to act, or a vacancy in the Episcopate, by the Standing Committee.

ARTICLE V.

The Bishop shall preside in the Convention; but in case of a vacancy, or necessary absence, the members shall elect a President from among the Clergy.

ARTICLE VI.

A Secretary shall be chosen, upon the assembling of the Annual Convention, from among the members thereof, who shall remain in office until the meeting of the next Convention. His duty shall be to take minutes of their proceedings, to preserve their journals and records, to attest the public acts of the body, and faithfully to deliver into the hands of his successor all books and papers, relative to the concerns of the Convention, which may be in his possession. It shall also be his duty to give due notice to each Minister and Vestry of the time and place appointed for the meeting of the succeeding Convention.

ARTICLE VII.

In all matters which shall come before the Convention, the Clergy and Laity shall deliberate in one body; and in voting, the Clergy shall vote by individuals, and the Laity by Congregations; and when more than one Church or Chapel shall be united under one Vestry, and shall have been so united and recognized by the

Convention, prior to the last Wednesday in September, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-nine, the Delegate or Delegates of such Vestry only shall be entitled to a vote for each Church or Chapel; and a majority of votes of the two orders jointly shall be decisive; but if in any case it be required by five votes, the two orders shall vote separately in the manner aforesaid, and the concurrence of a majority of each order shall be necessary to constitute a decision. In the case of electing a Bishop, the two orders shall always vote separately, agreeably to the mode last prescribed.

ARTICLE VIII.

The mode of altering this Constitution shall be as follows: A proposition for an amendment shall be introduced in writing and considered in the Convention; and, if approved of, shall lie over to the next Convention, and, if again approved of in such next Convention, by a majority of the two orders voting thereon separately, the change shall take place, and the Constitution so altered shall be valid and obligatory.

CANONS.

Adopted October 2, 1834; and amended October 4, 1839; October 1, 1841; September 30, 1842; September 29, 1843; September 27, 1844; September 26 and 30, 1845; September 29, 1848; September 26, 1851; October 1, 1852; September 29, 1859; September 28, 1860; October 2, 1863; September 27, 1866; November 15, 1867; September 29, 1870; September 28, 1872; September 25, 1873; September 28, 1877; September 26, 1884; October 1, 1885; September 30 and October 1, 1886; September 29, 1887; September 27, 1888; September 26, 1889; September 25, 1890; and October 1, 1891; September 27 and 28, 1893; September 27, 1894; September 26, 1895; October 1, 1896; September 30, 1897; September 29, 1898; September 27, 1900; September 26, 1901; September 24 and 25, 1902.

CANON I.

A List to be made of Ministers in the Diocese.

Within one week before the meeting of every Convention of this Diocese, the Bishop, or in case there be no Bishop, or of his inability or disability to act, then the Standing Committee of the Diocese, shall prepare, or cause to be prepared, a list of all the Ministers of the Protestant Episcopal Church canonically resident in this Diocese, annexing the names of their respective Cures or Parishes, or Stations as Missionaries, or of the Colleges, Academies, or other Seminaries or incorporated Charitable Institutions in which they are engaged; or, in regard to those who are not engaged in Parishes, Missions, or Institutions of learning, as above, their places of residence only; but no Clergyman while suspended from the Ministry shall have a place on the said list. Such list shall be recorded by the Secretary of the Convention in a book to be kept for that purpose, and be prefixed to the Journal.

CANON II.

Of the Members of the Convention and the Evidence of their Rights to Seats.

Sec. 1. A list of the names of all Clergymen entitled to seats in the Convention, under Article III. of the Constitution, shall be prepared by the Bishop, or in case there be no Bishop, or of his inability or disability to act, then by the Standing Committee. Said list shall be laid before the Convention on the first day of meeting, and shall be presumptive evidence of a right to a seat of all those whose names appear thereon.

SEC. 2. In case the right of any Clergyman of this Diocese to a seat in the Convention shall be disputed or claimed, it shall be determined according to the provision of the third Article of the Constitution by the Convention itself.

SEC. 3. The Secretary of the Convention shall record in a book, to be provided by him, and kept in accordance with the Canon of the General Convention, entitled "Of the Filling of Vacant Cures," all certificates that shall be transmitted to him in accordance with said Canon.

In case of a contested right to a seat in the Convention of any Clergyman who shall have been elected to any Church or Parish in this Diocese, after the passage of this Canon, the evidence of settlement shall consist in the said record; or in the production to the Convention of the certificate required by this Section, to be recorded as aforesaid, together with a certificate of the Bishop or of the Standing Committee, of his or their being satisfied that the person so chosen is a qualified Minister of this Church.

SEC. 4. Every Minister who may be received into this Diocese shall procure from the Bishop, or, in case of his disability or inability to act, from a majority of the clerical members of the Standing Committee, duly convened, a certificate that he has been received into this Diocese in compliance with the Canon of the General Convention. And before he shall be entitled to a seat in the Convention, he shall transmit such certificate to the Secretary, to be recorded in the book mentioned in the preceding Section. And in case of the contested right to a seat in the Convention of any Minister who may be received into this Diocese, the production of such record, or of such certificate, or of the Secretary's written acknowledgment of his receipt of the same, shall be presumptive evidence of regular admission, and the certificate, if not previously recorded, shall thereupon be recorded by the Secretary in the said book.

SEC. 5. In case of a contested right to a seat in the Convention of a Clergyman claiming such right by virtue of his being employed as a Missionary under the direction of this Convention, the evidence of such employment shall consist in the written certificate of the Bishop; or, in case of a vacancy of the Episcopate, or of the inability or disability of the Bishop, in the written certificate of the Chairman of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese.

SEC. 6. In case of a contested right to a seat in the Convention

of a Clergyman claiming such right by virtue of his being engaged as a Professor or Instructor of Youth in a College, Academy, or General Seminary of Learning, duly incorporated, the evidence of his connection with such College, Academy, or Seminary shall consist in the written certificate of the President or Secretary of such Corporation that he is so employed.

SEC. 7. (I.) Lay Delegates from Churches having Vestries shall be appointed by the Vestry, at a regular meeting, held according to law.

(II.) The evidence of the appointment of a Lay Delegate from a Church having a Vestry shall be a certificate signed by the Rector of the Church and by the Clerk of the Vestry. If there be no Rector, or if the appointment shall have been made at any legal Vestry meeting held in his absence, then such certificate shall state that fact, and shall be signed by the Warden who presides at the meeting at which such Delegate is appointed, and also by the Clerk of the Vestry. The certificate must show upon its face that the appointment has been made in accordance with all the requirements of the Canons, and shall certify that the Delegate is a Lay member, entitled to vote for Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church which he is appointed to represent.

(III.) The evidence of appointment of a Lay Delegate from a Church having no Vestry shall be a certificate signed by the Minister of such Church, or by the officer who presides at the meeting of the congregation by which he was appointed, and also by the Clerk or Secretary of such meeting. The certificate shall state the time and place of the election, and shall certify that the person appointed has been duly chosen by such Church or Congregation as a Lay Delegate ; that he is a Lay member of such Church or Congregation, and has been such member for at least twelve months next preceding the time of his appointment, and that the election was held in accordance with all the requirements of the Canons.

(IV.) No other certificate or evidence of appointment of any Lay Delegate than such as is above required shall be allowed or received.

SEC. 8. No Lay Delegate from a Church having a Vestry shall be entitled to a seat in the Convention, unless he be entitled to vote for Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church which he is appointed to represent.

SEC. 9. A copy of the seventh and eighth sections of this Canon shall be transmitted annually by the Secretary of the Convention to every Church in this Diocese in union with the Convention, together with a blank printed form of certificate of appointment of Lay Delegates, and the notice which he is required by the Constitution to give of the time and place appointed for the meeting of the succeeding Convention.

SEC. 10. It shall be the duty of the Clerks of the Vestries of the Parishes which have been admitted into union with this Convention, immediately after the appointment of the Lay Delegates to the Diocesan Convention, to certify their election to the Secretary of the Convention in the form prescribed by Sections 7 and 8 of this Canon. From the certificates thus received, the Secretary shall prepare a list of Lay Delegates for use in the organization of the Convention.

SEC. 11. The presence of at least thirty Clergymen entitled to vote in the Convention, and of Delegates from at least thirty congregations, shall be necessary to the transaction of business—except that a smaller number may adjourn from day to day.

SEC. 12. If the President *ex officio* of the Convention is not present at its opening, the Secretary of the Convention shall call to order the members present, when the senior presbyter present entitled to a seat in the Convention shall take the chair, and shall preside until a President be elected, as provided by Article V. of the Constitution.

SEC. 13. The Secretary of the Convention, under the direction of the Bishop, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, under the direction of the Standing Committee, shall call over the names of the Clergy entitled to seats.

SEC. 14. He shall call the names of the Lay Delegates whose election has been certified to him, in pursuance of Section 10 of this Canon. The President shall then appoint a committee of three persons, to whom shall be referred the credentials of the Lay Delegates, who shall report upon the correctness of the roll made by the Secretary.

SEC. 15. The calling of the names of the Clergy entitled to seats and of the Lay Delegates may be dispensed with by a unanimous vote of the members of the Convention present, provided that evidence satisfactory to the Convention of the presence of a

canonical quorum of each order be laid before the Convention by the Secretary. In such case the Secretary shall take means to secure a correct list of the Clergy entitled to seats and of the Lay Delegates who are present at the Convention.

SEC. 16. A quorum, which shall consist of thirty Clergymen and Delegates from thirty Congregations, being present, the President, *ex officio*, if present, shall declare the Convention duly organized. If he be absent, or unable to act, the temporary President shall direct that the members proceed to vote for a President, as provided in Article V. of the Constitution, which election shall be by ballot, unless dispensed with by the unanimous vote of the members present. The President, being elected, shall declare the Convention organized for business.

SEC. 17. The Convention shall then proceed to the election of a Secretary and Treasurer of the Convention, by ballot, unless dispensed with by the unanimous vote of the members present. The Secretary shall appoint two assistants, and announce their names to the Convention.

SEC. 18. The existing Rules of Order, so far as they are applicable to the preliminary proceedings for the organization of the Convention, shall be deemed in force for that purpose; and the said Rules of Order, except such of them as prescribe the mode of altering the same, shall regulate the proceedings after the organization, until altered by the Convention.

CANON III.

Of the Call of the Convention.

Unless it be otherwise directed by the Convention, the mode of giving notice of the meeting of any Convention shall be by an advertisement of the time and place of such meeting, signed by the Secretary, and published in three of the public papers, or Church journals, printed in the Diocese of New York. Whenever, under the provisions of the Constitution, a Special Convention is called for any particular purpose, it shall be the duty of the Secretary, in the notice thereof, to specify such purpose.

CANON IV.

Of the Admission of a Church as a Parish into Union with the Church in this Diocese and Maintaining such Union.

SEC. 1. Every Church or Congregation desiring admission as a Parish into union with the Church in this Diocese shall present a

written application therefor to the Convention, together with a copy of the Resolution of the Vestry or of the Congregation authorizing such application ; in which resolution the said Church, by its Vestry or Congregation, shall agree to abide by, and conform to and observe all the Canons of the Church, and all the rules, orders, and regulations of the Convention ; which copy shall be duly certified by the presiding officer of the Vestry, or of the meeting of the Congregation at which the resolution was adopted, *and also* by the Clerk of the Vestry or Secretary of the meeting ; and shall be authenticated by the seal of the corporation.

The said application shall also be accompanied by the Certificate of Incorporation of the Church, duly recorded, or a copy thereof, certified by the officer whose duty it may be to record or to file the same ; *and also* by a Certificate of the Bishop, or, in case of his absence, or of his inability or disability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, of the Standing Committee, that he or they approve of the Incorporation of said Church, and that such Church, in his or their judgment, is duly established.

Every Church or Congregation applying for admission shall produce satisfactory evidence that not less than twenty-five persons, members of such Church, have habitually, for at least one year preceding such application, attended divine service in such Church or Congregation.

The Certificate of Incorporation of every Church incorporated under any Act of the Legislature of the State of New York, save the General Act of April 5, 1813, and the Amendments thereto, shall declare upon its face that the Church or Congregation is a Protestant Episcopal Church, and that it is forever to continue such, in communion with the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New York ; and it shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Convention to prepare and furnish blanks for the Certificate of Incorporation of Parishes, which shall embody the above provision.

Sec. 2. (I.) No application for the admission of a Parish into union with the Church in this Diocese shall be considered or acted upon at any meeting of the Convention, unless the same has been transmitted to the Secretary of the Convention at least forty days before the meeting of the Convention.

(II.) It shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Convention, a least thirty days before the meeting of the Convention, to deliver t

a Committee, to be annually appointed (to be called the Committee on the Incorporation and Admission of Churches), all applications for admission into union which shall have been received by him, to be by such Committee examined, considered, and reported upon to the Convention.

SEC. 3. Whenever any Parish in union with this Convention shall neglect for three years in succession to make a Parochial Report, no missionary report being made on its behalf, and shall not, during the same period, have employed a Clergyman as its Parish Minister, nor requested of the ecclesiastical authority to have the services of a Missionary, such Parish shall be regarded as having forfeited its connection with the Convention, and shall no longer have a right to send a Delegate or Delegates to the same.

The Bishop shall report such Parish to the Convention in his Annual Address.

Such Parish, however, may be re-admitted, upon application to the Convention, accompanied by a report of its condition, and on such terms as shall appear just; such re-admission to take effect from and after the rising of the Convention consenting to such admission.

CANON V.

Of the Secretary of the Convention.

SEC. 1. In addition to the constitutional provisions concerning the Secretary, it is hereby declared that this officer shall be chosen by ballot after *viva voce* nominations of the Candidates, and shall continue in office until a new election is made.

SEC. 2. He shall transmit annually to each of the Bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, and to the Secretary of the last House of Clerical and Lay Deputies in the General Convention, and to the Secretary of every Diocesan Convention, a copy of the Journal of the Convention; and shall request the last to send copies of their respective Journals in exchange.

SEC. 3. He shall also transmit to every General Convention, in addition to the documents mentioned in the Canons of the General Convention, a certificate, to be signed by himself, containing a list of the Clergymen in this Diocese, and the amount of funds paid or secured to be paid (distinguishing them) to the General Theological Seminary, together with the nomination of Trustees of that Semi-

nary; and also a like certificate of the appointment of Clerical and Lay Deputies.

SEC. 4. Any expense incurred by a compliance with the third section of this Canon shall be paid out of the Diocesan Fund.

SEC. 5.—Whenever there shall be a vacancy in the office of Secretary of the Convention, the duties thereof shall devolve upon one of the Assistant Secretaries in the order of their appointment, if there be one; if not, upon the Secretary of the Standing Committee.

CANON VI.

Of the Treasurer of the Convention.

SEC. 1. At every stated Convention there shall be chosen by ballot a Treasurer of the Convention, who shall remain in office until the next stated Convention, and until a successor is appointed. It shall be his duty to receive and disburse all moneys collected under the authority of the Convention, and of which the collection and distribution shall not be otherwise regulated.

SEC. 2. His accounts shall be rendered annually to the Convention, and shall be examined by a Committee acting under its authority.

SEC. 3. In case of a vacancy in the office of Treasurer, it shall be supplied by an appointment to be made by the Standing Committee; and the person so appointed shall continue to act until an appointment is made by the Convention.

CANON VII.

Of Parish Registers and Parochial Reports.

SEC. 1. Every Minister in charge of a Parish in this Diocese shall keep a Register of Baptisms, Confirmations, Communicants, Marriages, and Funerals within his Cure.

SEC. 2. The record shall specify the name and time of birth of each child baptized, with the names of the parents and sponsors; the name of each adult baptized; the name of each person confirmed; the names of the parties married, with the names of the witness or witnesses required by the civil law; the name of each person buried; and also the time when each rite was performed. These Registers shall be kept by the Minister in a book to be provided for that purpose, belonging to the Vestry of each Church;

which book shall be the Parish Register, and shall be preserved by the Vestry as a part of the records of the Church.

The list of Communicants shall embrace all within his Cure as nearly as can be ascertained, and he shall also keep a list of the families and adult persons in his Cure, as far as practicable.

SEC. 3. Every Minister of this Church shall present, or cause to be delivered, on or before the first day of every annual Convention, to the Bishop of the Diocese, or, when there is no Bishop, to the President of the Convention, a statement of the number of Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages, and Funerals; and of the number of Communicants in his Parish or Church, and of all other matters that may throw light on the state of the same.

SEC. 4. In every case where a Parish is without a Minister, the Register contemplated by this Canon shall be kept by some person appointed by the Vestry for that purpose; and the annual Parochial Reports shall be presented or forwarded to the Bishop by the Wardens of the Parish.

SEC. 5. The Register contemplated by this Canon shall at all times be subject to inspection by the Bishop or by such person as he may appoint.

SEC. 6. Upon the dissolution of a Parish the Register, provided for by this Canon, shall immediately become the property of the Diocese, and the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention shall cause the said Register to be deposited with the Bishop, to be under his care for the legitimate purposes thereof.

CANON VIII.

Of Preparing a Report on the State of the Church.

A Committee of the Convention of this Diocese shall be appointed at the stated meeting of the same next before every stated meeting of the General Convention, in accordance with the Canon * thereof, to assist the Bishop in preparing a report of the state of the Church in this Diocese, and a list of the Clergy, to be presented to the General Convention.

CANON IX.

Concerning Elections.

SEC. 1. Elections by ballot, when required by these Canons, may be dispensed with by a unanimous vote of the Convention. And when an election is by ballot, a majority of the votes in each order shall be necessary to a valid election.

* Canon 47, § 2.

SEC. 2. The mode of conducting the nominations and elections of the Standing Committee, the Deputies and Provisional Deputies to the General Convention, and Deputies to the Federate Council, shall be as follows:

Any member of the Convention may send to the Secretary, in writing, on or before the first day of the meeting thereof, nominations, signed by himself, for the Standing Committee, for Clerical and Lay Deputies and Provisional Deputies to the General Convention, and for members of the Federate Council. All names so sent in shall be reported to the Convention by the Secretary, at the beginning of the second day's session, in the form of a ballot, on which the names shall be arranged in alphabetical order. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. The voter shall mark an **X** at the right of the name of each person for whom he votes. On the first ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in all subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot.

The Secretary shall provide a board, to be hung up in a conspicuous place, near the entrance to the Convention, on which shall be posted the nominations so received, and also the names of the present members of the Standing Committee, Deputies and Provisional Deputies to General Convention, and Deputies to the Federate Council; and these names shall also be printed on the back of the ballot provided by the Secretary.

CANON X.

Of Deputies to the General Convention.

SEC. 1. The Convention shall, at each second regular annual meeting next succeeding a stated meeting of the General Convention, elect by ballot four Clergymen and four Laymen to act as Deputies from this Diocese to the General Convention. It shall also elect by ballot four Clergymen and four Laymen, as Provisional Deputies, to act in the case hereinafter mentioned; which Deputies and Provisional Deputies shall hold their respective stations until successors are appointed, and shall be Deputies, or Provisional Deputies, for any General Convention which may be held during their continuance in office.

SEC. 2. Should a vacancy occur by resignation, removal from the Diocese, death, or otherwise, among the Deputies or Provisional Deputies, between the stated times of election, the vacancy shall be supplied by any Convention, during or prior to which such vacancy shall occur.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the Deputies elect to signify to the Bishop, at least two days before the meeting of the General Convention, their acceptance of the appointment, and their intention to perform its duties; in default of which the Bishop shall designate, from the list of Provisional Deputies, so many as may be necessary to insure, as far as practicable, a full representation of the Diocese. And the Bishop shall in like manner designate from the same list of Provisional Deputies one or more, as the case may be, to supply any deficiency in the representation of this Diocese which may in any way occur. And the person or persons so designated by the Bishop, being furnished with his certificate thereof, shall have all the power and authority of Deputies duly elected by the Convention.

SEC. 4. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, or the inability of the Bishop to act, the power conferred upon the Bishop by this Canon shall be exercised by the Standing Committee.

CANON XI.

Of Deputies to the Federate Council.

At every stated Convention there shall be an election by ballot of eight Clergymen and eight Laymen to serve as Deputies at any meeting of the Federate Council that may be held before the next Annual Convention of the Diocese. And in case of a vacancy by death or otherwise among the Deputies so elected, such vacancy shall be filled by the Bishop.

CANON XII.

Of the Standing Committee.

SEC. 1. At every stated Convention a Standing Committee shall be elected by ballot, to consist of four Clergymen and four Laymen. Vacancies in said Committee, occurring by death or otherwise, shall be supplied by the concurrent vote of the Clerical members and Lay members of the Committee.

SEC. 2. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, or the inability or disability of the Bishop, the powers and duties to be performed by the Bishop in matters of discipline shall be performed by the Standing Committee, except in those cases where such powers and duties are or may be specially delegated to, or enjoined upon, the Clerical members of said Committee; in which cases such powers and duties shall be exercised by said Clerical members alone; provided, that no sentence shall be pronounced on a Clergyman but by a Bishop.

SEC. 3. The record of all proceedings upon a presentment of a Clergyman shall be preserved by the Standing Committee, and for that purpose shall, after a final decision, be delivered to their Secretary.

SEC. 4. Should a stated Convention, from any cause, not be held at the appointed time, or if such Convention should be held, but no election be made, pursuant to Section 1 of this Canon, then the last Standing Committee elected shall continue to perform the duties of the office until a new election takes place.

CANON XIII.

Of Vacant Parishes, and Clergymen without Cure.

SEC. 1. Whenever a Parish becomes vacant by the resignation or decease of the incumbent, or otherwise, due notice of the same shall be given by the Clerk of the Vestry or Trustees to the Ordinary, who, with the concurrence of the authorities of the Parish, shall take such measures as he may deem expedient for the temporary maintenance of religious services in such Parish.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the Vestry or Trustees of such vacant Parish to provide for the compensation of the Minister appointed under the preceding section.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the authorities of such vacant Parish to consult with the Bishop of the Diocese before proceeding to fill the vacancy.

SEC. 4. Any Clergyman without cure resident in, or visiting, this Diocese and desiring to take temporary or occasional service therein shall signify to the Bishop his wish to officiate in this Diocese A list of such Clergymen as shall be licensed by the Bishop for such duty shall be kept at the Diocesan House. And no Rector or Parish shall employ the services of any Clergyman without cure for more than one day, unless he shall have the written license of the Bishop.

CANON XIV.

Of the Establishment and Boundaries of Parishes and Mission Districts.

SEC. 1. The Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, may determine, and from time to time may alter, the boundaries of the parishes and mission districts of this Diocese, and may constitute new parishes and mission districts, and may erect mission districts into parishes; provided that not less than twenty days' previous notice of a time and place when the Standing Committee will hear any persons interested in the matter shall in each case be given to the incumbents of such parishes or mission districts as in the opinion of the Standing Committee may be affected by the proposed action. The Bishop's certificates of the determination or alteration of the boundaries of parishes or mission districts, of the constitution of new parishes or mission districts, and of the erection of mission districts into parishes, countersigned by the President of the Standing Committee, shall be delivered to the Secretary of the Convention, who shall record the same in a book to be kept by him for the purpose, to be called the Diocesan Register of Parishes and Mission Districts, and shall furnish a copy thereof, in the case of a parish or of a mission district forming part of a parish, to the Rector of the parish, who shall cause the same to be recorded in the Book of Minutes of the Vestry; or, in the case of a mission district assigned to a chapel or mission maintained by the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society, to the Society, who shall cause the same to be recorded in its Book of Minutes; or, in the case of any other mission district, to the Archdeacon within whose jurisdiction the district shall be situated, who shall cause such copy to be recorded in the Book of Minutes of his Archdeaconry.

SEC. 2. Wherever a chapel or a mission is maintained by a parish, if it be included within the parish boundaries assigned to the parish church, no separate district shall be assigned to it; but if it be not included within the parish boundaries assigned to the parish church, a separate district shall be assigned to it, which shall form part of the parish.

SEC. 3. Where in any town within this Diocese there is but one parish or mission, the limits of the town shall constitute the boundaries of the parish or mission district, and shall be so certified by the Bishop, unless upon the application of the Rector and Vestry of the parish, or of the Archdeacon in charge of the mission district, the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, shall otherwise determine. The boundaries of a parish or mission district may include more than one town or parts of more than one town.

SEC. 4. When the boundaries of a parish or of a mission district shall have been determined by the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, the territory so bounded, in the case of a parish, including a mission district forming part of a parish, shall constitute the parish or cure of the Rector thereof; in the case of a mission district assigned to a chapel or mission maintained by the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society, shall constitute the parochial cure of the Superintendent for the time being of that Society; and in the case of any other mission district shall constitute the parochial cure of the Archdeacon within whose jurisdiction the mission district is situated; and such Rector, Superintendent, or Archdeacon, as the case may be, shall be deemed the incumbent of such parish or mission district; provided that nothing in this Canon shall be taken to prevent such Rector, Superintendent or Archdeacon from conferring upon the Minister in charge of any mission district such authority in respect thereto as he may think fit.

SEC. 5. In any town or borough in which a parish or a mission district shall have been constituted, a new place of worship (unless upon the site of a former one) shall not be established, nor shall a new congregation be gathered, nor shall a congregation remove from one site or place of worship to another site or place of worship, unless and until the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, shall have issued his license therefor; provided that the Standing Committee shall communicate a copy of the Bishop's proposed license, by mail or otherwise, before they act upon it, to the incumbent of the parish or mission district

within which it is intended to establish such new place of worship or to which such congregation proposes to remove, and to the incumbents of the three parishes or mission districts nearest to the site of the proposed church, chapel, or other place of public worship, and to the applicant for such license, with not less than twenty-days' notice of the time and place at which the Standing Committee will hear any person interested in the matter.

SEC. 6. Tentative missionary work, authorized by the Bishop and the Executive Committee of the Archdeaconry in which it is proposed to prosecute such work, may be prosecuted at any place they may designate, after conference with the incumbents of the three parishes or mission districts whose places of worship are nearest to the proposed site; but such work shall not be continued more than one year unless with the license of the Bishop, nor shall any building for such work be erected unless and until the Bishop, with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, shall have issued his license for the establishment of a new place of public worship, or shall have constituted a new mission district or a new parish, for the continuance of such work.

SEC. 7. Nothing contained in this Canon shall be taken to restrict the power of the Bishop to license private chapels or chapels connected with institutions, nor to affect such chapels so licensed.

CANON XV.

Of the Episcopal Fund.

SEC. 1. The fund for the support of the Episcopate in this Diocese, now provided, together with that which may be hereafter contributed or acquired, and any accumulation accruing from the investment thereof, shall be intrusted to the corporation entitled "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund for the Diocese of New York," incorporated by an Act of the Legislature of the State of New York, passed May 14, 1845. The Trustees composing said

corporation shall be five in number, who shall be appointed by and shall hold their offices during the pleasure of the Convention, and all vacancies occurring in their number shall be filled by the Convention.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of every Rector or Minister having charge of a congregation in this Diocese to cause an annual collection or contribution to be made by said congregation in aid of the fund for the support of the Episcopate ; and in the case of a vacant parish, this duty shall devolve on the Wardens and Vestrymen. The amount of each annual collection or contribution shall be paid to the Treasurer of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, and shall be reported by the Trustees to the Convention at the next stated meeting thereof, after such collection or contribution shall have been made, and shall be entered on its Journals.

SEC. 3. So long as the income of the fund is inadequate to the support of the Episcopate, and an annual assessment shall be made, under the authority of the Convention, for supplying the deficiency therein, the payment of such assessment by a Parish shall be considered as in lieu of the collection enjoined by Section 2 of this Canon.

SEC. 4. All moneys belonging to the said fund shall be loaned by the said Trustees upon security of real estate, or invested in stocks of the United States, or of any of the States, or of the City of New York, at their discretion, and also in such other securities as may be recommended unanimously by the Trustees and approved by a vote of the Convention. And all securities and investments shall be taken or made in their corporate name above mentioned, and they shall have power, from time to time, to change such investments. A statement exhibiting the condition of the said fund and securities, together with all receipts and disbursements, shall be reported to the Convention at every stated meeting thereof, signed by the Trustees, or a majority of them.

CANON XVI.

Of the Diocesan Fund.

SEC. 1. Every congregation in the Diocese shall pay to the Treasurer of the Convention, on or before the Day of its annual meeting, such a per cent. on the amount of the salary of its Cler-

gyman as shall have been ordered by the preceding Convention, to provide for necessary expenses.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer of the Convention to retain annually out of this fund one dollar for each Clergyman in the Diocese. The moneys thus retained shall be paid by him to the Treasurer of the General Convention at each meeting of the same.

SEC. 3. A copy of this Canon shall be transmitted annually to every Church in the Diocese by the Secretary of the Convention.

CANON XVII.

Of Contributions for Church Objects.

SEC. 1. In every Parish of the Diocese provision shall be made whereby its members may make offerings, by collections and otherwise, as often as the needs of the Church shall require, for the support of its objects, particularly its missionary work at home and abroad, the education of young men for the sacred Ministry, and those other religious and charitable objects which have been commended to the care of the Church by the General Convention, or by the Convention of the Diocese; and it shall be the duty of the Clergyman in charge to give due notice to the congregation of the time and purpose of such offerings, and also to call their attention to the importance and claims of the respective objects to which the offerings are to be applied.

SEC. 2. The business of distributing all funds that may be raised under this Canon, for the education of young men for Holy Orders, is hereby committed to the incorporated society styled "The Protestant Episcopal Society for Promoting Religion and Learning in the State of New York," which shall make a full annual report to the Convention of the application of all moneys paid into its treasury under the provisions of this Canon, or by the Treasurer of the Convention from any source.

SEC. 3. So far as relates to the offerings or contributions of Parishes within the City of New York, it is hereby declared that the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society and the New York Protestant Episcopal Church Missionary Society for Seamen in the City and Port of New York are to be reckoned among the Church charities for which provision is to be made, so

that each congregation in the City of New York shall make annual contributions to one of these societies.

CANON XVIII.

Of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

SEC. 1. All members of the Church in this Diocese shall be considered as constituting the Diocesan Missionary Society.

SEC. 2. (I.) The Missionary Work of the Diocese shall be conducted by a Diocesan Board of Missions.

(II.) The Convention shall be the Diocesan Board of Missions, sitting as such as often as the business of the Board may demand.

SEC. 3. (I.) The Diocese shall be divided into five Archdeaconries, to be named, respectively:

1. The Archdeaconry of New York, comprising the County of New York.

2. The Archdeaconry of Richmond, comprising the County of Richmond.

3. The Archdeaconry of Westchester, comprising the Counties of Westchester, Putnam, and Rockland.

4. The Archdeaconry of Orange, comprising the Counties of Orange, Ulster, and Sullivan.

5. The Archdeaconry of Duchess, comprising the County of Duchess.

(II.) The members of each Archdeaconry shall be the Clergy canonically resident within its limits, with three Lay Delegates from each Parish and Mission Station, elected in such manner as the By-laws of the Archdeaconry may direct, provided that such Lay Delegates from Mission Stations shall not have the right to vote upon any question involving the appropriation or apportionment of moneys. It shall be the duty of each Archdeaconry [1] to search out the religious needs of its own district, and to conduct and provide for such Missionary Work as may be undertaken by it, within its own limits, and to apportion among the several Parishes the amount necessary to be raised for the same; [2] to nominate to the Bishop, for his appointment, all Missionaries and other agents of the Archdeaconry, and to fix their salaries; [3] to have

full management of its funds; [4] to provide that careful statistics as to the population and condition of communities and the results of Missionary Work be collected and preserved.

(III.) The Executive Officer or Archdeacon of each Archdeaconry shall be nominated by the Bishop, and confirmed by the Archdeaconry at a regular meeting, and shall continue in office until his successor be appointed. It shall be his duty [1] to superintend all Missionary Work conducted by the Archdeaconry; [2] to have direction of all Itinerant Clergy and Associated Missions; [3] to make full and regular reports of the same to the Archdeaconry; and [4] in the absence of the Bishop to preside at all meetings.

(IV.) Each Archdeaconry shall adopt its own by-laws, elect annually its Secretary and Treasurer, and make before the Annual Meeting of the Board of Diocesan Missions a full report of its year's work to the Board of Managers hereinafter described.

SEC. 4. (I.) There shall be a Diocesan Board of Managers, which Board shall also be the Missionary Committee of the Diocese of New York, consisting of the Bishop, the five Archdeacons, Secretaries and Treasurers, and also five Clergymen and five Laymen, elected by ballot at the Annual Meeting of the Diocesan Board of Missions.

(II.) It shall be the duty of this Board of Managers [1] to decide, with the approval of the Bishop, what proportion of the whole sum voted by the Diocese shall be raised by, and what proportion shall be expended by each Archdeaconry; [2] to devise general plans for making Mission Work more effective, and developing a greater Missionary interest throughout the Diocese; [3] to send to the Diocesan Board of Missions, at its annual meeting, a report containing the following items:

a. Statement of Missionary Work done since last report.

b. The names of the Missionaries and Stations.

c. An account of Annual Receipts and Expenditures, comprising all amounts received and disbursed by each Archdeaconry.

d. A list of the Parishes contributing, and of the sums contributed by each Parish to Diocesan Missions.

e. An estimate of the amount of funds needed for the Missionary Work of the Diocese for the ensuing year, and a schedule of assessments upon the several Parishes.

(III.) Seven members of the Board of Managers, at a regularly called meeting, two of whom shall be Archdeacons, shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. In the absence of the Bishop, one of the Archdeacons present shall be elected by the meeting to preside.

CANON XIX.

Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy.

SEC. 1. Five lay Trustees shall be appointed annually by the Convention, who, with the Bishop, shall constitute a Board to be called the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.

SEC. 2. Vacancies occurring in the number of the above-named five lay Trustees, by death, resignation, or otherwise, during the recess of the Convention, may be supplied by the remaining Trustees.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the said Trustees to assume the management and care of the following funds:

1st. The fund now provided for the relief of Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese, together with that which may hereafter be contributed or acquired, and any accumulation accruing from the investment thereof.

2d. A fund to be hereafter contributed or acquired for the relief of Widows and Children of Deceased Clergymen of the Diocese, together with any accumulation accruing from the investment thereof.

SEC. 4. It shall be the further duty of the said Trustees to receive applications for relief or assistance from any persons entitled to receive aid from either of the funds above mentioned, and to apply such relief or assistance as follows:

1st. As to the fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, to apply such relief or assistance on the principles of, and subject to, the limitations indicated in the report of the Special Committee made to the Annual Convention of 1841,* and subject also to such other

---

* "(*a*) Legacies and donations to be invested as a permanent fund; the proceeds to be applied annually, if needed, under the direction of the Bishop

rules and regulations as have since been adopted by this Conve or as said Trustees, with the approbation of said Convention, from time to time adopt.

2d. As to the fund for the Widows and Children of Clergymen, to apply such relief or assistance on the principles of, and subject to, the limitations laid down by the regulations adopted by the Annual Convention of 1886 in relation to said fund, and subject also to such further rules and regulations as said Trustees, with the approbation of this Convention, shall from time to time adopt.

SEC. 5. A collection shall be made annually in every congregation in this Diocese, on the annual Thanksgiving Day, or on Christmas Day, or on the Sunday next before or next following either of those days.

This collection and all other contributions to these objects shall be transmitted to the Treasurer of the said Board of Trustees.

All donations and legacies received by said Treasurer shall, in the absence of the special designation of one or other of the said

---

and three lay Trustees, to be elected by the Convention at each stated meeting. If the whole or any part of the annual revenue of said fund be not needed, in any year, it might be considered thenceforth as part of the capital.

". . . (*b*) Another . . . source of income will be found, it is presumed, in annual contributions to be made by all the congregations in the Diocese, on some day previously notified.

" With regard to the limitations under which relief should be applied, your Committee are aware that much must be left to the discretion of the Trustees. . . . In regard to these limitations, the Committee would suggest :

"1. That relief should be confined to those whose circumstances are actually straitened, and who have been actively engaged in parochial or kindred labors during a large part of their ministerial lives.

" 2. It should not be so administered as to supersede on the part of parishes the duty of making provision for the support of their pastor when too aged or infirm to continue his ministry; and should therefore be confined, in the case of parish clergymen, to cases in which the parish has signified, through the Bishop, its inability or indisposition to make such provision to an adequate extent.

" 3. It should not be extended to clergymen who have near relatives in affluent circumstances, unless there be satisfactory evidence that such relatives are unwilling to discharge the duty of providing for those of their own household.

" 4. In deciding between conflicting claims, preference should be given *cæteris paribus* to those who have been longest employed within the Diocese in ministerial duty."

funds, be divided equally between them. The annual collection, herein provided for, shall, in the absence of special designation of any portion thereof by the donors, be applied by said Trustees to the fund for the Widows and Children of Clergymen. The Treasurer shall keep a separate account of each of the said funds, and all moneys not wanted for current use shall be invested and held in trust by the said Trustees.

SEC. 6. The said Trustees shall elect their own Chairman, Treasurer, and Secretary.

They shall meet at least twice in each year, and shall keep minutes of their proceedings, which shall be submitted to the Convention of the Diocese whenever called for.

CANON XX.

Of the Trial of a Clergyman not being a Bishop.

Whenever any Minister of this Diocese, not being a Bishop thereof, shall become "liable to presentment and trial," under the provisions of any Canon of the General or Diocesan Convention, the mode of proceeding in this Diocese shall be as follows, viz. :

SEC. 1. The trial shall be on a presentment in writing, addressed to the Bishop of the Diocese, specifying the offences of which the accused is alleged to be guilty, with reasonable certainty as to time, place, and circumstances. Such presentment may be made by the major part in number of the members of the Vestry of any Church of which the accused is a Minister, or by any three Presbyters of this Diocese entitled to seats in the Convention, or as hereinafter mentioned. Whenever, from public rumor or otherwise, the Bishop shall have reason to believe that any Clergyman is under the imputation of having been guilty of any offence or misconduct for which he is liable to be tried, and that the interest of the Church requires an investigation, it shall be his duty to appoint five persons, of whom three at least shall be Presbyters, to examine the case, a majority of whom may make such examination ; and if there is in their opinion sufficient ground for presentment, shall present the Clergyman accordingly.

SEC. 2. A presentment being made in any one of the modes above prescribed, the Bishop, if the facts charged shall not appear to him to be such as constitute an offence, may dismiss it ; or if it allege facts, some of which do and some of which do not consti-

tute an offence, he may allow it in part and dismiss the residue, or he may permit it to be amended. When it shall be allowed in whole or in part, the Bishop shall cause a copy of it to be served on the accused, and shall also nominate twelve Presbyters of this Diocese, entitled to seats in the Convention and not being parties to the presentment, and cause a list of their names to be served on the accused, who shall, within thirty days after such service, select five of them and notify their names in writing to the Bishop; and if he shall not give such notification to the Bishop within the said thirty days, the Bishop shall select five, and the Presbyters so selected shall form a Board for the trial of the accused, and shall meet at such time and place as the Bishop shall direct, and shall have power to adjourn from time to time, and from place to place (but always within this Diocese), as they shall think necessary.

Sec. 3. A written notice of the time and place of their first meeting shall be served at least thirty days before such meeting on the accused, and also on one of the persons making the presentment.

Sec. 4. If, at the time appointed for the first meeting of the Board of Presbyters, the whole number of five shall not attend, then those who do attend may adjourn from time to time; and if, after one adjournment or more, it shall appear to them improbable that the whole number will attend within a reasonable time, then those who do attend, not being less than three, shall constitute the Board, and proceed to the trial, and a majority of them shall decide all questions.

Sec. 5. If a Clergyman presented shall confess the truth of the facts alleged in the presentment, it shall be the duty of the Bishop to proceed to pass sentence; and if he shall not confess them before the appointment of a Board for his trial, as before mentioned, he shall be considered as denying them.

Sec. 6. If a Clergyman presented, after having had due notice, shall not appear before the Board of Presbyters appointed for his trial, the Board may nevertheless proceed as if he were present, unless for good cause they shall see fit to adjourn to another day.

Sec. 7. When the Board proceed to the trial, they shall hear such evidence as shall be produced, which evidence shall be reduced to writing, and signed by the witnesses respectively; and some officer,

authorized by law to administer oaths, may, at the desire of either party, be requested to administer an oath or affirmation to the witnesses that they will testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, concerning the facts charged in the presentment. If, on or during the trial, the accused shall confess the truth of the charges, as stated in the presentment, the Board may dispense with hearing further evidence, and may proceed at once to state their opinion to the Bishop as to the sentence that ought to be pronounced.

SEC. 8. Upon the application of either party to the Bishop, and it being made satisfactorily to appear to him that any material witnesses cannot be procured upon the trial, the Bishop may appoint a Commissary to take the testimony of any such witness. Such Commissary may be either a Clergyman or a Layman, and the party so applying shall give to the other at least *six* days' notice of the time and place of taking the testimony. And if the person on whom the notice shall be served shall reside more than forty miles from the place of examination, an additional day's notice shall be given for every additional twenty miles of the said distance. And both parties may attend and examine the witness, and the questions and answers shall be reduced to writing and signed by the witness, and shall be certified by the Commissary, and enclosed under his seal, and transmitted to the Board, and shall be received by them as evidence. A witness examined before such Commissary may be sworn or affirmed in manner aforesaid.

SEC. 9. The Board having deliberately considered the evidence, shall declare, in a writing signed by them, or a majority of them, their decision on the charges contained in the presentment, distinctly stating whether the accused is guilty or not guilty of such charges, respectively, and also stating the sentence which in their opinion should be pronounced ; and a copy of such decision shall be, without delay, communicated to the accused, and the original decision, together with the evidence, shall be delivered to the Bishop, who shall pronounce such canonical sentence as shall appear to him to be proper, provided the same shall not exceed in severity the sentence recommended by the Board ; and such sentence shall be final. Before pronouncing any sentence the Bishop shall summon the accused, and any three or more of the Clergy, to meet him at such time as may in his opinion be most convenient, in some church to be designated by

him, which shall for that purpose be open at the time to all persons who may choose to attend, and the sentence shall then and there be publicly pronounced by the Bishop. But the Bishop, if he shall be satisfied that justice requires it, may grant a new trial to the accused, in which case a new Board of Presbyters shall be appointed, the proceedings before whom shall be conducted as before mentioned.

SEC. 10. All notices and papers contemplated in this Canon may be served by a summoner or summoners, to be appointed for the purpose by the Bishop, and whose certificate of such service shall be evidence thereof. In case of service by any other person, the facts shall be proved by the affidavit of such person. A written notice or paper delivered to a party, or left at his last place of residence, shall be deemed a sufficient service of such notice or paper.

SEC. 11. The defendant may have the privilege of appearing by counsel; in case of the exercise of which privilege, and not otherwise, those who present shall have also the like privilege.

CANON XXI.

Concerning the Dissolution of the Pastoral Relation by Reason of Disability of a Minister.

Whenever it shall appear to the satisfaction of the Bishop, on competent medical testimony, that by reason of incurable mental or physical disability a clergyman has become incapable of discharging the duties of his cure, it shall be competent for the Bishop, on the application of the Vestry or Trustees of the Church, and upon reasonable notice to all the parties concerned, to dissolve the pastoral relation between such clergyman and his church.

CANON XXII.

Concerning Alterations in the Canons and Additions thereto.

No proposed alteration of, or addition to, the Canons shall hereafter be considered by the Convention, unless at least one day's previous notice be given thereof in open Convention; nor, unless by unanimous consent, until such alteration or addition shall have been referred to and reported upon by a Committee of at least two Presbyters and two Laymen. Nor shall such alteration or addition be

adopted, during the same Convention, if two-thirds of the votes of both orders, taken separately, shall not concur therein; but in such case the same (unless negatived by a majority of the members present) shall lie over for consideration until the next annual meeting of the Convention.

CANON XXIII.

Repealing Former Canons.

All former Canons of this Convention are hereby repealed.

RULES OF ORDER.

I. Every Convention shall be preceded by the Celebration of the Holy Communion and the Annual Address of the Bishop, or a Sermon, as the Bishop shall appoint; after which, the Bishop taking the Chair, the order of procedure shall be as follows:

1. The Secretary, under the direction of the Bishop, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, under the direction of the Standing Committee, shall call over the names of the Clergy entitled to seats.

2. He shall call the names of the Lay Delegates whose election has been certified to him in pursuance of Canon II., Section 10. The President shall then appoint a Committee of three persons, to whom shall be referred the credentials of the Lay Delegates, who shall report upon the correctness of the roll made by the Secretary.

3. A constitutional quorum (thirty Clergymen and thirty Delegations) being present, the President shall declare the Convention organized for business, which shall proceed in the following order:

4. Reading of the Rules of Order.

5. The election of a Secretary and Treasurer, the former of whom shall have power to appoint three Assistant Secretaries.

6. The appointment of five Standing Committees by the President:

(1) On the Incorporation and Admission of Churches—to consist of one Clergyman and two Laymen, which Committee may report at any time during the session of the Convention, in order.

(2) On the Diocesan Fund, two Clergymen and two Laymen, with the Treasurer.

(3) On the Treasurer's Report, three Laymen.

(4) On the General Theological Seminary, two Clergymen and three Laymen.

(5) On Canons, four Clergymen and four Laymen.

7. The appointment of Inspectors of Elections: one Clergyman and one Layman for the Clerical Votes, and one Clergyman and one Layman for the Lay Votes—for the Standing Committee, the Deputies to the Federate Council, and the Deputies and the Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.

8. The Receiving and Referring of Reports, as follows; but such Reports, if already printed for circulation or ordered to be printed in the Journal, shall not be read in open Convention, unless so ordered by the Convention.

(1) Report of the Committee on the Incorporation and Admission of Churches, and the Admission of Parishes into Union with the Convention.

(2) Report of the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocese.

(3) Report of the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and appointment of Trustees.

(4) Report of the New York City Mission Society.

(5) Report of the Church Missionary Society for Seamen in the City and Port of New York.

(6) Report of St. Stephen's College.

(7) Report of Society for Promoting Religion and Learning.

(8) Report of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund, and election of Trustees.

(9) Report of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, and supplying vacancies, if any, in the Trustees.

(10) Report of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese.

9. Miscellaneous business.

II. On the second day, the order of business, after Morning Prayer, shall be:

1. Reading and approving of the Minutes.

2. Receiving certificates of Lay Delegates not present before.

3. Calling over the names of members not present on the first day.

4. Annual Address of the Bishop, unless he should prefer another time for its delivery. If so, it shall be at any time in order.

5. The Election of the Standing Committee, the Deputies to the Federate Council, and the Deputies and the Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.

6. Reports not presented or business unfinished the preceding day, in order.

7. Report of the Secretary, when any business has been committed to that officer.

8. Report of the Standing Committee on the Treasurer's Report.

9. Report of the Standing Committee on General Theological Seminary.

10. Report of the Standing Committee on the Diocesan Fund.

11. Report of the Committee on Canons.

12. Reports of Special Committees.

13. Miscellaneous business.

III. On the third and any subsequent day, the order of business, after Morning Prayer, shall be:

1. Reading and approval of the Minutes.

2. Receiving the certificates of Lay Delegates not present before.

3. Calling the names of members not present before.

4. Reports not presented or business unfinished the preceding day, in order.

5. Miscellaneous business.

IV. If the prescribed order of business on any day should not have been gone through with, the first business the succeeding day shall be the matters which had not been reached, or shall be pending, on the preceding day, and in the order for that day prescribed; this rule shall not apply to miscellaneous business.

V. If the President *ex officio* is not present at the opening of the Convention, the Secretary shall call the Convention to order, when the senior Presbyter present, being entitled to a seat, shall take the chair; and in such case, immediately after the organization of the Convention, a President shall be elected by ballot, from among the Clergy.

VI. Before the rising of the Convention, the Minutes of the last day's proceedings shall be read and approved.

VII. The Bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Clergymen belonging in this Diocese but not entitled to seats in this Convention, Clergymen of other Dioceses, Professors and Students of Theology in the Protestant Episcopal Church, and all persons holding any office or trust under the Convention, if not members, shall be admitted to the sittings of the Convention.

VIII. The hours of each day's session shall be from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M., and from 2 to 5 P.M., and, when ordered by the Convention, from 7½ to 10 P.M.

IX. The mode of conducting the stated elections by ballot shall be as follows:

The Secretary shall call the names of the Clergy and of the Parishes entitled to vote, who, as called, are to present their several ballots for each office to be filled to the appropriate inspectors, whose duty it shall be to take charge of the same, keeping a poll list of the votes, and, as soon as practicable, to canvass the same, and report the result thereof to the Convention. If, on any such report, it should appear that no valid election has been made in respect to all or any of the offices to be filled, the poll shall again be opened, for the purpose of filling those which may remain vacant; and if, on such second attempt, the purpose shall not be accomplished, the balloting may be resumed at the discretion of the Convention.

X. No motion shall be considered as before the Convention unless seconded, and, when required, reduced to writing.

XI. When a question is before the Convention, no motion, except as hereinafter provided, shall be received, but to lay it on the table—to postpone it indefinitely—to postpone it to a certain time—to commit—or to amend it; which motions shall have precedence in the order named. But a motion to strike out the word "Resolved" shall have precedence of a motion to amend, and, if carried, shall be equivalent to a rejection of the resolution.

XII. All amendments shall be considered in the order in which they are received. When a proposed amendment is under consideration, a motion to amend the same may be made; no after-amendment to such second amendment shall be in order. But when an amendment to an amendment is under consideration, a substitute for the whole matter may be received. No proposition on a subject different from that under consideration shall be received under color of a substitute.

XIII. A motion to lay on the table shall be decided without debate.

XIV. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, when no member is speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

XV. The mover may withdraw a motion or resolution at any time before decision or amendment, in which case it shall not be entered upon the Minutes.

XVI. If a question under debate contains several distinct propositions, the same shall be divided at the request of any member, and a vote taken separately.

XVII. No member may speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Convention, nor more than once in any case until every member choosing to speak shall have spoken.

XVIII. Every member present shall vote whenever a question is put, unless excused by the Convention on account of his being personally interested in the result, or for other cause.

XIX. The vote shall be taken by ayes and noes, and by orders, whenever called for by five members.

XX. In taking the vote by orders, it shall be the right of any member of a delegation who may dissent from the vote of the majority of the delegation to have the fact of his dissent recorded on the Minutes.

XXI. A question, being decided, shall not be reconsidered during the same session without the consent of two-thirds of the members present, nor without the motion for that purpose being made by one of the majority on the first decision. No question shall be reconsidered more than once.

XXII. All Special Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.

XXIII. The reports of all Committees shall be in writing, and shall be received, of course, without motion for acceptance. They shall be entered on the Minutes, unless otherwise ordered. If recommending or requiring any action or expression of opinion by the Convention, they shall be accompanied by a resolution, or resolutions, for its consideration.

XXIV. When a member is called to order by the President, or by another member, he shall immediately sit down, unless permitted to explain. All questions of order shall be determined in the first instance by the President; but any member may appeal from any decision of the Chair; and on such appeal, no member shall speak more than once without leave of the Convention.

XXV The prescribed order of business shall not be departed from, nor shall any rule of order be suspended, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the members present; nor shall any be changed or rescinded without one day's previous notice of a motion to that effect.

XXVI. The majority of a quorum shall always be required to elect any officer.

INDEX.

PAGE

Address of Bishop Coadjutor 92, 153–161
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Trustees of 8
Report of 69–76
Amendments—See "Canons," "Constitution" and "Rules of Order."
Appointment to Cures 197, 198
Apportionment for General Missions 11, 118
Archdeacons 7
Reports of 101–117
Archdeaconries, Limits of 204–210
Secretaries and Treasurers of 7
Arrangements for Convention, Committee on 10, 134
Assessments for Diocesan Fund 135
Episcopal Fund 92
Bishop Coadjutor, Address 153–161
Bishop's Fund 10
Candidates for Holy Orders 190, 191

CANONS:
Canons 312
Committee on 9, 46, 92–96, 130
Proposed Amendment Canon II 48, 95
Canon VIII 49, 95
Canon XII 47, 48, 95, 96
Canon XIV 96
Canon XVII 87
Charge of Bishop: The Lord's Day 45, 136–152
Churches in Union with Convention 39–41
not in Union with Convention 42, 43
arranged according to Archdeaconries 204–210
City Mission, Report 76–80
Resolution on Importance of the Work 80

CLERGY:
List of, Canonically Resident 12–19
Entitled to Seats, Arranged Alphabetically 21–23
Entitled to Seats, but having no Parochial Charge 37, 38
And Lay Delegates, Arranged according to Parishes 24–36
Arranged according to Archdeaconries 204–210
Received into Diocese 193–195

CLERGY: PAGE

Transferred 195, 196
Appointed to Cures 197, 198
Licensed to Officiate 200
Whose Parochial Connection has been Dissolved 198, 199
Deceased 192
Clerical Reports 286–288
Coat of Arms for Diocese 11, 118

COMMITTEES:

Standing and Special 5, 9, 10, 11
Appointment of Standing 46, 47
On Apportionment for General Missions 11, 118
On Arrangements for Convention 10, 134
On Bishop's Fund 10
On Canons 9, 46
On Church House for Seamen 11, 84
On Church Work Among Immigrants 11, 117
On Coat of Arms for Diocese 11, 118
On Credentials of Lay Delegates 9, 46
On Diocesan Fund 9, 47
On Increase of Episcopal Fund and Episcopal Residence 10
On General Theological Seminary 9, 47
On Incorporation and Admission of Parishes 9, 46
On Sunday-schools 10, 134
On Treasurer's Report 9, 47
Reports of—See under "Reports."
Constitution and Canons of Diocese 309–337
Proposed Amendments to Constitution 84, 85, 92–95, 128
Amendment to Article III Adopted 93
Amendments to Articles I., III., IV., VIII., Approved 93–95, 118, 130
Contributions, Canonical 289–292
Convention, Change of Time 48, 130
Credentials, Committee on 9, 46
Deaconesses, List of 20
Admitted 193
Training School for 119, 120
Delegates, List of Clergy and Lay 24–38
Deputies to Federate Council 6
Nominations 86
Election of 97, 98
to General Convention 6
Diocesan Fund, Report of Treasurer 133
Committee on 9, 47
Diocesan Missions, Board of Managers—See "Missions." 7
Dissolution of Parochial Connection 198, 199
Division of the Diocese 48, 49, 85

ELECTIONS: PAGE

Appointment of Inspectors of 47
Change in Method of 46
Secretary of Convention 46
Treasurer of Convention 46, 50
Trustees of Parochial Fund 89
Deputies to Federate Council 97, 98
Board of Managers of Diocesan Missions 99
Standing Committee 96, 97
Treasurer of Board of Missions 117
Trustees of Estate and Property of Diocese 69
Episcopal Fund, Trustees of 8
Report of 89–92
Assessments Authorized 91, 92
Episcopal Residence, Committee on 10
Estate and Property of Diocese, Trustees of 8, 69
Report 50–69
Examining Chaplains 6
Federate Council, Deputies 6
Nominations for 86
Election of Deputies 97, 98
Funds, Trustees of Various 8
General Convention, Deputies 6
Provisional Deputies 6
General Theological Seminary, Trustees of 9
Committee on 9, 47
Report 120, 121
Immigrants, Church Work Among 11, 117
Incorporation and Admission of Churches, Committee on 9, 46, 50
Inspectors of Election 47
Journal of Proceedings 45–135
Lay Delegates, List of 24–36
Laymen Deceased 162, 163
Lay Readers 200–202
Missionary Committee—See "Missions, Board of Managers."
Missions, Session of Board 99–118
Board of Managers 7
Election of Board of Managers 99
Reports of Archdeacons 101–117
Apportionment for General Missions 11, 118
Appropriations for Diocesan Missions 99
Church Work Among Immigrants 11, 117
Report of City Mission Society 76–80
Report of Seamen's Mission 80–83
Report of Woman's Auxiliary 130–132
Necrology in Bishop's Address 135, 162
Nominations, Reported by Secretary 86

PAGE

Officers of the Diocese 5
Opening Services of Convention 45
Ordinations 192
Organization of Convention 45
Parishes in Union with Convention, etc 39–43
not reporting to Bishop 285
Parochial Fund, Trustees of 8, 89
Report 88, 89
Parochial Reports 211–285
Postulants 145

REPORTS :

City Mission Society 76-80
Missionary Society for Seamen 80–83
Committee on Canons 92–96, 130
Committee on Incorporation and Admission of Parishes 49, 50
Committee on General Theological Seminary 120, 121
Trustees of Parochial Fund 88, 89
Sunday School Association 129, 130
Sunday-school Commission 121–128
St. Stephen's College 87, 88
Trustees of Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen 69–76
Archdeacons 101–117
Training School for Deaconesses 119, 120
Treasurer of Missionary Committee 99, 100
Treasurer of Convention 133
Trustees of Sands Fund 133
Trustees of Episcopal Fund 89–92
Trustees of Estate and Property of the Diocese 50–69
Woman's Auxiliary 130–132
Parochial and Clerical 211–288

RESOLUTIONS :

Of Welcome to Archbishop Tikhon 48, 135
Of Gratitude for Peace 49
Of Regret for Death of Mr. James Pott 50
On Church House for Seamen 84
On Making New York a Province 85
On Bishop's Charge 85
On Assessments for Episcopal Fund 92
On Residence for Bishop-Coadjutor 91
On Importance of the Work of City Mission Society 80
On Importance of Work of Missionary Society for Seamen 83
On Church Work Among Immigrants 117
Of Ratification of all Acts, etc 118
On Coat of Arms for Diocese 118
On Apportionment for General Missions 118

RESOLUTIONS: PAGE
On General Theological Seminary 121
On Bible Sunday and Missionary Sunday 129, 130
On Apportionments for Diocesan Missions 99
On Annual Assessments for Diocesan Fund 135
On Printing Journal 135
On Dropping Names from Printed Clergy List 134
On Change of Time for Convention 48, 130
On Appropriations for Furniture for Synod Hall 134
On Printing Triennial Charge 134
Rules of Order 338
St. Stephen's College, Report on 87, 88
Sands Fund, Trustees of 8
Report of 133
Seamen, Missions to 80–83
Church House for 11, 84
Second Day's Proceedings 86
Secretary of Convention, Election 46
Secretaries, Appointment of Assistant 47
Seminary—See "General Theological."
Standing Committee 5
Nominations for 86
Election of 96, 97
STATISTICS:
Canonical Contributions 289–292
Parochial Statistics 293–299
Summary of Statistics 300, 301
Sunday-school Association 129, 130
Sunday-schools, Commission on 10, 134
Report of 121–128
Treasurer of Diocese, Election 46, 50
Report 133
Committee on Report 9, 47
Treasurers, List of 302, 303
Trustees, List of 8
Election of—See under "Elections."
Visitations and Acts of the Bishop 163–174
Bishop-Coadjutor 174–188
Summary of 203
Woman's Auxiliary 130–132